HERITAGE
2
All Said
And...
Done

Bryan Birkner

Contents:

Opening- *All Said And Done* 2- **Student Life**- *From Start To Finish* 4- **People**- *Having the Final Say* 24

ABDUL KHALIQ • ADAMS AMANDA • ALBARRACIN MICHAEL • ALLEN KEENAN • ALMAGUER JOHN • AMELON SARAH • ANTHONY CASSANDRA • ANUSWITH MICHAEL • ARCHER KRISTAN • AUSTIN VERONICA • BAILEY SEAN • BAINES REBECCA • BANUS SASHA • BARBINI JACOB • BARNETT ESTHER • BARRETT ALLISON • BARRINEAU PAUL • BARRY JOSEPH • BARTEL CHARLES • BAUR CASEY • BAXTER ELIZABETH • BEAGLE BRETT • BEALE JAMAL • BECK RENE • BENSON SARAH • BERRY TODD • BIXBY IRENE • BLACHMAN ELIZABETH • BLACKBURN KATHRYN • BLAIR TALEISHA • BLANTON MARGIE • BLUDSWORTH RACHEL • BLYTHE DENNIS • BOETTCHER CHRISTINA • BOHANNON AMANDA • BONELLI ERIN • BOUBAS CHRISTINA • BOURGEOIS KELLY • BOWLING MATTHEW • BOWMAN CATHERINE • BOYD JERREY • BROWN APRIL • BROWN TARA • BUDDENBERG MICHELLE • BUNNELL MELISSA • BURNETTE DANIEL • CALLIS ROLAND • CASEY ANASTASIOS • CHAMBERS LOUIS • CHRISTL COLLEEN • CHUNG MICHELLE • CLARKE BRIAN • CLARKE SHAUNTAE • CLEMONS MARLON • COLASANTO MARY • CONNER SHAMMARA • COOKE MONIQUE • COOPER CARLOS • COOPER CORY • CORILLO KEITH • COUSIN SARAH • CRAIG LAWRENCE • CROW -ELDER SAMANTHA • CUFFEE TAMEKA • CURRY MONIKA • CUTHRELL JESSE • DAILEY COREY • DAVENPORT MELISSA • DAVIS ANGELA • DAVIS JOSEPH • DAVIS MATTHEW • DAWSON ERIN • DEARS ERIC • DEMAIO JAMES • DENKLER JOSHUA • DETWEILER TODD • DISHAROON MICHAEL • DIXON AMANDA • DIXON TODD • DONAN DAVID • DONAWA ZELDA • DOWNING REVONDA • DOWNS JEREMY • DRENNAN THOMAS • DRIGGERS TANYA • EASON BLAIR • EDMONDS CONSWELLA • EDWARDS JONATHAN • EKEN LESLIE • ELLIOTT ZACCHAEUS • ENG MELISSA • EVANCHO JENNIFER • FAILLA STEPHANIE • FAY JOHN • FIGARI LIZA • FLEEGE CHRISTINA • FLEMING DOUGLAS • FLETCHER ALPHONSO • FLORES LAVANDA • FONDA ERIC • FONTENOT JULIE • FOSTER AMANDA • FRANKENFIELD CHRISTOPHER • FREI CLIFTON • FRISKE CLAYTON • FRITZ GREGORY • GARCIA LENEE • GASTOR JOHN • GETZ ANDREW • GIBBS CRYSTAL • GILES DANIEL • GILMAN GARRETT • GLADSTONE LAUREN • GLASCOCK LAURA • GLOVER BRIAN • GOLDEN GERARD • GORDON KATHERINE • GRAEFF MEGAN • GRAY AMBER • GRAY ASHLEY • GRAY ROBERT • GREEN KRISTEPHER • GREENE DAVID • GREGORY TAREN • GUESS NICHOLAS • GUFFIE LESLIE • GUMMO MARK • GURCZYNSKI BRIAN • GURLEY WILLIAM • HADLEY TERRI • HALL CHESTER • HALZACK REBECCA • HAMILTON MICHAEL • HAMMAKER AMY • HANSON DAVID • HARDCASTLE ROBERT • HARLESS JEREMIAH • HARLESS TABITHA • HARRIS BRIAN • HARRIS COREY • HARRIS UVALDE • HARRISON CHRISTIAN • HART SHEREE • HARTMANSTORFER DANIEL • HATFIELD ALICIA • HAUTAU RYAN • HAYES TRACY • HEARTWELL CHRISTOPHER • HEDSPETH TROY • HENDRICKS HARLAN • HENRY SEAN • HENRY TIFFANY • HERRING PATRICK • HINES SHAUN • HINKLEY JAMES • HODGES MARK • HOES MAXIMILIAN • HOLDCRAFT MICHAEL • HOPWOOD KIMBERLY • HORAN CHRISTOPHER • HUDSON MISTY • HUFFMAN CRYSTAL • HUGHES LEVANDER • HUNTER TIFFANY • ISENBERG KURT • IVY JASON • JACKSON JOHN • JASKOT DAVID • JENNINGS MICHAEL • JOHNSON RICHARD • JONES LEAH • JONES LEONARD • JONES MALINDA • JONES MARK • KAPPERS BLAKE • KASPAR JENNY • KATSANOS NICOLAS • KATZENBERGER RYAN • KEMP JEREMY • KENON AARON • KESSEL SHAYNA • KESSLER MICHAEL • KIEHNAU WESLEY • KIM JONATHAN • KIZER JERRY • KRAMER MARIE • KRUPNICK JEREMY • LACKORE JAYME • LAPIERRE JESSICA • LAPIERRE SARAH • LARGE KARA • LAWRENCE IAN • LEE ALITA • LIU JAN • LONNING ERIC • LOWRY BRYAN • LUCENTE MONICA • LUNDY IAN • MAAS ERIN • MACHAJ LAURA • MAHLER KENNETH • MALLISON KIMICHIA • MARKOVITCH ASHLEY • MARTIN BRANDY • MARTIN JENNIFER • MATEUS NICOLE • MATHIAS BROOKE • MCCABE KEVIN • MCCARTY JASON • MCDONALD MATTHEW • MCGINTY JULIANNE • MCKENZIE STANFORD • MICHAUD KENNETH • MIDGETT MICHAEL • MILLER AMBER • MILLER RYAN • MITCHELL ALLISON • MITCHELL COLIN • MONROE BRANDON • MOORE KYLE • MORALES MYRIAM • MOSHKARIOV JULIA • MULLEN JENNIFER • MURDEN ALYSE • MURPHY NICOLE • MURRAY RAYMOND • NEWKIRK SEAN • NICHOLS JONATHAN • NICOLAISON LUKE • NORRIS ERIK • O'DONNELL RYAN • O'GORMAN CHRISTOPHER • OLEXENKO DAVID • OLLEK JESSICA • OM SOKIM • OWENS CATHERINE • OWENS JOSHUA • PAPA CHRISTINE • PARK DAVID • PARKER KELLI • PARSONS VICTORIA • PARTIN BRUCE • PATEL SIDDHARTH • PEARSON OWEN • PETRICCIONE NICHOLAS • PFEIFFER SHANNON • PHILLIPS LAURIE • PHILLIPS LEE • PIPER NATHANIEL • PITTMAN AHMED • POKORSKI STEPHEN • POOLE HARRISON • PULLMAN SEAN • QUADE MELISSA • QUINN LAURIE • RAPP ADAM • RATTE DANIELLE • REAGAN LAUREN • REYNOLDS JENNIFER • RICHARDSON JASON • RICKMAN DAVID • RIDER JESSICA • RIGGANS JONATHAN • ROBERTS RAYMOND • ROBESON AMANDA • ROBINSON JENNIFER • RODRIGUEZ-HARDY JOHN • ROMAN OMAR • ROSE WILSON • ROSEBOOM SHANE • ROSS HEATHER • ROUSE MICHAEL • RUBIN GAYLE • RUGGLES ALLISON • RUGGLES ANDREW • RUSSELL ANNE • SAGE BRYAN • SAN CLEMENTE • JOSEPH • SANDS SEAN • SANSONE JOHN • SCHLITT TAMERA • SCOTT TIMOTHY • SEAMON CHRISTOPHER • SEAY NICOLE

Nobody ever cares about insane innocence....
-Jeannette

Hey Bryan,

I hope you have a headspinnin' summer!

your bud,
Dwight "The Kid Body Rock" Ashley

Bryan, It's been fun having you in French class. (We're rid of Madame forever!) Well, see you next year

Graduating (Cagney) class of January 2001? (Peters) (Isabelle)

Have a good Summer, er. Jon Hanford

Brian, Hey I has been cool w/ you in Geography & ya are a cool person & I'd like to get to know ya better. Have a great summer!

Love, Rachel & Nicole

• SECOR CHRISTOPHER • SEXTON CHRISTINA • SHAFFER BRANDON • SHAUGHNESSY JENNIFER • SHAW LESLIE • SHIPP MELODY • SHOUP FARRELL • SIKES JOSHUA • SMALLS TRAMEKA • SMARTSCHAN LEE • SMITH ADRIEN • SMITH ALEXANDRIA • SMITH ANDRIANNA • SMITH CHRISTOPHER • SMITH LINDSAY • SMITH NICOLE • SMITH RENA • SOBIECK CRYSTAL • SPENCE ROBYN • STANDING TREY • STEEGE TARYN • STERLING TYLER • STILWELL JOSEPH • STRACHAN JOHN • SULLIVAN MELANIE • SUPA MICHAEL • SUTTON JOHN • SUTTON SHANE • SWAIN SHELLEY • TATE MIKHAEL • TAUBMAN ADAM • TAYLOR DANIEL • THOMAS CORBIN • THOMASSY DIANA • THOMPSON ADAM • THOMPSON LATASHA • THOW ASHLEY • THRIFT HALEY • THROCKMORTON JOEL • TISDALE DEBORAH • TONKIN CORINNE • TROCHESSET BRIAN • TRUMP JAMES • TUBBS MELISSA • TUNG TZU-HSIEN • UBER JEREMIAH • VALENCIA RENADA • VENIER ROBERT • WAKEFIELD JUSTIN • WARREN EBONI • WASHINGTON ELISHA • WATERFIELD REBECCA • WEBER ANGELA • WHEDBEE AMY • WHEELER PARADEE • WHITE JAMES • WHITING ERICA • WIGGLETON AUSTIN • WILLIS REBECCA • WILSON ERNEST • WILSON JACKIE • WILSON REBECCA • WINFIELD ALEX • WITHERS RYAN • WOODARD ANDREW • WOOLF CHRISTOPHER • WOOLRIDGE MICHAEL • WRIGHT SARAH • YATES DAVID • YATES STEPHEN • YODER WILL • YOUNG BRIAN • YOUNG COLIN • YOUNGBLADE CAROLINE • ZINGONE ANGELINA • ZITRON MICHAEL • ABDUL KHALIQ • ADAMS AMANDA • ALBARRACIN MICHAEL • ALLEN KEENAN • ALMAGUER JOHN • AMELON SARAH • ANTHONY CASSANDRA • ANUSWITH MICHAEL • ARCHER KRISTAN • AUSTIN VERONICA • BAILEY SEAN • BAINES REBECCA • BANUS SASHA • BARBINI JACOB • BARNETT ESTHER • BARRETT ALLISON • BARRINEAU PAUL • BARRY JOSEPH • BARTEL CHARLES • BAUR CASEY • BAXTER ELIZABETH • BEAGLE BRETT • BEALE JAMAL • BECK RENE • BENSON SARAH • BERRY TODD • BIXBY IRENE • BLACHMAN ELIZABETH • BLACKBURN KATHRYN • BLAIR TALEISHA • BLANTON MARGIE • BLUDSWORTH RACHEL • BLYTHE DENNIS • BOETTCHER CHRISTINA • BOHANNON AMANDA • BONELLI ERIN • BOUBAS CHRISTINA • BOURGEOIS KELLY • BOWLING MATTHEW • BOWMAN CATHERINE • BOYD JERREY • BROWN APRIL • BROWN TARA • BUDDENBERG MICHELLE • BUNNELL MELISSA • BURNETTE DANIEL • CALLIS ROLAND • CASEY ANASTASIOS • CHAMBERS LOUIS • CHRISTL COLLEEN • CHUNG MICHELLE • CLARKE BRIAN • CLARKE SHAUNTAE • CLEMONS MARLON • COLASANTO MARY • CONNER SHAMMARA • COOKE MONIQUE • COOPER CARLOS • COOPER CORY • CORILLO KEITH • COUSIN SARAH • CRAIG LAWRENCE • CROWELDER SAMANTHA • CUFFEE TAMEKA • CURRY MONIKA • CUTHRELL JESSE • DAILEY COREY • DAVENPORT MELISSA • DAVIS ANGELA • DAVIS JOSEPH • DAVIS MATTHEW • DAWSON ERIN • DEARS ERIC • DEMAIO JAMES • DENKLER JOSHUA • DETWEILER TODD • DISHAROON MICHAEL • DIXON AMANDA • DIXON TODD • DONAN DAVID • DONAWA ZELDA • DOWNING REVONDA • DOWNS JEREMY • DRENNAN THOMAS • DRIGGERS TANYA • EASON BLAIR • EDMONDS CONSWELLA • EDWARDS JONATHAN • EKEN LESLIE • ELLIOTT ZACCHAEUS • ENG MELISSA • EVANCHO JENNIFER • FAILLA STEPHANIE • FAY JOHN • FIGARI LIZA • FLEEGE CHRISTINA • FLEMING DOUGLAS • FLETCHER ALPHONSO • FLORES LAVANDA • FONDA ERIC • FONTENOT JULIE • FOSTER AMANDA • FRANKENFIELD CHRISTOPHER • FREI CLIFTON • FRISKE CLAYTON • FRITZ GREGORY • GARCIA LENEE • GASTOR JOHN • GETZ ANDREW • GIBBS CRYSTAL • GILES DANIEL • GILMAN GARRETT • GLADSTONE LAUREN • GLASCOCK LAURA • GLOVER BRIAN • GOLDEN GERARD • GORDON KATHERINE • GRAEFF MEGAN • GRAY AMBER • GRAY ASHLEY • GRAY ROBERT • GREEN KRISTEPHER • GREENE DAVID • GREGORY TAREN • GUESS NICHOLAS • GUFFIE LESLIE • GUMMO MARK • GURCZYNSKI BRIAN • GURLEY WILLIAM • HADLEY TERRI • HALL CHESTER • HALZACK REBECCA • HAMILTON MICHAEL • HAMMAKER AMY • HANSON DAVID • HARDCASTLE ROBERT • HARLESS JEREMIAH • HARLESS TABITHA • HARRIS BRIAN • HARRIS COREY • HARRIS UVALDE • HARRISON CHRISTIAN • HART SHEREE • HARTMANSTORFER DANIEL • HATFIELD ALICIA • HAUTAU RYAN • HAYES TRACY • HEARTWELL CHRISTOPHER • HEDSPETH TROY • HENDRICKS HARLAN • HENRY SEAN • HENRY TIFFANY • HERRING PATRICK • HINES SHAUN • HINKLEY JAMES • HODGES MARK • HOES MAXIMILIAN • HOLDCRAFT MICHAEL • HOPWOOD KIMBERLY • HORAN CHRISTOPHER • HUDSON MISTY • HUFFMAN CRYSTAL • HUGHES LEVANDER • HUNTER TIFFANY • ISENBERG KURT • IVY JASON • JACKSON JOHN • JASKOT DAVID • JENNINGS MICHAEL • JOHNSON RICHARD • JONES LEAH • JONES LEONARD • JONES MALINDA • JONES MARK • KAPPERS BLAKE • KASPAR JENNY • KATSANOS NICOLAS • KATZENBERGER RYAN • KEMP JEREMY • KENON AARON • KESSEL SHAYNA • KESSLER MICHAEL • KIEHNAU WESLEY • KIM JONATHAN • KIZER JERRY • KRAMER MARIE • KRUPNICK JEREMY • LACKORE JAYME • LAPIERRE JESSICA • LAPIERRE SARAH • LARGE KARA • LAWRENCE IAN • LEE ALITA • LIU JAN • LONNING ERIC • LOWRY BRYAN • LUCENTE MONICA • LUNDY IAN • MAAS ERIN • MACHAJ LAURA • MAHLER KENNETH • MALLISON KIMICHIA • MARKOVITCH ASHLEY • MARTIN BRANDY • MARTIN JENNIFER • MATEUS NICOLE • MATHIAS BROOKE • MCCABE KEVIN •

Bryan! no whats up? word geography was fun w/ you hope we have another class together! Have awesome summer 2021

Brian, thanks for helping out in World Geo. this year. I hope I'll be in another class w/ you next year. Jack Fleming.

Brian, I have enjoyed being in your class these two years. Maybe we'll have another class together next year. At least we won't have school. Have a wonderful summer. anymore. Woo hoo!

P.S. You have the prettiest handwriting I've ever seen. Always, Suzy 498-9448

Brian ~ Hey Sweetie - Class this year went by soo fast. But it's been great being your teacher. I'm gonna miss you so much. Please stay in touch. Maybe we can have lunch sometime. Thanks for all your help! Always, Suzy 340-9037 P.S. You are so cool! I'm gonna miss Mr. Baker's class so much!

Brian, It's been cool in French class. Thanks for the help on these worksheets. Sometimes. Have a great summer in French 4 and have a good Summer. Corley

Brian, Thanks for the help. Have a great summer and I'll see you next year. Stay away from poison ivy in the forest! HAHA! Jason Barnes

Bryan,
Thanks for helping me w/ math & donating all your index cards & pencils to me. Oh, & you're welcome for all those times I whispered you the answer on the homework quizzes! ☺
Please come visit me this Summer at work & I'll host you up w/ a frosty!
Take Care ova da summa!
love ya
Jon Lynn

P.S.
:: Would you like to Biggie Size your combo for just .39¢ more?!

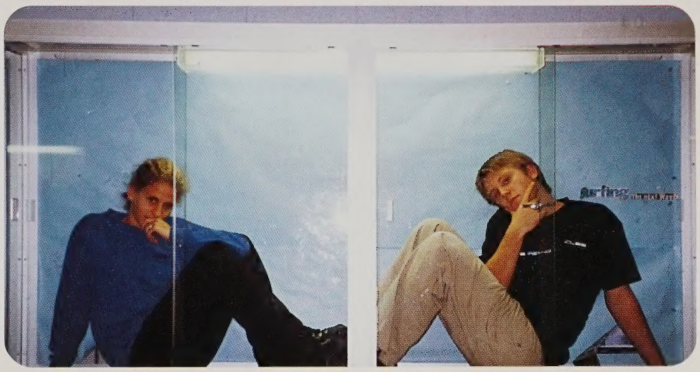
~ Bryann
Hey cutie & I hope you have a great summer & Don't get in too much trouble!
Always
Maida

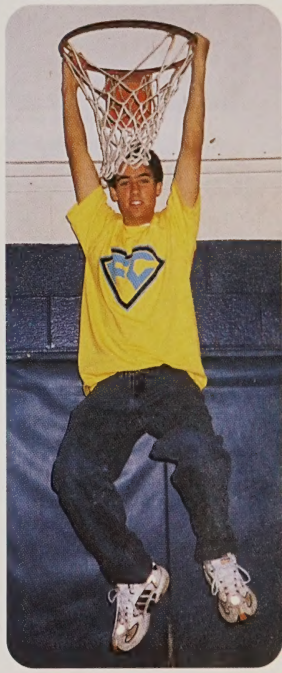
Stay cool!

Bunches.

Hey, Benoit,
It's been nice knowing you this year. Stay funny-sweet, & cute and I hope to see you next year in French IV & AP English. Enjoy the summer Lif you can w/the English assignment. Ugh! See ya next year! Bye
Alexis a.k.a.
Ali.
631-4649
(Justin case you want to talk).

:: Bye!





HERITAGE 2000

FIRST COLONIAL HIGH SCHOOL
1272 MILL DAM ROAD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23454
(757) 496-6711

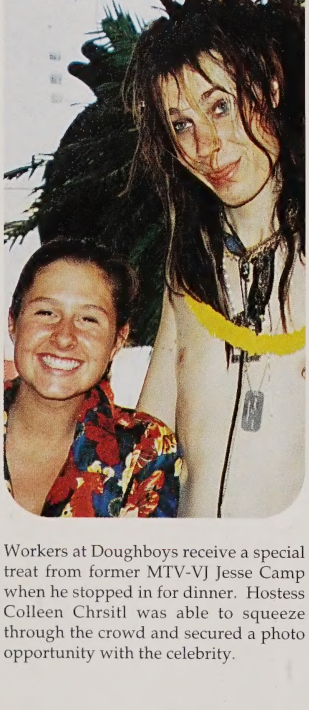
ENROLLMENT 1,789

REFERENCE
DO NOT REMOVE FROM LIBRARY

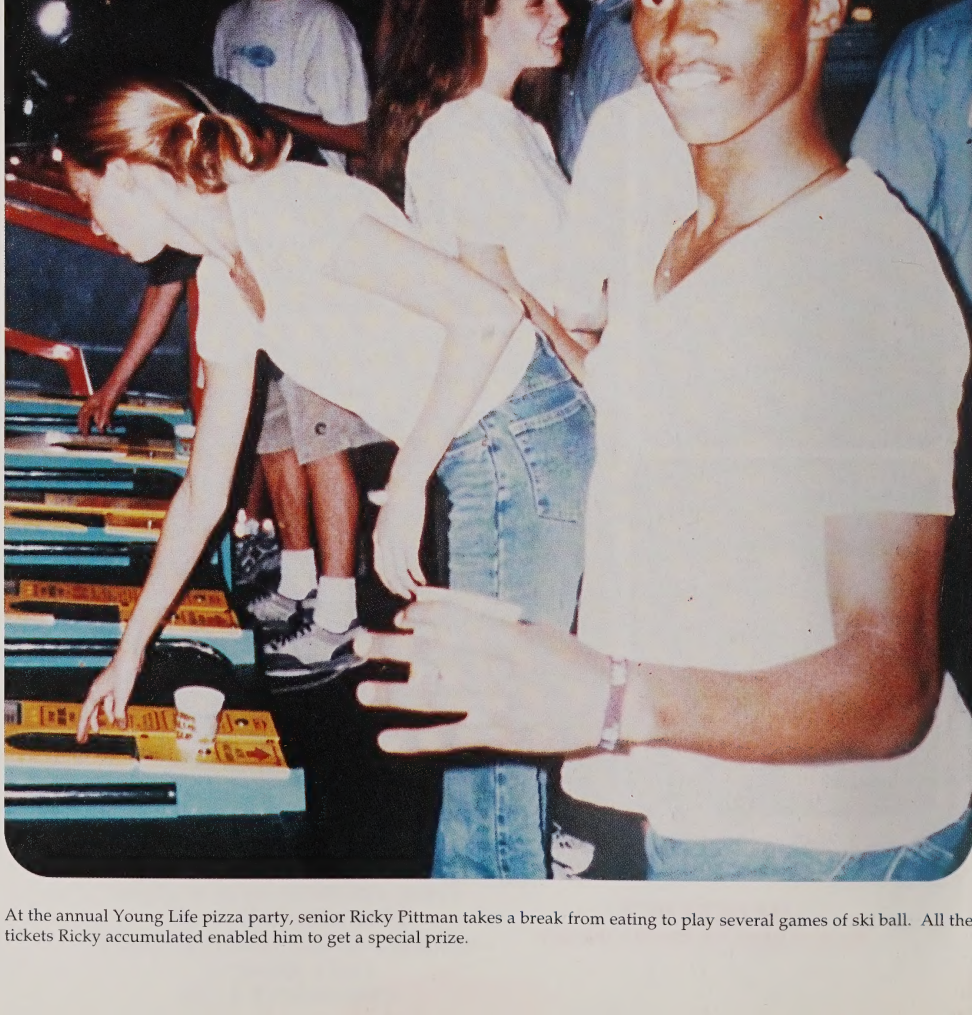
DONE

Smiling happily at the camera, Jason Colon, Christine Moriera, Anjali Vyas and Leon Coleman take pre-Homecoming pictures. Picture taking was a traditional activity for groups before going out to dinner and the dance.

In the courtyard area, students of Mrs. Turner's and Mrs. Keener's chemistry classes take part in the various Mole Day festivities of food, poetry, and skits. The food brought in by the students provided a fun and delicious way to learn.



Workers at Doughboys receive a special treat from former MTV-VJ Jesse Camp when he stopped in for dinner. Hostess Colleen Chrsitl was able to squeeze through the crowd and secured a photo opportunity with the celebrity.



At the annual Young Life pizza party, senior Ricky Pittman takes a break from eating to play several games of ski ball. All the tickets Ricky accumulated enabled him to get a special prize.

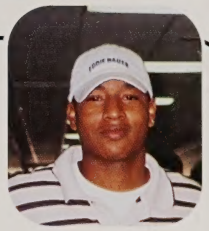
All Said *greatest impression* And Done

Throughout the ups and downs of the school year, Patriots were known for their continued support of school activities as well as their fellow students. The bonds of friendship forged during their high school years enabled students to agree that once it's all said and done, their school was the best.

What's the greatest impression First Colonial has made on you?

"I have matured into the stunning young man I am today due to FC."
Max Hoes, 12

"FC is a place where friendship can leave an imprint in your heart.
Laura Machaj, 12

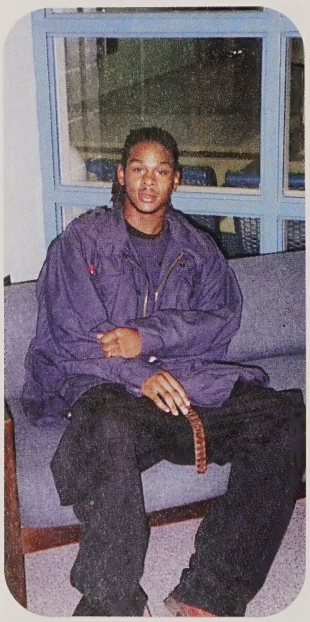


"I believe this school has really prepared me for life in the real world."
Mikhael Tate, 12

During the halftime activities, Andrew Poole, B.J. Naylor, Stephanie Granger, Brian Rabchuk, Tommy Lenhart, and Tyler Houston take a break from yelling and screaming. These students, like many others, were seen at the football games on a regular basis.

Hanging out in the back seat, seniors Farrell Shoup, Taren Gregory, Angelina Zingone, and Amber Gray enjoy a ride to Busch Gardens. Throughout the summer, these girls were often found having a good time together.

Focusing on the waves ahead, Terry Young carves up the water while wakeboarding. Terry frequently enjoyed various watersports while the weather was warm during the summer months.



Patiently, Aki Johnson, a junior, waits for assistance from one of the four secretaries. Students could always find assistance and help in the office.

Practicing in a garage over the weekend, Matt Eng, Patrick "Skippy" Clark, Will Bass, and Philip Bowling get ready for a gig. Their band, "The Transistion," gained popularity within the community.

All Said *from start to finish* And Done

Contrary to popular belief, students had a life outside of the school's hallways and classrooms. When they were not busy doing homework or studying for a big test, students kept themselves occupied with friends, clubs, and outdoor activities. The Neptune Festival, Ring Dance, Senior Prom, and Homecoming were events which played an important role in student's life from start to finish.

What's your favorite aspect about high school life?

"I love FC becuase all the students and faculty members are so helpful; and I really like the color blue."

Ernest Wilson, 12

"FC is so great because I get to hang out with all the cool seniors."

Ashley Hamilton, 9

"I truly enjoyed supporting and cheering my class on during the pep rallies."

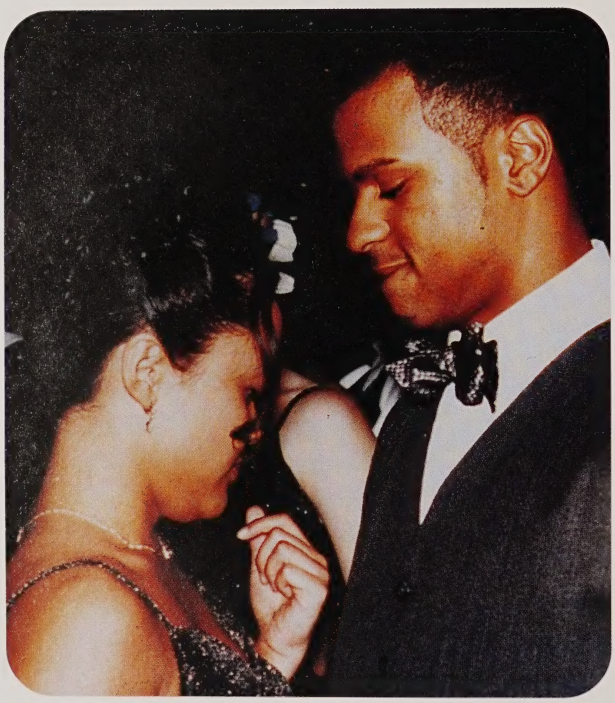
Elizabeth Noely, 11

Hanging out on a warm summer day, friends Kara Laskowski, Michaela Carroll, Audrey Austin, Erin Musgrove, Courtney Soscia, and Beth Vladich form a circle with their arms. These six girls alternated houses during the summer for their various activities.

"WE ALL SHINE ON. LIKE THE MOON, AND THE STARS, AND THE SUN."-JOHN LENNON

Immensely enjoying themselves, Morgan Snodgrass and Scott Morton raise the roof at Senior Prom. Students danced the night away to their favorite music played by the Great DJ Dave.

The senior class displays their indulging pride of being the last class of the twentieth century. Audrey Harris, senior prom committee chair, organized the evening to have a lasting effect for all the graduates.



As the night comes to a close, this couple enjoys a slow dance. The final dance was the culmination of a night never to be forgotten.

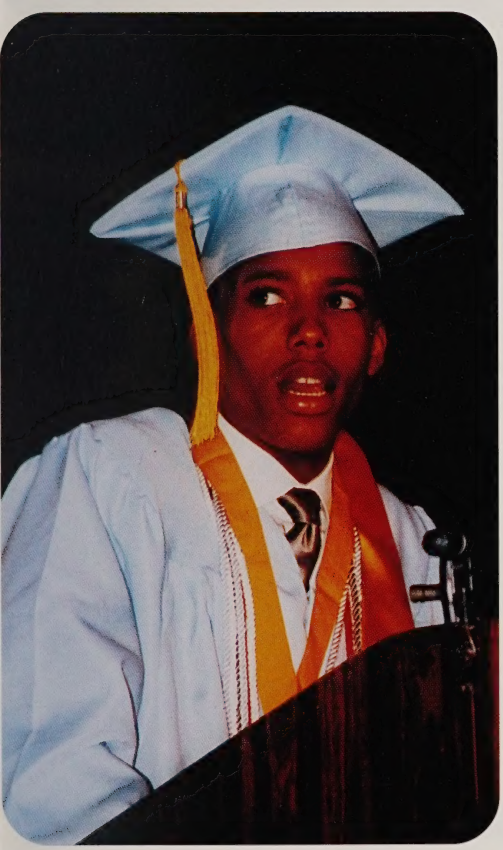
Exhibiting a vivid display of their knowledge of dance technique, Aimee Redinger and Jackie Harris move their hips to the Macerena. The Macerena was one of the more popular songs enjoyed at the prom.

Senior Prom "time of your life" & Graduation

Excitedly, Megan Apel receives her diploma from Dr. Stowers. Megan shook his hand and briskly walked off the podium to join her classmates for the last time.

At 8:00 p.m. the Senior Prom, "Mediterranean Mystique",was held at the Norfolk Marriot Hotel ballroom. The seniors gathered to enjoy a night of pictures and dance and being with friends. Senior Prom committee chair Audrey Harris helped to make sure that the atmosphere came together to form an unforgettable evening.

Senior Prom, however, was not the only unforgettable evening of the year; for the most important was June 18, 1999, Graduation Night. After the speech by Valedictorian Leon Coleman, the students received their diplomas, and tossed their caps in celebration of their newly accomplished goal. The seniors who attended Gradfest enjoyed a fun filled night of games and food.



Valedictorian Leon Coleman gives a rousing speech to his fellow graduates. For the last four years, Leon was known for his powerful speeches which went hand in hand with his high academic standing.

Graduates file into the Pavilion to find their seats. The anxiety and excitement of the event was evident on the students faces as they waited to receive their diploma and enter into adulthood.

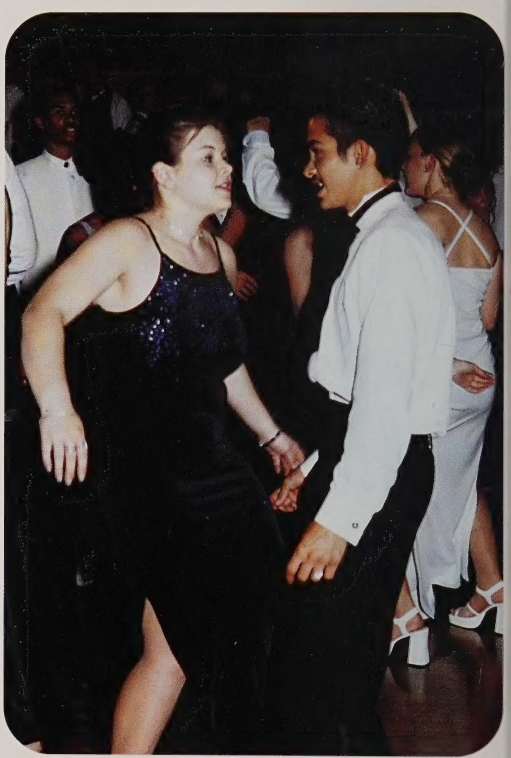
"RIGHT NOW A MOMENT IN TIME IS FLEETING BY."-PAUL CEZANNE

Junior "Unforgettable" Ring Dance

As the limos rolled into the parking lot of the Little Creek Amphibious Base Planet Beach, excited voices were heard accompanied by smiling faces. The atmosphere was filled with fun and as the dancing began the dress' sequins glittered and shone against the night sky. A special highlight for juniors was receiving their class rings that were personalized and waiting to be turned by fellow classmates. Despite the bad weather, the juniors were determined to make their ring dance "Unforgettable." Preparation was extensive not only for those attending the dance, but those who spent many hours planning the event as well. All the hard work paid off, and the Junior Ring Dance ended with a bang. Students left with fond memories and tired bodies, after dancing the night away.

Happily receiving their rings from the Josten's Rep are Dustin Rich and Lisa Hatfield. Dustin and Lisa were eager to start having their friends begin the traditional "turning of the ring".

Enjoying their favorite song, Andre Genetti and Allison Mitchell gaze into each others eyes as they dance. Andre and Allison were good friends who spent time together throughout the year.



Getting a chance to show off their moves, Niki Mateus and Dustin Rhoades groove to the music of the DJ. With a wide varitey of music played, every student was afforded the chance to dance to their preference..

"HE WHO WANTS TO ENJOY THE GLORY OF THE SUNRISE MUST LIVE THROUGH THE NIGHT."-ANONYMOUS

This group of close friends enjoy their dinner together at Steinhilber's before dancing the night away. Many students choose to eat at more formal-style restaurants so the girls could show off their dresses and their dressed up escorts.

Stopping to rest inbetween dances, Tiffany Hunter and David Greene pose for a picture. Tiffany and David also enjoyed visiting the refreshment tables filled with fruit, cheese and assorted finger foods.

"THE ONE RED LEAF, THE LAST OF ITS CLAN, THAT DANCES AS OFTEN AS DANCE IT CAN."-SAMUEL COOERIDGE

Dancing to the music, Melissa Bunnell and Andy Park boogie the night away. Ring Dance was the time to interact with close friends and dance as much or as little as desired.

Having a truly unforgettable time, juniors and their dates socialize and dance on the crowded floor at Planet Beach. With few chances to show off their moves, students took advantage of this special night.

Framing the Epcot Center at Disney World, Florida, Barbara Besal and Thomas Marquies celebrate the end of a fun-filled day. The two have been best friends since third grade and were able to spend time with their families during vacation.

Burying themselves head deep in sand, seniors Taren Gregory and Melanie Sullivan enjoy a day at the beach. The two friends spent many days at the ocean front, sunbathing, swimming, and building sand castles.

Getting ready to strut their stuff for a Manhattan Modeling Agency, Heather Porter, Kathryn Liszka, Stacy Liszka, and Ashley Holdcraft pose for a quick picture. All four of the girls were accepted by the agency.

Above the Mojave Desert, Matt Mc Donald skydives from an airplane on his birthday. Matt's dad followed closely behind to enjoy the exhilaration of their joint hobby.

At a surprise going away party for Klaus Klassing, a German exchange student, Gerard Golden, Joel Throckmorton, and Adam Appelton take a picture to remember their new friend. Klaus spent the remainder of the summer months traveling within the United States before he returned to Germany.

Summer *relaxin' times* Fun

As the last few days of school slowly faded away, students could only think of what they were going to do during their summer vacation. During the break, students planned to spend time with their family, work, or just hang around. Most students relaxed while walking the strip along the nearby oceanfront. Terry Young commented, "If I was ever bored, I could always go to the beach, either to bodyboard or to relax with friends." Students also enjoyed many outdoor activites such as boating, skateboarding, and surfing. Harlan Hendricks stated, "Having a boat meant that I could always go wakeboarding or fishing if I was bored." Regardless of how each student spent their summer break, the memories from summer vacation made for interesting conversation when school started.

At the Virginia Beach Music Festival on June 21, Kristin Lyall performs with Craig Woolard and the Embers, "More Than A Number". Craig has known Kristin since she was a young child and has made a commitment to mentor her singing career.

Showing off their brand new tattoos, Jerome King, Joey Davis, and Walter Hall proudly display their colorful creations. Many students decided during the summer months to show off their personality by getting tattoos.

"IF YOU NEVER DID, YOU SHOULD. THESE THINGS ARE FUN; AND FUN IS GOOD."-DR. SUESS

With charm, Blake Kappers lends a helping hand to a customer. Blake's power of persuasion enabled him to bring in many sales at Sunsations T-shirt shop on the strip.

Sitting with her dog Alpha, Julia Moshkariov watches over the inventory outside Sea Horse souvenier shop. Julia enjoyed being outside in the warm sunshine while she earned money.

Taking money from a fellow student, Brian Lance gives Gerard Golden a ticket to park. Working as a parking lot attendant was a popular job choice for a summer job.

Busy saving lives, Lee Smartschan watches over fellow swimmmers at the Little Neck Swim and Raquet Club. Although he worked mainly at the snackbar, he had some time to help the lifeguards when they needed any extra help with swimmers.

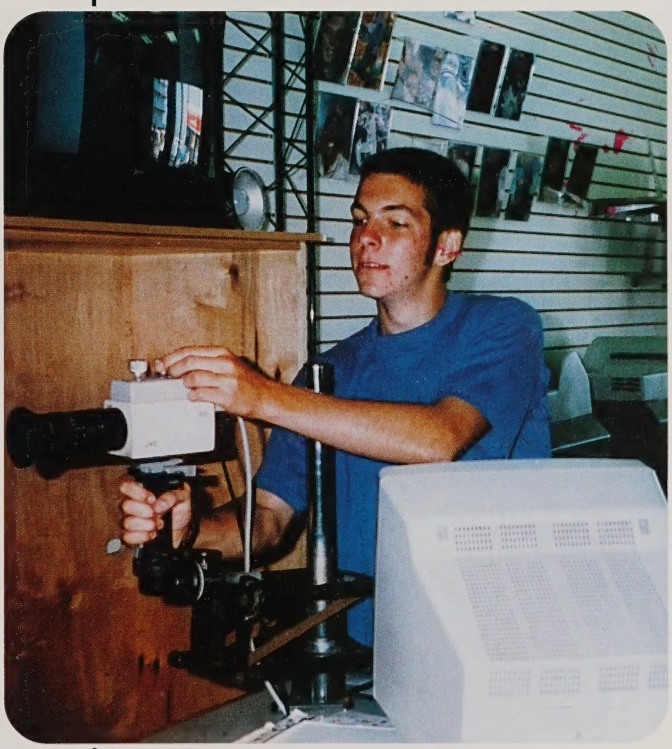
Summer Jobs

workin' for the money

As the school year was coming to a close, students hit the beach or took off to various locations for vacations. Many students, however, started looking for their perfect summer job. Adam Appleton summed it up when he said, "The greatest thing about Virginia Beach is that there is such a variety of jobs. You can always find one that you'll enjoy." These jobs helped students pay for car insurance, movie tickets, clothes, and trips with friends. Other students served the community by volunteering at places such as hospitals and professional offices. Summer jobs provided students with valuable work skills and experience that would help them in college and later in their careers.

Cleaning the inside of a tanning bed at Sunspa, Danielle Ratte' gets it ready for the next customer. Danielle used the money she earned from her job to fund her new fall wardrobe.

As she works under the hot summer sun down at the ocean-front, Lauren Gladstone serves up some delicious food to her customer. Lauren remained cool eventhough she had to endure many days of humidity and heat.



On top of his job, Ryan Withers adjusts a camera at Photo Magic. His long and restless days on the job paid off at the end of each week with the money he earned.

"SHOOT FOR THE MOON. EVEN IF YOU FALL SHORT YOU WILL LAND AMONG THE STARS."-UNKNOWN

"LOVE IS THE ONLY COMMODITY THAT POWER CANNOT COMMAND AND MONEY CANNOT BUY."-ANONYMOUS

Neptune "Brazil" Festival

Near the beginning of the school year, another excellent Neptune Festival occurred the weekend of September 25. The twenty-sixth anniversary of this annual celebration attracted both locals and tourists to the oceanfront with the theme ,"Brazil". The crowds came out to walk in the sunshine and enjoy the boardwalk, art show, sandcastle contest, cheering competition, parade, and volleyball tournament. Student representation was noticed from the majority of the schools in all events, with the varsity cheerleading squad who took home a third place in the cheering competition. Christina Boubas and Amy Hammaker were our representatives as Neptune princesses participating in the Strawberry Festival, several balls, parades and at the Oceana Naval Air Show. The Navy's famous Blue Angels flew in a week earlier to get acclamated to the Virginia Beach air space. Artist Andrew Ruggles displayed his original oil painting at the boardwalk art show as well as other artist students who entered in various catagories. As always, the Patriots made an outstanding showing in all events at one of the city's biggest annual events.

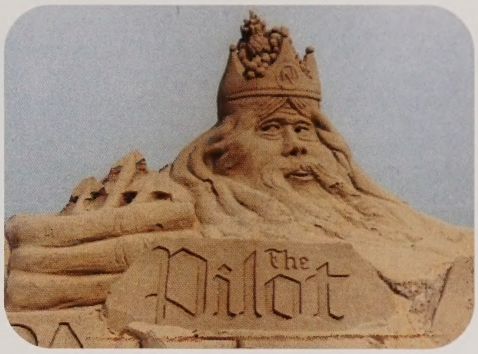
Four of the nine Neptune Princesses, including our very own Amy Hammaker and Christina Boubas, pose in front of the Blue Angels planes at the Oceana Naval Air Show. All the princesses enjoyed being able to represent their various schools and communities during this important occasion.

Members of the NJROTC line up before proceeding down Atlantic Avenue in the Neptune Parade. Self discipline and attentiveness were exercised throughout the day as the cadets participated in various events.

Preparing themselves aboard the float, the Neptune Festival court gets ready for the parade. The Strawberry Festival Parade was held in Pungo and contained numerous city-wide groups.

Seated next to their escorts, the princesses advance down Atlantic Avenue on King Neptune's float. Each girl selected as a princess endured a selection process which was open to girls city wide.

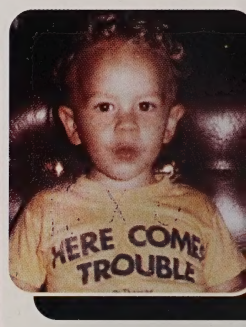
The sandcastle event is one of the most popular of the Neptune Festival weekend. Winning a prominent place in the contest was the King Neptune display.

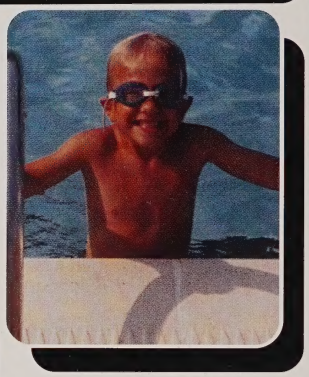


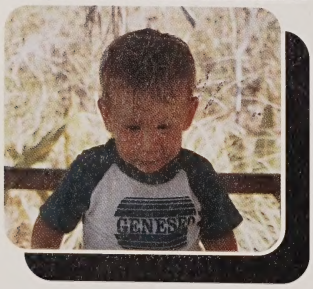
Smiling big for the camera, Neptune Princesses Christina Boubos and Amy Hammaker enjoy the annual Neptune Ball. The girls had the opprotunity to participate in a number of community events.

Displaying the school banner, the marching band proudly participates in the Neptune Festival Parade. The band and colorguard began in August making preparations for this event and various competitions.

STAMPED FROM

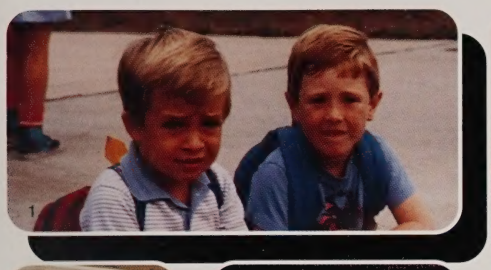






1. Julianne McGinty 2. Joel Throckmorton and Aaron Kennon 3. Taren Gregory 4. Mike Holdcraft 5. Shammara Conner 6. Matt McDonald 7. Jessica Rider 8. David Jaskot 9. Lauren Reagan 10. Vicki Parsons 11. Shelly Swain 12. Laurie Quinn 13. Harrison Poole 14. Harlan Hendricks 15. Sheree Hart 16. Keneth Michaud 17. Ian Lawerence 18. Colin Young 19. Colleen Christl 20. Leah Jones

THE PAST


1.

5.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

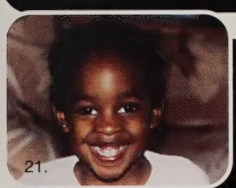
15.

16.

17.

18.

20.

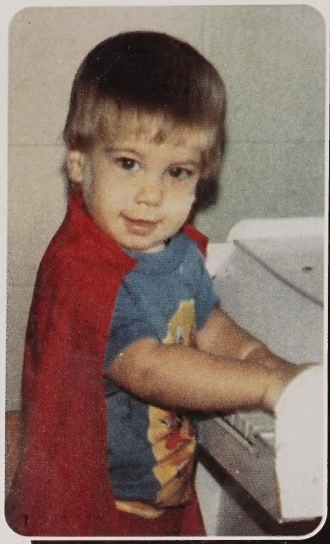

21.

22.

23.

1. Mike Hamilton and Trey Highton 2. Nicole Smith 3. Heather Ross 4. Michael Disharoon 5. Missy Eng 6. Tara Brown 7. Brooke Mathias 8. Kevin McCabe 9. Michelle Chung 10. Adrien Smith 11. Tim Scott 12. Ashley Markovitch 13. Kristan Archer 14. Kennita Joseph 15. Siddharth Patel 16. Jonathan Kim 17. Melody Shipp 18. Samantha Crow 19. Trameka Smalls 20. Monique Cooke 21. Revonda Downing 22. Sarah Amelon 23. Michael Edward

STAMPED FROM


1.

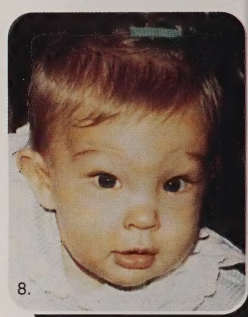
2.

3.

4.

5.

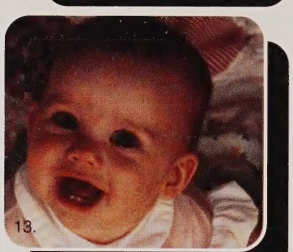
6.


8.

10.

11.

12.


13.

17.

18.

20.

19.

1. Ryan O'Donnell 2. Eboni Warren 3. Angela Davis 4. Elisha Washington 5. Caroline Youngblade 6. Tameka Cuffee 7. Blair Eason 8. Danielle Ratte 9. Rebecca Wilson 10. David Hanson 11. Christina Boubas 12. Kim Hopwood 13. Amanda Foster 14. Haley Thrift 15. Erica Whiting 16. Jennifer Evancho 17. Lindsay Smith 18. Matthew Bowling 19. Sarah and Jessica Lapierre 20. Deborah Tisdale 21. Alex Winfield

THE PAST

1.

3.

4.

9.

10.

15.

18.

20.

21.

22.

1. Jayme Lackore and Lauren Gladstone 2. Todd Detweiler 3. Monika Curry 4. Laurie Phillips 5. Farrell Shoup 6. Becky Baines 7. Paradee Wheeler 8. Christopher Frankenfield 9. Christina Sexton 10. Melissa Bunnell 11. Amber Miller 12. Jennifer Mullen 13. Cory Cooper 14. Amanda Adams 15. Nicole Mateus 16. Bubba Fleming 17. Mary Colosanto 18. Gerard Golden 19. Jeremy Downs 20. Corbin Thomas 21. Tabitha and Jeremiah Harless 22. Andrianna Smith 23. Erik Norris

"THE MOST WASTED DAY OF ALL IS THAT ON WHICH WE HAVE NOT LAUGHED."-CHAMFORT

Spirit Week

Patriot Pride

Showing their Patriot pride, students spent hours decorating the halls getting ready for spirit week. Their hard work was well worth it as the spirit week activities were successful. The week started out with Pajama day, as Patriots rolled out of bed and went to school without giving it a second thought. Tuesday was College Sweatshirt day, followed by Hawaiian Day, and Decade Day. Even teachers were seen in clothes from their high school days on Thursday. And finally, Friday was Spirit Day. All students had the opportunity to go crazy with blue and gold, sporting shirts and ribbons to support their school. The week was finished off with a spirit and hallway competition, as the seniors left with both titles. The week boosted the school's morale and prepared them for Friday's football game.

Posing with football players, Aaron Rouse and Josh Owens, Monique Cooke dons her sunglasses and takes time out from the Pep Rally festivities. Monique already had her hair ribbons in place and was ready for the night to begin.

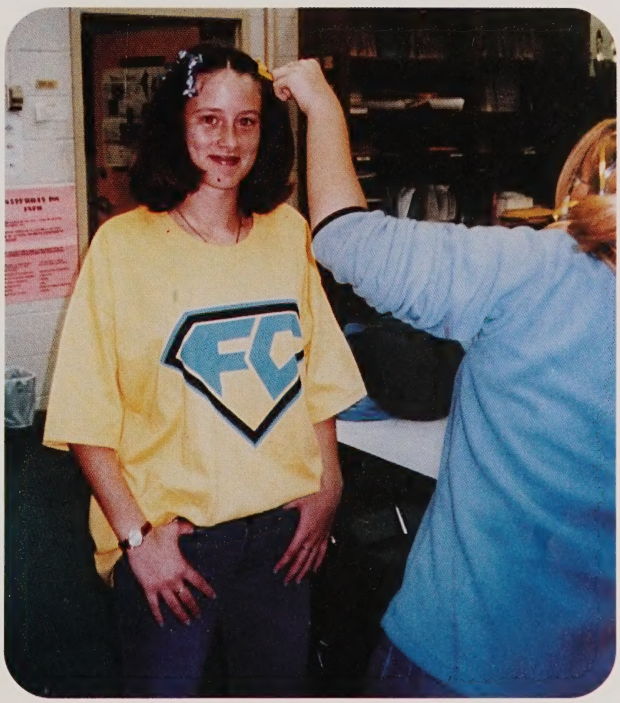
Selecting various students for the Homecoming pep rally game, John Almaguer leaps through the crowded stands. Spiderman, better known as John, successfully retrived participants as the students cheered.

Attempting to enthuse the student body, pep rally chairmen Jayme Lackore and Harlan Hendricks announce the Homecoming Court members. Jayme and Harlan spent countless hours preparing for the annual school-wide event.

Styling their sleep wear, these peppy patriots came to school in comfort. Pajama day was a favorite this year, as it made sleeping through class a little bit easier.

Applying the traditional blue and gold face paint, Mary Gail McGregor takes careful aim. James Turnbull had already dyed his hair blue, but wanted to add more color for the night's festivities.

As they maintain their balance, seniors Troy Hedspedth, Siddharth Patel, Ryan O'Donnell and Dave Jaskot perform their powder puff routine. The boys made excellent cheerleaders as they yelled for the girl's to be victorious.



Prepping for the Homecoming game, Aleisha Blackman ties a gold bow to Janae Jackson's hair. Janae also displayed her spirit by wearing the official Homecoming/Spirit Week t-shirt which students purchased as entry to the game.

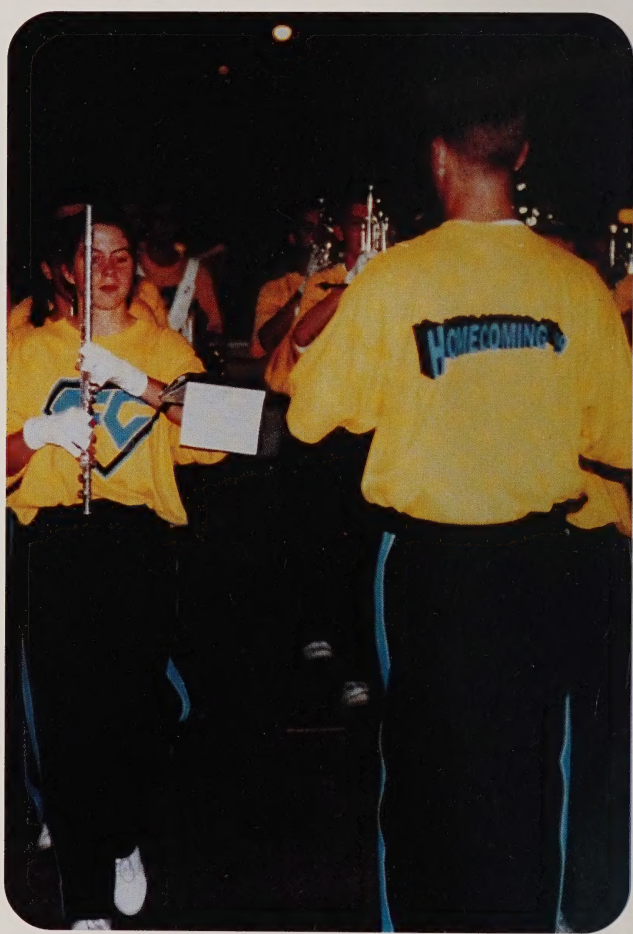
"IT'S GOOD TO BE JUST PLAIN HAPPY..."-HENRY MILLER

"WHEN ONE DOOR OF HAPPINESS CLOSES, ANOTHER DOOR OPENS."-HELEN KELLAR

While the football team waits at the goal post, this group of Madrigal Singers perform the Star-Spangled Banner. Meghan Gwaltney, Jessica Rider, Beth Otto, Laura Jordan, Mary Gale McGregor, Barbara Besal, Lauren McHorney, and Meredith Mobely sang with the men's group by their side and gave a resounding start to the Homecoming night.

Being paraded around the track, the 1999 Homecoming King and Queen smile for the fans. Ryan O'Donnell and Amy Hammaker were selected by their classmates to represent all Patriots with great pride.

During the pregame festivities, members of the color guard proudly raise their flags high as they march around the track. The color guard was the introduction to the marching band and quickly got the fans' attention.



As drum major, Andy Parks directs the band members and keeps them together throughout their routine. Andy played tenor sax in the symphonic winds and jazz band during the remainder of the school year.

Celebrating a touchdown pass, several football players uniformely jump with excitement. The team members enjoyed sharing their special jumps for all the fans.

Displaying the colors, the NJROTC color guard heads the parade during the pregame activities. Members of this elite team were responsible for presenting the colors at athletic events and PTSA meetings and other school functions.

Homecoming
"An Evening in Paradise" Festivities

Two consecutive evenings filled with excitement and fun made the Homecoming events seem like two nights in paradise. School spirit soared high as both alumni and students supported their Patriots. The parade lasted long enough so that the crowd in both sets of stands could gaze down and see how much time and effort each of the classes spent on their individual spirit floats. As the members of the Homecoming Court were walked down the fifty yard line and then paraded around the track, they looked dazzling. Allison Barrett commented, "The best part of Homecoming was beating Kellam! It was a great game." The band and chorus should not be forgotten as they put on a captivating display for all the fans. Every person supporting the team seemed proud to be a patriot, and that was what made the evening paradise.

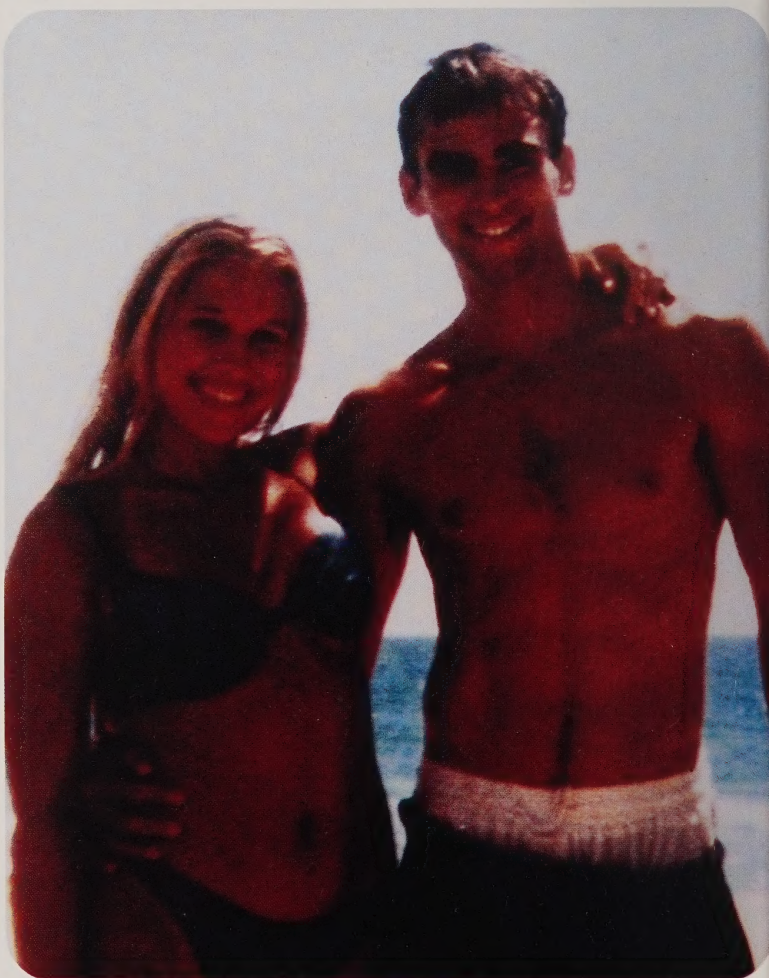
Tearing open the spirit banner held by the cheerleaders, Josh Sikes surges through helping to motivate his fellow team mates. As one of the key players, Josh knew that great enthusiasm would enspire the entire team to beat Kellam.

"THE TRUEST EXPRESSION OF A PEOPLE IS IN IT'S DANCE...BODIES NEVER LIE." AGNES DEMILLE

In the school's cafeteria, Jerome Sutton, Alexis Shanes, Quinten Williams, and Erin Nichols take a break from lunch. Socializing and getting caught up on the latest news was accomplished by friends during the half hour lunch time.

Marching around the track, a group of students display the freshman class banner. The Homecoming Parade held before the game and during half-time was the Class of 2003's first chance to show their Patriot pride.

Enjoying the warm summer weather, Teresa Floyd and Sarah Snedeker spend their vacation on the beautiful beaches of Florida. Many students traveled to tropical destinations to work on their tans and soak up the sun.



Sunbathing on Cocoa Beach, Shelley Swain and Ernie Allen take some time out from the Florida sun. The student's families spent a week of vacation time enjoying the vast beaches and touring the sights.

All Said *havin' the final say* And Done

When all was said and done, students learned from their high school career that it was the people they met and the friends they made that created high school memories. Most students discovered some aspect about high school that was important to them whether it was the class, extracurricular activity, or interaction with the faculty. But mostly they enjoyed just having the final say.

What did you enjoy the most this year?

"I enjoyed interacting with the friendly faculty."

Latoya Thompson, 10

"I loved playing tennis with my friends in PE."

Neil Pullman, 9

"I loved participating in Mrs. Grimes' Biology class."

Kim Stoltz, 9

On their way for an evening out, juniors Mary-Sue Kuchta, Jamie Todd, and Janie Larned display their excitement for a night to remember. The girls thoroughly enjoyed the Shania Twain concert at the Virginia Beach GTE Ampetheater along with thousands of other adoring fans.

Senior Class Officers

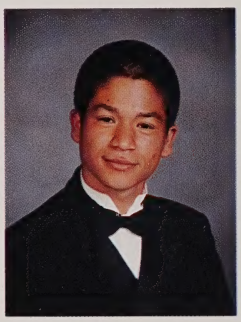
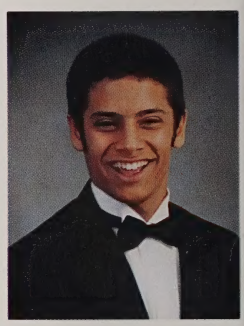
President: Ryan O'Donnell

Vice-President: Corey Harris

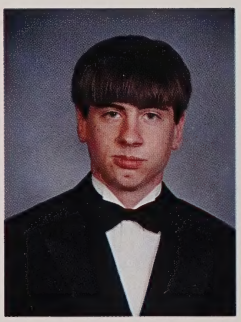
Treasurer: Lee Smartschan

Secretary: Matt Bowling

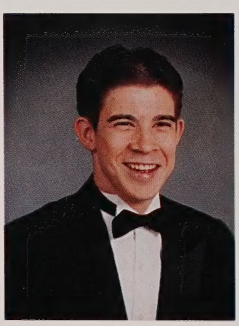
Naima Abdul-Khaliq
"You can do anything you want as long as you put your mind to it."
Amanda Adams
"What I have in my heart, I'll take to my grave."
Michael Albarracin
John Almaguer
"We will always love Trey."- FC students

Sarah Amelon
"I want to be Cinderella..."
Cassandra Anthony
""He who cannot dance puts blame on the floor."-Hindu Proverb
Michael Anuswith
Kristan Archer
"Don't change due to others behaviors and actions, be you, that's what makes all of us so uniquely different."



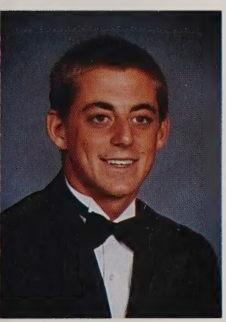
Veronica Austin
"Goodbye, goodbye to all the fake people in my life."-TLC
Sean Baily
"Dedicate yourself. Even if a mosquito needs to work before it gets a slap on the back."
Rebecca Baines
"I'd rather take years of my life, than take away one moment."
Sasha Banus
"...The key to failure is trying to please everyone."-Bill Cosby



Top Ten Reasons Why Seniors Rule

10. Parking stickers
9. Coming in late and leaving early
8. We are bigger....
7. And better!
6. Senior tailgate
5. Field day
4. Exemption from finals
3. Senior Prom
2. Gradfest
1. **GRADUATION!!!!!**

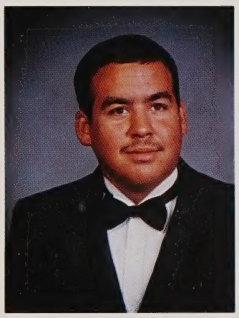
Before the start of the Homecoming pap rally, the seniors prepare to show the underclassmen who's boss. The senior class won the most spirited hall and the most spirited overall.



Jacob Barbini
"Emancipate yourself from mental slavery, none but ourselves can free our minds."-Bob Marley

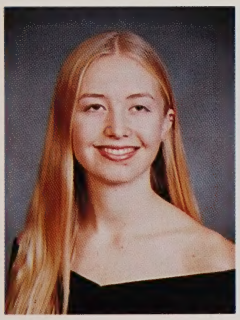
Esther Barnett

Allison Barrett
"I'll play your game Rogue!"-Sean Connery, SNL



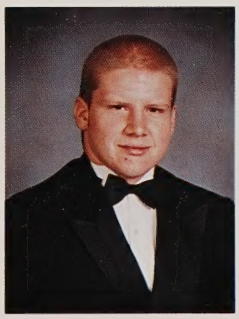
Joseph Barry

Elizabeth Baxter
"Who glued these quarters down?"-Warren



Rene Beck
"Sun is shining, the weather is sweet, makes you want to move your dancing feet."-Bob Marley

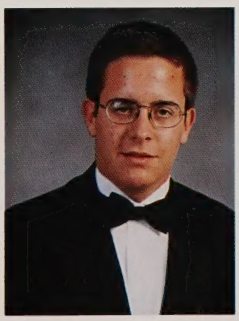
Sarah Benson
"It's alright letting yourself go, as long as you can get yourself back."-Mick Jagger



Todd Berry

Kathryn Blackburn
"We'll make great pets."-Perry Farrell

Rachel Bludsworth



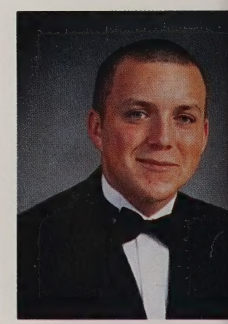
Dennis Blythe

Christine Boettcher

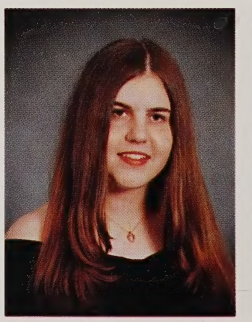
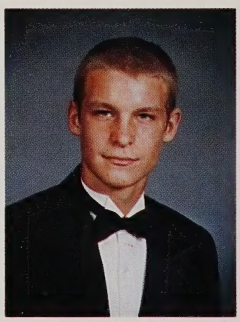
Most Dependable

Corey Harris and Missy Eng

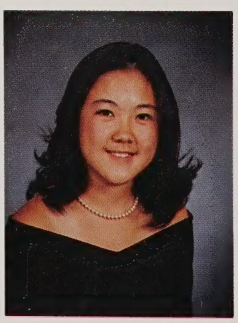
Amanda Bohannan
Erin Bonelli
"Only make moves if your heart's in it."-Notorious B.I.G.
Christina Boubas
"Silence is often misinterpreted, but never misquoted."
Matthew Bowling



Tara Brown
"You are the light of the world. A city on a hill cannot be concealed."-Matthew 5:14
Melissa Bunnell
"By now you took what was to take. Tear it apart and start again."-Guster
Dan Burnette
Colleen Christl
"Friendship is the only cement that holds the world together."

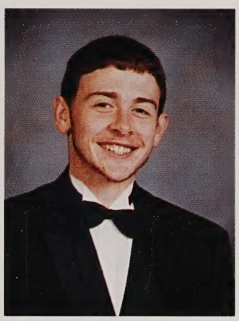



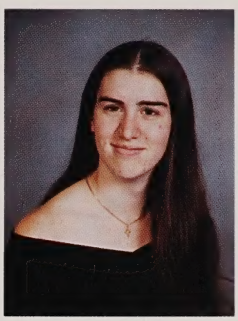
Michelle Chung
"Never interrupt when you are being flattered."
Mary Colasanto
"My friends are my estate."-Emily Dickinson
Shammara Conner
"Just because a million people believe a lie, it does not make it true"-Abe Lincoln
Monique Cooke
"What we are is God's gift to us. What we become is our gift to God."
-Powell, BSP & AS

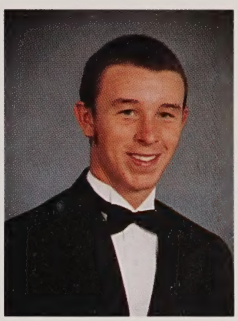


Most Talkative

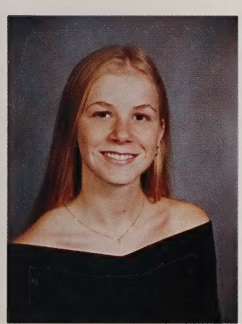
Jesse Ollek and Ryan Miller



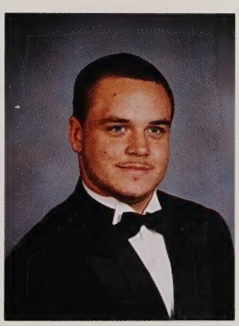


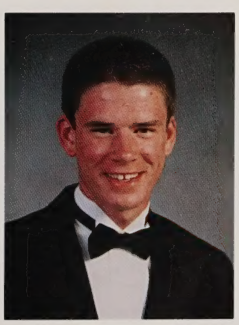


Cory Cooper
"Take your hands from your eyes, my love, all good things must end sometime."-DMB
Keith Corillo
Sarah Cousin
Larry Craig



Samantha Crow
"Guyute was the ugly pig who walked on me and danced a jig."-PHISH
Tameka Cuffee
Monika Curry
Jesse Cuthrell
"If you don't strive for perfection, you will never come close."



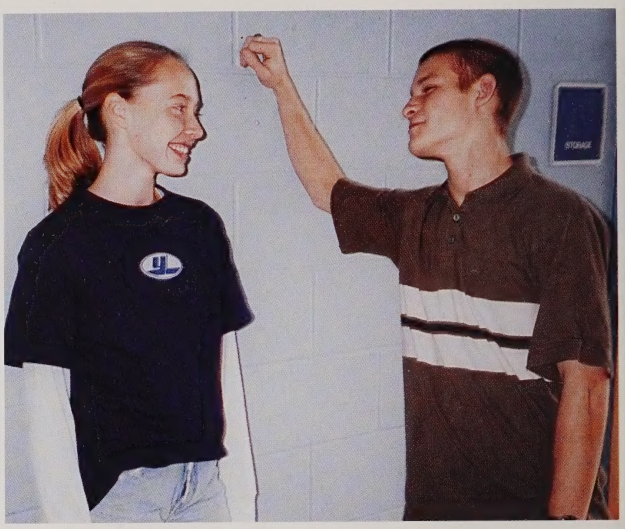


Melissa Davenport
Angela Davis
"Most look up and admire the star. A champion climbs up a mountain and grabs one."
Joey Davis
"I'd rather die on my feet than live on my knees."
Matthew Davis

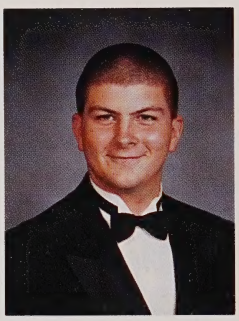
Are your legs tired?

"Are your legs tired? Because you've been running around in my mind all day long." This was a classic phrase used by many young men when attempting to meet a girl. Whether it was at school, work, or parties, most seniors had gained experience with various pick up lines. Four years of high school proved to be merely a prep course for the ones to come in college or career.

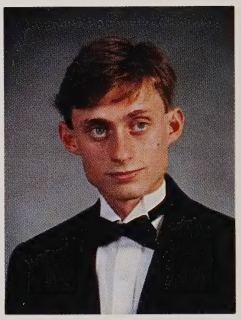
Senior Dan Burnette moves in for an attempt to win the affection of senior Ashley Thow. Pick-up lines were used as a common conversation starter during first meetings.



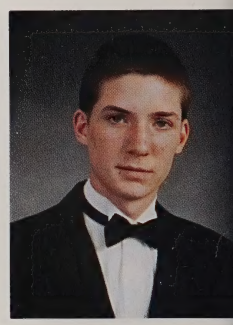
Erin Dawson
"The people you least expect may end up helping you the most."



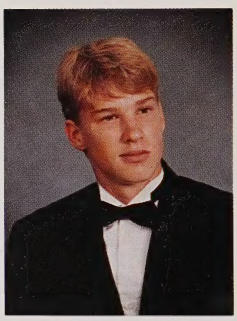
Eric Dears



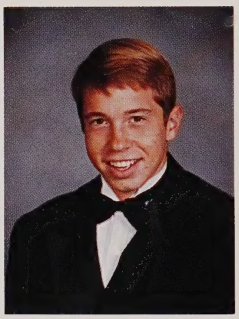
James Demaio



Joshua Denkler

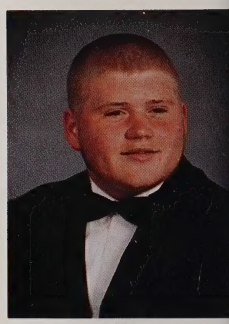


Todd Detweiler

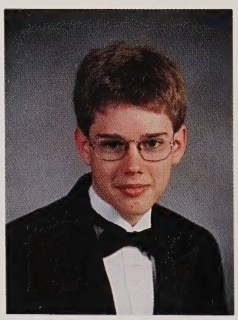


Michael Disharoon
"Some change when they see the light, others only when they feel the heat."- "Goon," First Street

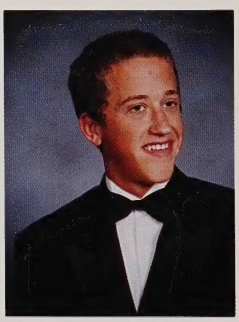
Amanda Dixon
"Take care of the small stuff, and the big stuff will take care of itself."-Knute Rockne



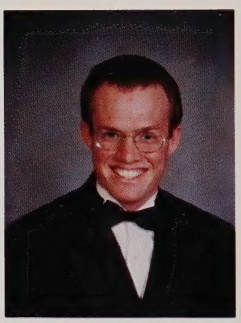
Todd Dixon
"Pain don't last forever."



David Donan



Jeremy Downs
"Sell the buick, sell the house, sell everything you own, but don't ever sell out."-Jayson Downs

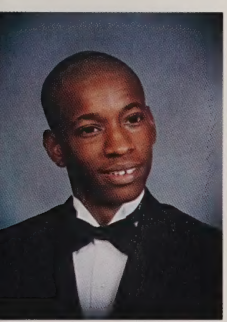


Thomas Drennan
"I enjoy the complex beauty of destruction."- SxE for life

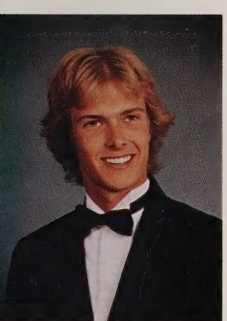
Blair Eason
"God's love is my protection, His power my strength, and His wisdom my guidance." SIC/UN forever-"Mom"

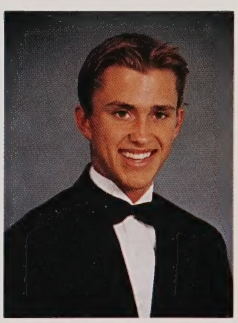
Most School Spirited

John Almaguer and Blair Eason

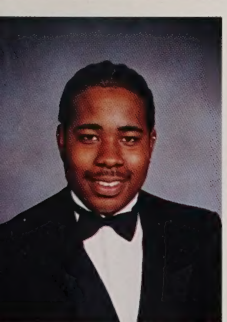


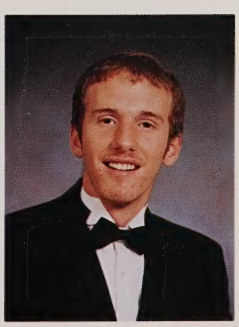
Terry Edwards
Melissa Eng
"To affect the quality of the day: this is the art of life."-Thoreau
Jennifer Evancho
"Each friend represents a world in us, a world not possibly born until they arrive."-Anais Nin
Stephanie Failla
"Does the body rule the mind or does the mind rule the body?"





John Fay
"Daydreams are the light of guidance, for reality is just stoney baloney."- First Street
Liza Figari
"Success can be another form of failure if we forget what our priorities are."
Christina Fleege
"It's all a matter of what's stronger, your heart or your mind."
Douglas Fleming
"I once shot an elephant in my pajamas. How it got in my pajamas, I don't know."



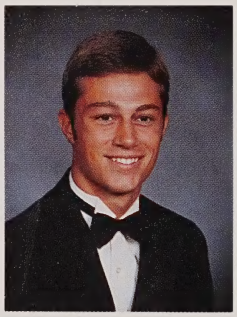
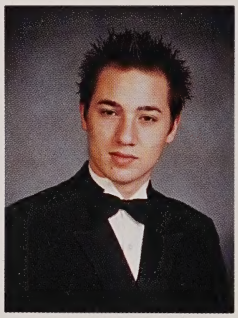
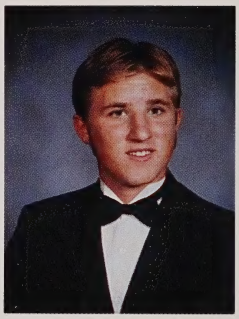
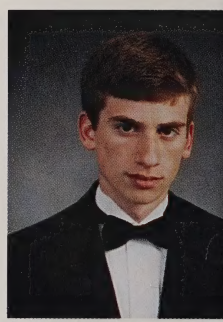


Alphonso Fletcher
Lavanda Flores
"If you can dream it, you can achieve it."
Eric Fonda
Julie Fotenot

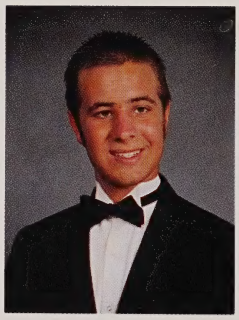
Cutest

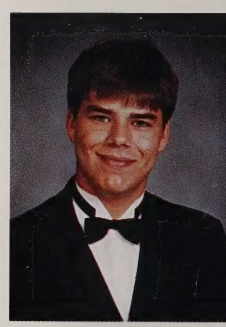
Jeremy Downs and Lauren Gladstone

Christopher Frankenfield
"Just become a sweet inspiration..."-Nikki Giovanni
Clifton Frei
"I fry mine in butter."-Some old lady
Clayton Friske
Gregory Fritz
"Mankind didn't fight to the top of the food chain to become vegetarian."-GMF

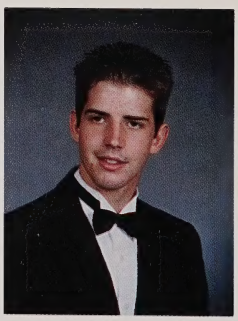
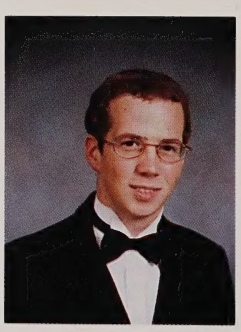





Lenee Garcia
"I plan to be all I can be, working hard at whatever I do."
John Gaster
Crystal Gibbs
Garrett Gilman



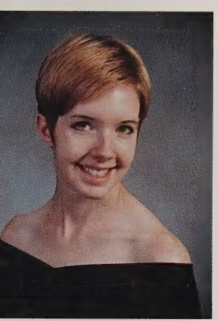


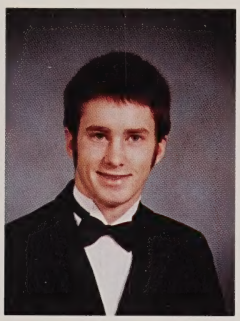
Lauren Gladstone
Brian Glover
"The longer you hide from what you feel, the more it hurts when it comes out."
Gerard Golden
"It's such a hardship being unbelievably attractive. Do people like me or just my good looks?"
Katherine Gordon
"My legs can keep no pace with my desires."-Shakespeare

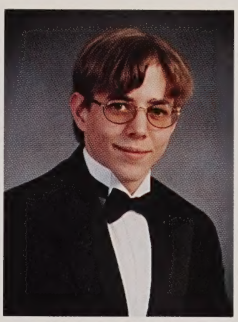



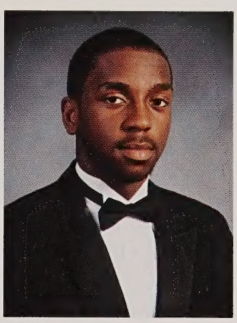
Most Intellectual

Chris Frankenfield and Shayna Kessel

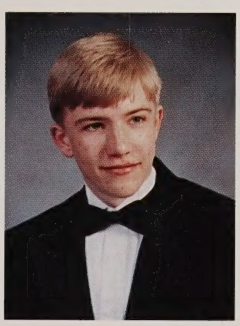


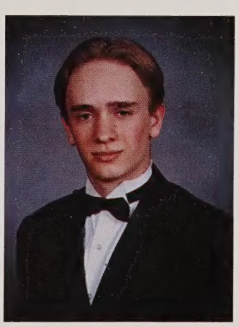




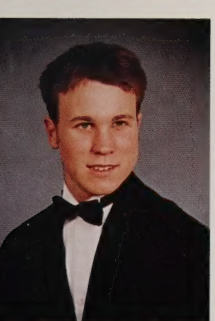


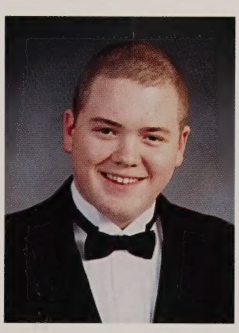
Megan Graeff
Robert Gray Jr.
"I am Thor, God of Thunder"-Thor
Kristepher Green
"Put all your eggs in one basket and keep an eye on the basket."-Mark Twain
David Greene

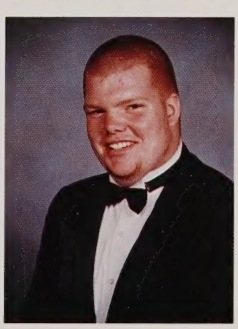




Taren Gregory
Nicholas Guess
"There is no avoiding war, it can only be post-poned to the advantage of others."-Machiavelli
Leslie Guffie
Mark Gummo







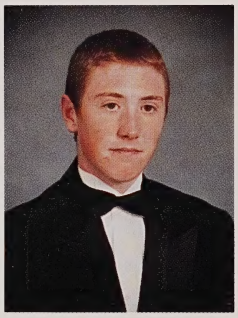
Brian Gurczynski
"Some people in life say that things in life are not free, they have not met me."
William Gurley
"I read about the evils of drinking and eating too much so I gave up reading."-Mark Twain
Terri Hadley
"People in glass houses should walk outside before they throw stones."
Chester Hall

Senioritis

As the school year progressd, more and more seniors "got it". Senioritis was a highly contagious condition which became epedimic proportions by spring. Eric Lonning contracted his after being accepted by Wake Forest during the summer. Doing homework and going to class was no longer a priority. Working a job for extra money, making plans to further their education or skills in order to enter the business world became so much more important.

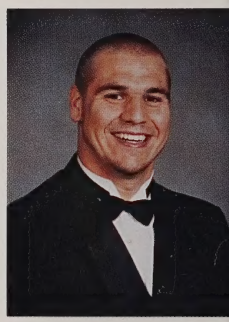
Out of class on a "bathroom break," senior Eric Dears stops junior Adam Appleton in the hall for an armwrestling competition. Many seniors caught "Senioritis" early on in the year as thoughts of graduation came to mind.

Rebecca Halzack



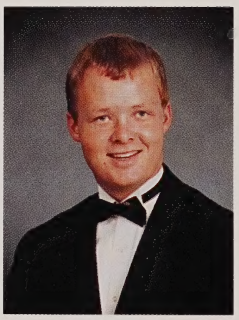
Michael Hamilton
"Let me warn my brothers not to come to this place of torment."-Luke 16:28

Amy Hammaker
"Don't cry because it's over; smile because it happened."

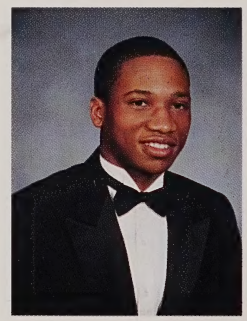


Jerimiah Harless
"Me play football!"

Tabitha Harless
"Trust yourself, you know more than you think you do. Yes, he's my brother!"



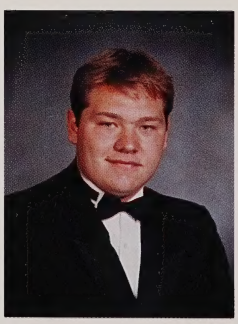
Corey Harris
"I am the future."-Dan Quayle



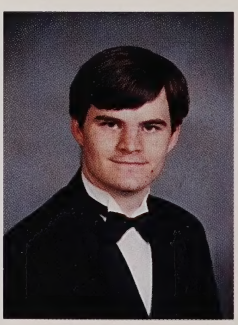
Uvalde Harris
"In order to succeed we must first believe that we can."

Christian Harrison
"Believe that life is worth living and your belief will help create the fact."

Sheree Hart



Daniel Hartsmanstorfer

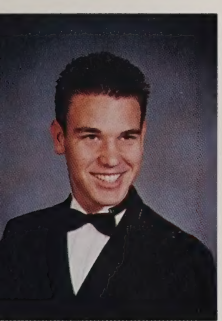


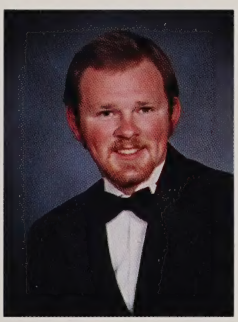
David Hason

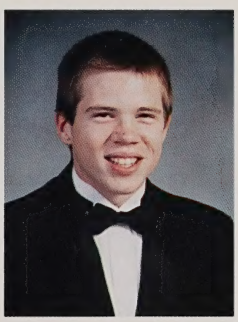
Alicia Hatfield
"Keep thy heart with all thy dilligence, for there come the issues of life."

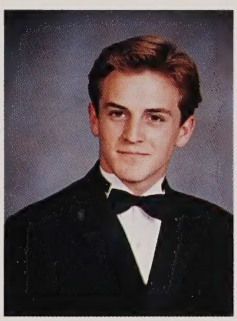
Best Dressed

Taren Gregory and Todd Detweiler

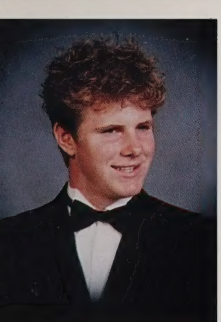


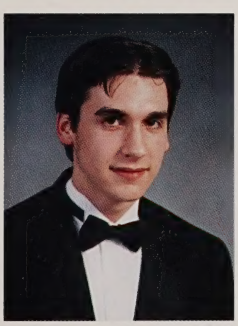


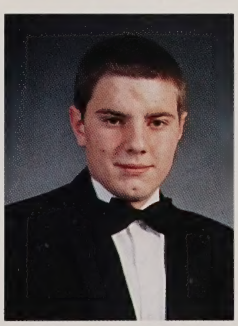


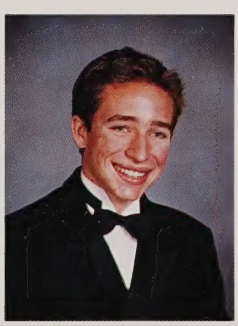


Ryan Hautau
"I might be an adult, I'm a minor at heart."-Ian Mackay, Minor Threat
Ernest Hayes III
Christopher Heartwell
"Go Redskins"
Troy Hedspeth
"Three things always endure-faith, hope, and love--the greatest of these is love."-Corinthians. 13:13

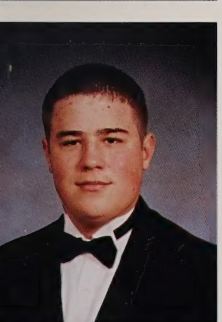


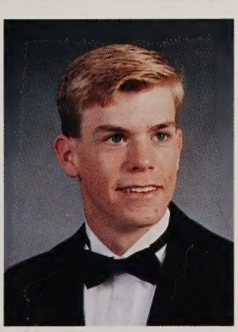


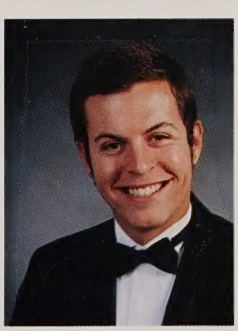


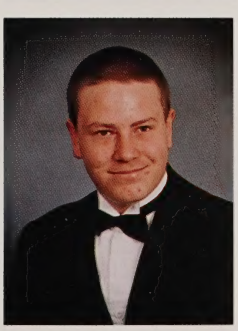


Harlan Hendricks
"From what we get, we can make a living; what we give, however, makes a life."-Arthur Ashe
Sean Henry
"Life is a work of art designed by the one who lives it."
Patrick Herring
Trey Highton
"Your heart is free, have the courage to follow it."-Braveheart







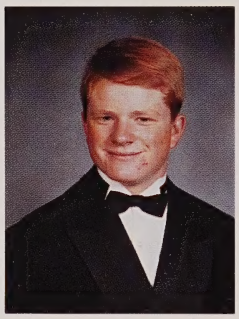


James Hinkley II
Mark Hodges Jr.
Max Hoes
"Stand to influence, or fade into the crowd."
Michael Holdcraft

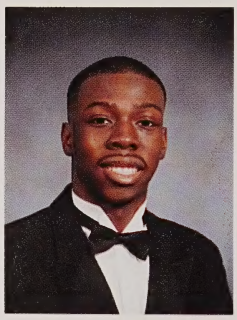
Most Talented

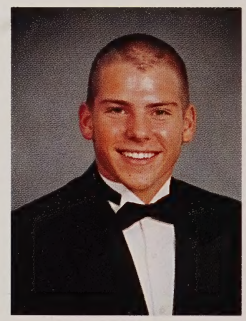
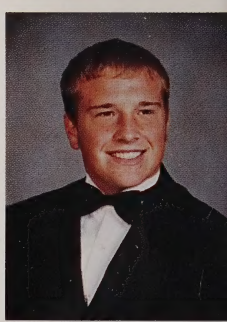
Corbin Thomas and Troy Hedspeth

Kimberly Hopwood
"Now I've got a smile that goes on for miles with no inclination to roam."- Garth Brooks
Christopher Horan
"Waking up in somebody's front yard isn't that bad."-Jeremy Downs
Misty Hudson
Crystal Huffman

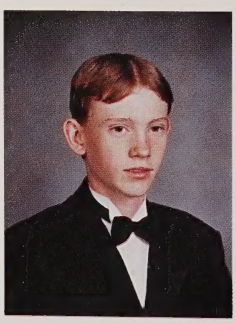


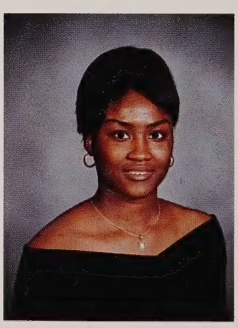
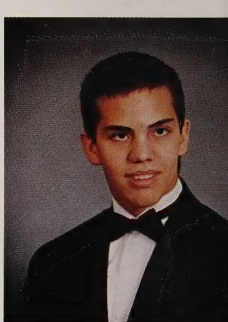
Levander Hughes Jr.
"The world is my stage, and now, I must perform...pass the mike." -Dr. Madblud
Tiffany Hunter
"I'm not better, I'm just different."
Kurt Isenberg
David Jaskot
"Growin' older is inevitable. Growing up is optional."



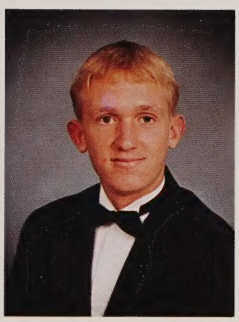
Michael Jennings
Leah Jones
"I can finally say that this has all been wonderful but now I'm on my way."- Phish
Malinda Jones
"The two years at F.C. have been pleasant to represent the "SENIORS" of the Class of 2000."
Mark Jones

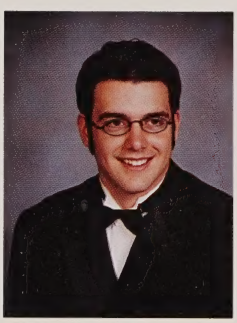


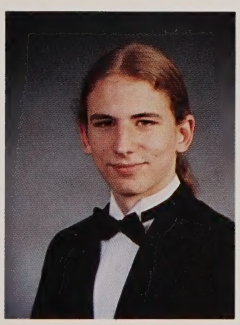
Most Likely to Succeed

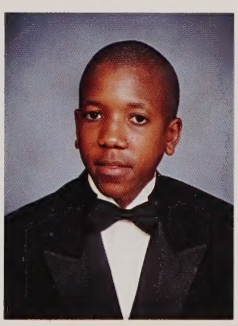
Kate Gordon and Colin Young



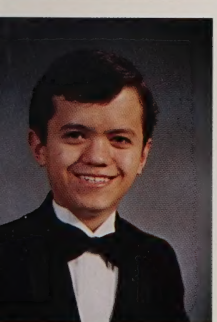


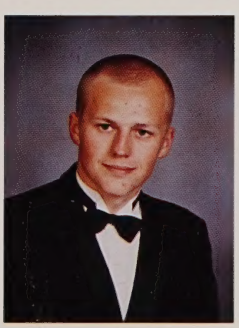
Kennita Joseph
"My enemies, my enemies all ya'll is my enemies." Eve a.k.a. Nita-booh 2000
Blake Kappers
Jenny Kasper
"Music is the moonlight in the gloomy night of life."-John Paul Richter
Nicolas Katsanos

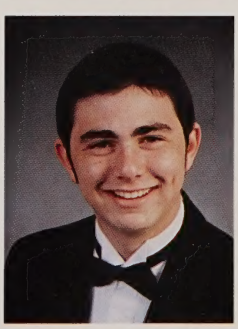




Ryan Katzenberger
Jeremy Kemp
"You can't fight evil with a macaroni duck."
Aaron Kenon
"Done is better than perfect."
Shayna Kessel
"Words, like nature, half reveal and half conceal the soul within."-Alfred, Lord Tennyson



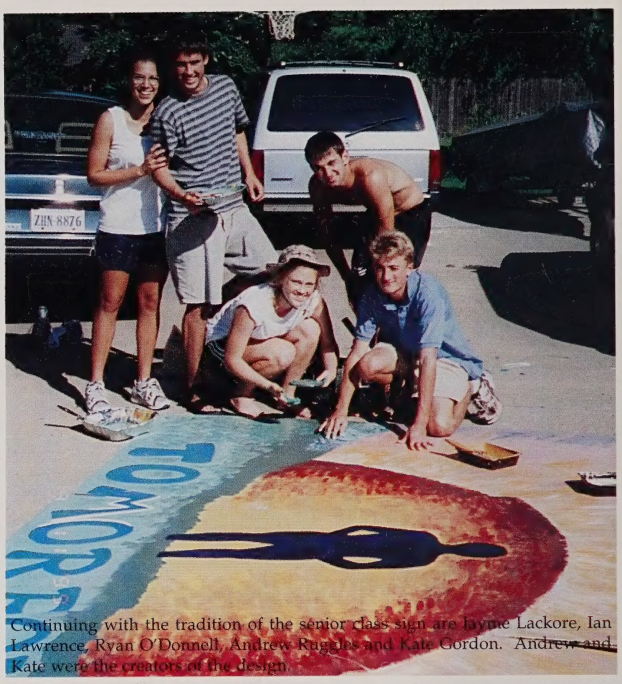




Jonathan Kim
"Superman isn't brave, he's invincible; bravery is taking a hit and coming back for more."
Jerry Kizer
"High school was the best five years of my life."
Jeremy Krupnick
"What I want is what I've not got, but what I need is all around me."-DMB
Jayme Lackore
"The best and most beautiful things in the world cannot be seen, nor touched, but are felt in the heart."

Senior Traditions

Creating and painting the Senior Sign was an honor achieved after enduring the selection process and approval. With several weeks of work, the sign was hung on the front of the building to be viewed by all passer-bys. Other traditions for seniors were obtaining a parking decal before underclassmen; exemption from final exams- if the grade was maintained at a "B"; the annual pig pickin', the tailgate party before the Homecoming game, senior skip day in May, and Gradfest.

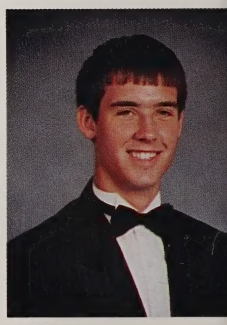


Continuing with the tradition of the senior class sign are Lynne Lackore, Ian Lawrence, Ryan O'Donnell, Andrew Ruggles and Kate Gordon. Andrew and Kate were the creators of the design.

Jessica Lapierre
"You gave me room to stride; I did not stumble."- Psalm 18:37

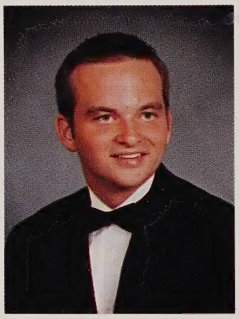
Sarah Lapierre
"He who has courage and faith will never perish in misery."-Anne Frank

Kara Large
"If only life were a musical..."

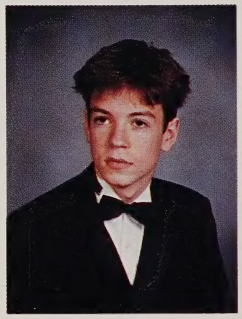


Ian Lawrence

Alita Lee



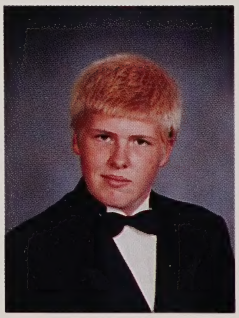
Eric Lonning
"Over? Was it over when the Germans bombed Pearl Harbor? No! It ain't over now!"-Animal House



Bryan Lowry
"There is no authority but yourself."-CRASS

Monica Lucente
"Always learn the rules, even if only to know the best ways to break them."

Laura Machaj
"People will travel into and out of your life. Those worth remembering will leave an impression on your heart."



Kenneth Mahler
"The world is yours."-T.M.

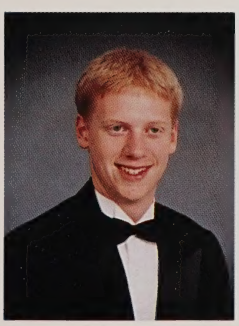
Deborah Mallison
"To know is to know without knowing that you know."

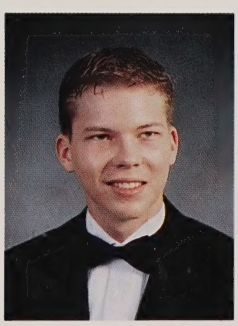
Kimichia Mallison
"I only regret that I have but one life to lose for my county."-Nathan Hill

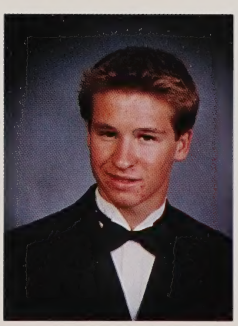
Most Unique

Tara Brown and Ted Drennan

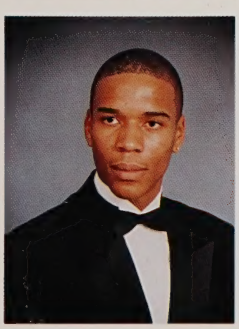
Ashley Markovitch
"An honest answer is like a kiss on the lips"-Proverbs 24:26
Brandy Martin
Jennifer Martin
"The best things in life are doing what people say you cannot do."
Nicole Mateus
"If you smile, everyone smiles with you; if you frown, you frown alone."

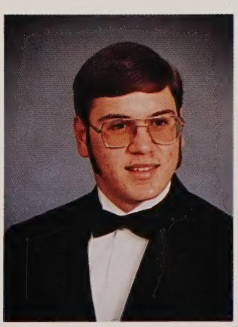






Brooke Mathias
"Those who bring sunshine to others cannot keep it from themselves."
Kevin McCabe
"If your mind isn't open, you might as well keep your mouth shut too."
Jason McCarty
"Osu (Hello)"
Matthew McDonald
"West to East coast, the style is versatile, it's 2000 'cause I'm Audi now."

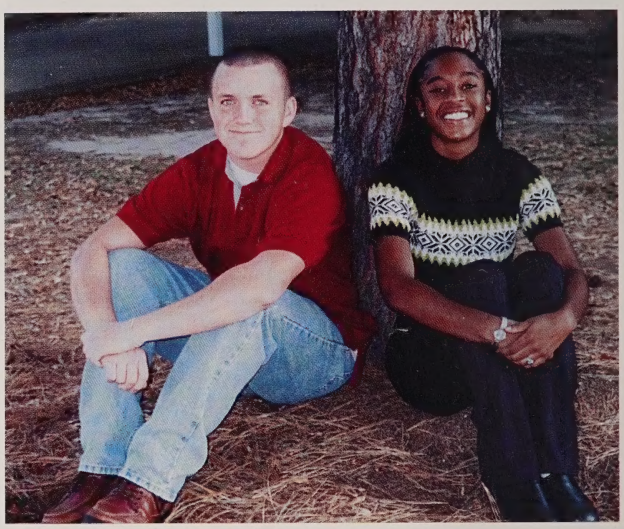




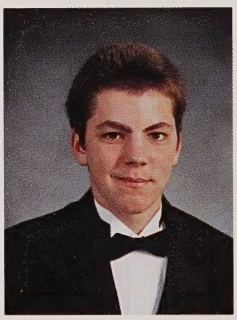
Julianne McGinty
"Remember when you were young, you shone like the sun, shine on you crazy diamond."-P.F.
Stanford McKenzie
Kenneth Michaud
Amber Miller
"To the world you may be one person, but to one person you may be the world."

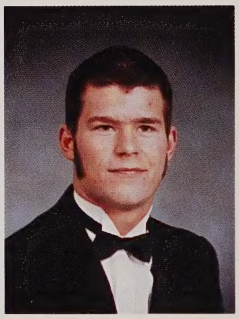
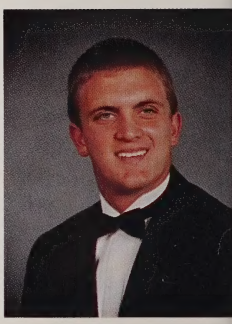
Friendliest

Matt Bowling and Monique Cooke

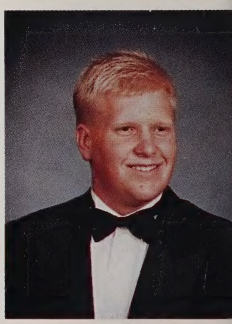


Ryan Miller
"You can't stop him; you can only hope to contain him."-Dan Patrick
Allison Mitchell
"There are no rules. Just follow your heart."-Robin Williams
Brandon Monroe
Kyle Moore
"Sanctuary"-Quasimodo

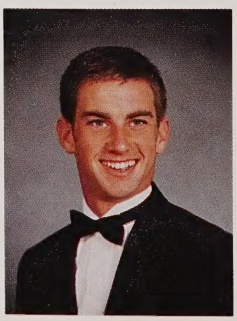
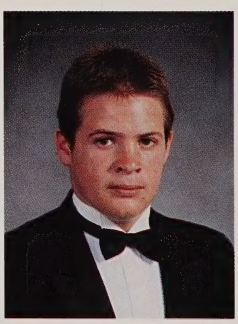


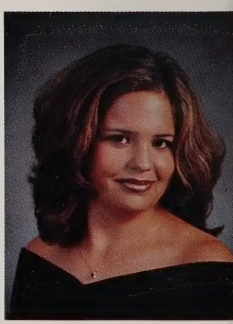



Julia Moshkariov
"Hand in hand, we'll make a land where a dream will seem a possibility."
Jennifer Mullen
"Our purpose is not to understand the world, but to change it."
Alyse Murden
Erik Norris



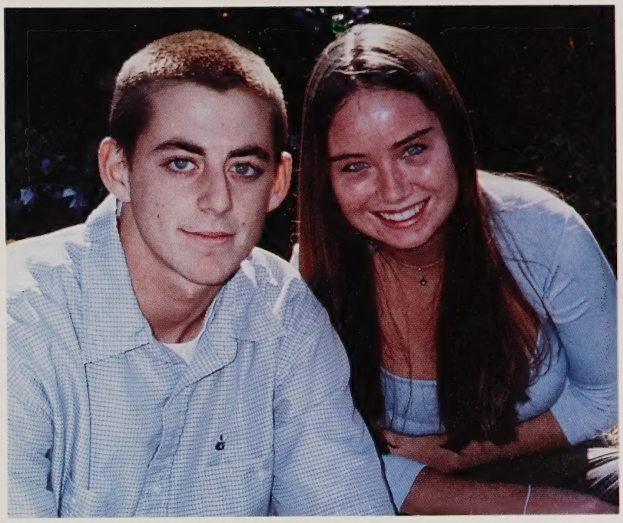
Ryan O'Donnell
"Greater love has no one than this, than to lay down one's life for his friends." -John 15:12-13
Kevin O'Gorman
Jessica Ollek
Catherine Owens
"Live like you'll never die; dance like nobody's watching; love like you've never been hurt."

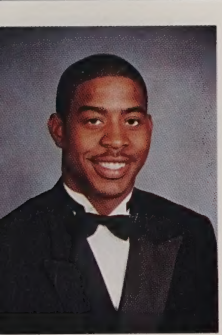



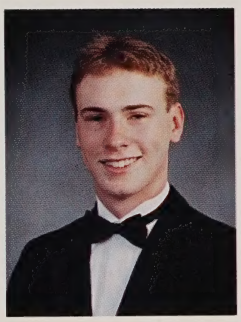


Best Eyes

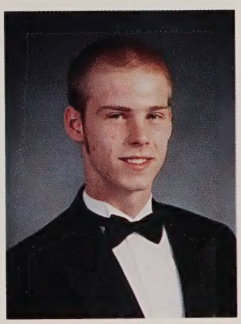
Jake Barbini and Melanie Sullivan

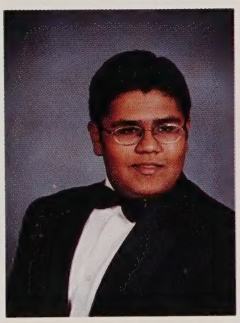


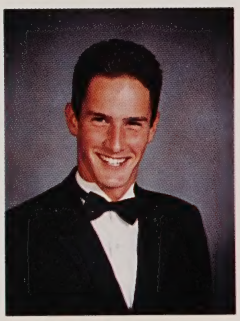




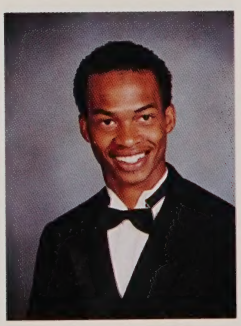
Joshua Owens
"I once knew this girl that had one toe and one keee, and her name was Tony."-Rich Bum
Christine Papa
David Park
Kelli Parker
"Always cherish what you have while you have it."

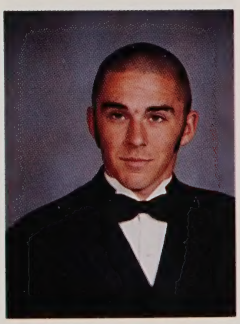






Victoria Parsons
"Life does not have to be perfect to be wonderful."
Bruce Partin
Siddharth Patel
"Those who can see the invisible, can do the impossible."-Pandurang Athauale
Nicholas Petriccione
"A baby's gotta do, what a baby's gotta do!"-Tommy Pickle, KWOP First Street



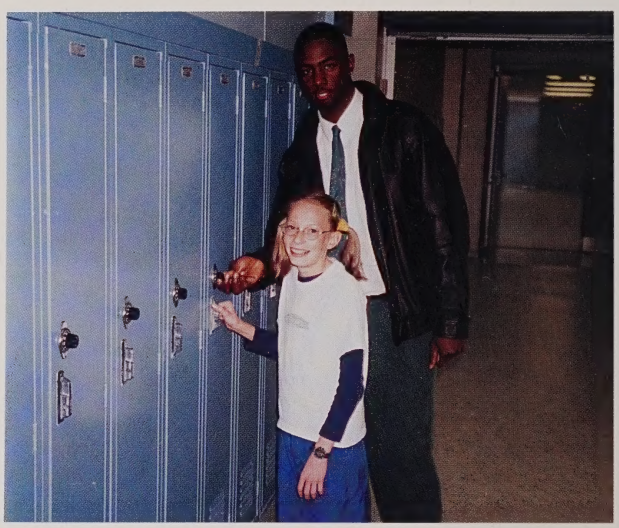


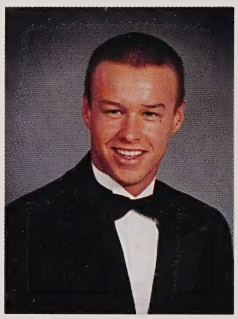
Shannon Pfeiffer
"Look to the positive and be blessed; look to the negative and be cursed."-Kay Ramstad
Laurie Phillips
"My arms are never empty while I have faith."
Ahmed Pittman
Stephen Pokorski

Senior Advice to Freshmen

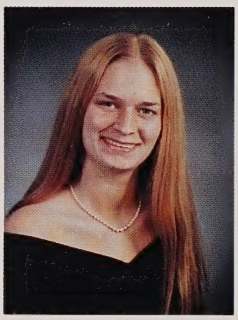
During the first couple of weeks of school, five hundred and sixty excited and anixous freshmen could be seen aimlessly wardering the halls. Contrary to popular belief, most seniors were ready and willing to lend a helping hand to these high school novices. Eventhough some seniors playfully told of the "elevator" in the 600 hall, most remembered their first freshman day and took pity on the newcomers. Senior Andrew Ruggles put it best when he said, "Freshmen are our friends!"

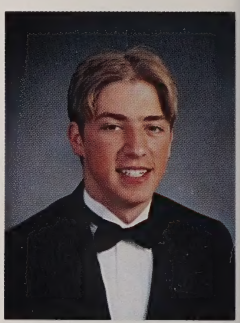
Assisting Ashley Ezell with opening her locker, Michael Rouse gladly helps this freshman. Michael and many other seniors looked on freshmen with fond memories of their own.



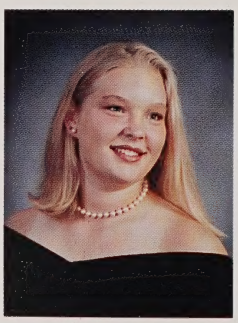


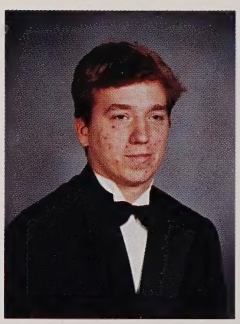
Harrison Poole
"It's not where you are, but who you're with that really matters."
Melissa Quade
"I'm only this far and only tomorrow leads my way."-DMB #41
Laurie Quinn
"Dance is a delicate balance between perfection and beauty."
Adam Rapp
"The better part of one's life consists of their friendships."-Abraham Lincoln

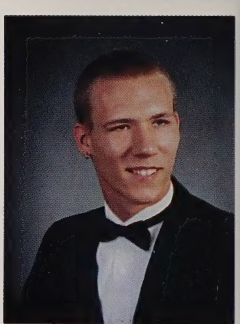




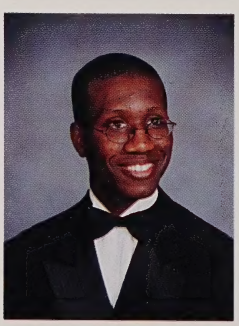
Danielle Ratte
"You wear those shoes, and I will wear that dress."-JDREWR
Lauren Reagan
"I'm just a girl, standing in front of a boy, asking him to love her."-Julia Roberts
Jason Richardson
David Rickman
"Experience is a hard teacher because she gives the first lesson afterwards."-Vernon Law

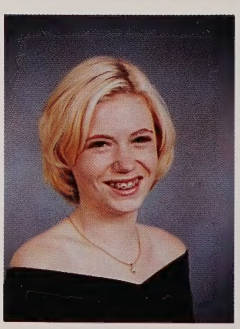






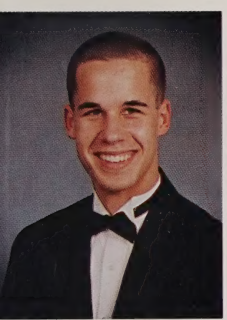
Jessica Rider
"Shoot for the moon, even if you miss you'll still land among the stars."
Raymond Roberts
Amanda Robeson
"High School--seeing, learning, loving, and living and finding myself in the process."
Jennifer Robinson
"Shoot for the moon. Even if you miss it you will land among the stars."-Les Brown

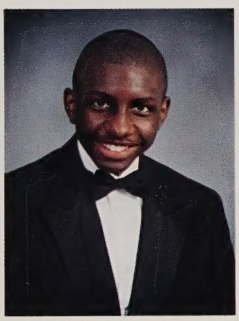


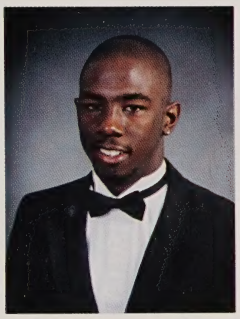


Best All Around

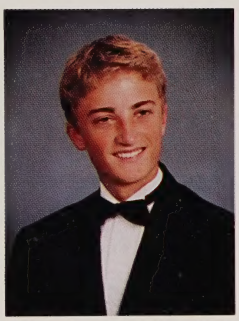
Amy Hammaker and Ryan O'Donnell

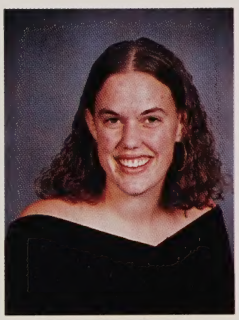




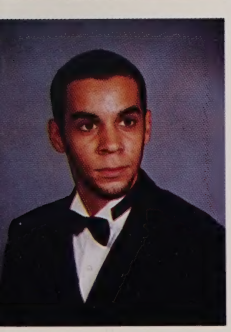


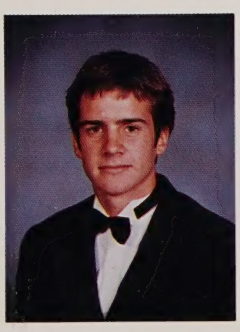
John Rodriguez-Hardy
Wilson Rose
Heather Ross
"Music is the highway of life."
Michael Rouse Jr.
"Every adversity carries within it the seed of equal or greater benefit."

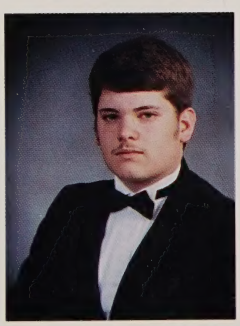


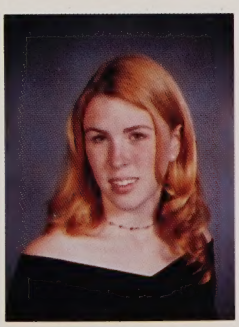


Gayle Rubin
"You'll never know how much you'll miss it 'till it's gone."-143 J.S. Veggie Burritos
Allison Ruggles
"Shop like you mean it!"
Andrew Ruggles
"It's lonely at the top; set mediocre goals and join the average; the biggest club around!"
Anne Russell







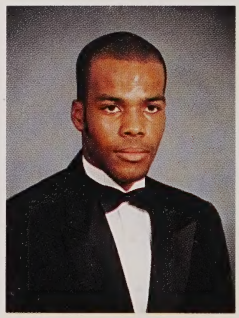
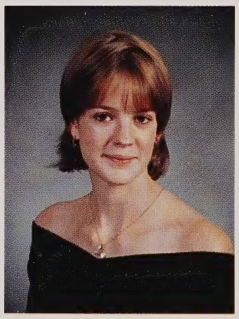
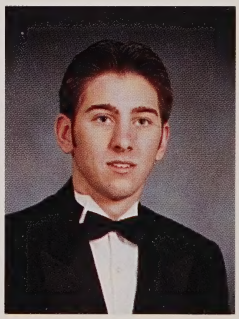


Bryan Sage
"Music eases your pain, as well as creating it."
Sean Sands
"Beef...it's not always what's for dinner."-First Street's only vegetarian
John Sansone
"Life's a dance, you learn as you go. Sometime you lead, sometimes you follow."-John Michael Montgomery
Tamera Schlitt
"Good friends and laughter are all that is needed in life."

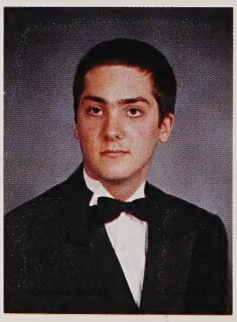
Class Clown

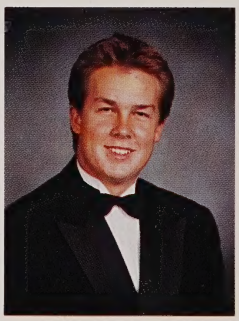
Trey Highton and Allison Barrett

Christopher Seamon
"Humans are a simple bunch, they wake everyday, and operate on the same ingredients."
Nicole Seay
"It costs nothing to buy a dream, and it's the best investment you can make."
Chris Secor
"To win without risk is to triumph without glory."
Christina Sexton
"Tears may be dried up, but the heart-never..."-Valois

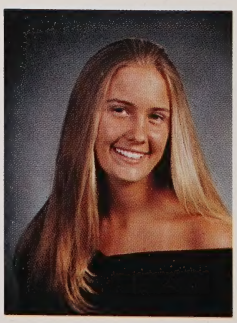
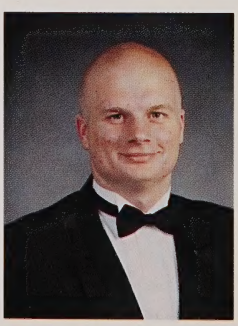




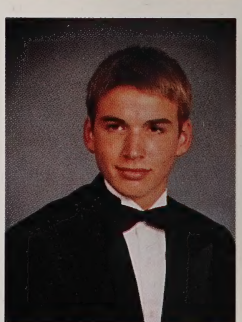
Brandon Shaffer
Jennifer Shaughnessy
"Never do today what you can put off 'till tomorrow."
Les Shaw
Melody Shipp





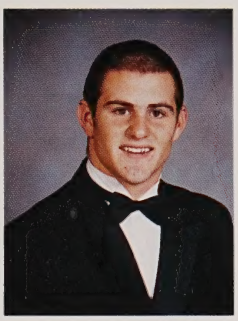
Farrell Shoup
"Remember life moves in 360 degrees· what you do will come back to you."
Joshua Sikes
"I'm not mean; I'm just funny at your expense."
Trameka Smalls
"If you think you are too important to help someone in need, you are only fooling yourself."-Galatians 6:3
Lee Smartschan
"We've beat this donkey raw guys, it's time to move on!"

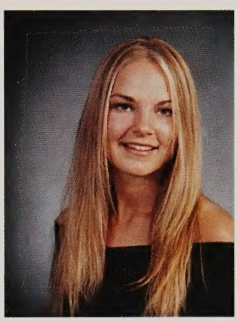


Best Looking

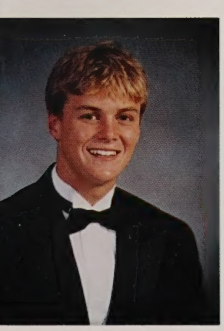
Kurt Isenberg and Jayme Lackore

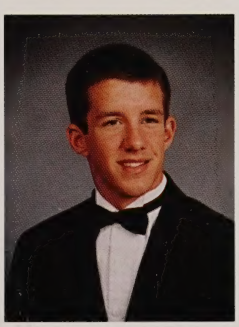


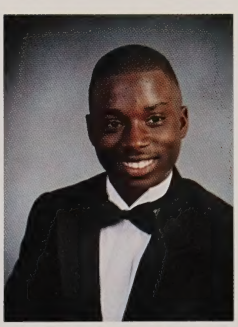
Adrien Smith
"Only a true friend will tell you if you have something on your nose."
Alexandria Smith
Andrianna Smith
Christopher Smith
"Don't worry. Because today is the tomorrow you were worried about yesterday. Was it worth it?"



Lindsay Smith
"Some days you're the windshield; some days you're the bug."
Nicole Smith
"Dreams serve for sweet releaving when fantasy and reality lie too far apart."-Fiona Apple
Crystal Sobieck
Robyn Spence
"Grrrrrrr"







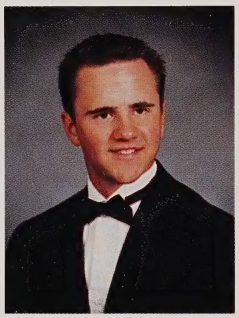
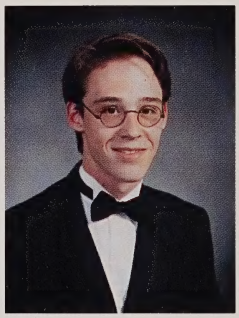
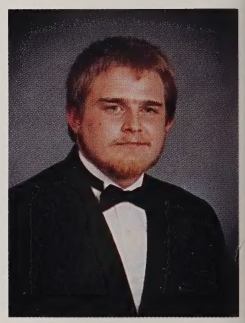
Patrick Standing
"I love my Mom."-Pickle, First Street
Tyler Sterling
John Strachan
Jennifer Sudduth
"Every new beginning starts with some other beginning's end."-Tiffany & unknown

The Dating Game

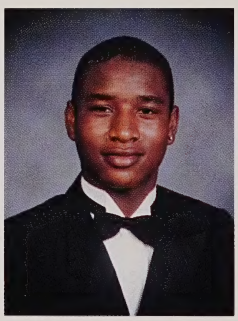
This age old custom came to be one known for its ups and downs, its benefits and drawbacks, but the dating game was just one more aspect of high school that made the days a little more interesting and life a little more hectic. "It's something that's been done for years," says senior Joel Throckmorton. "First Colonial just wouldn't have been the same without Lindsay."

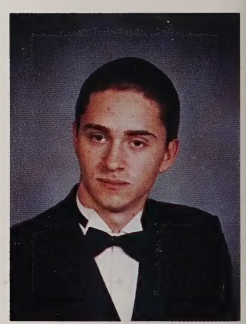
At Junior Prom, seniors Joel Throckmorton and Lindsay Smith smile while enjoying their evening together. Joel and Lindsay had been high school sweethearts for a long time and had gained valuable experience in the art of dating.

Melanie Sullivan
Michael Supa
"Celebrate we will, because life is short but sweet for certain."-DMB
John Sutton
"Poop"
Shane Sutton
"Hi...I'm in Delaware."-Wayne Campbell

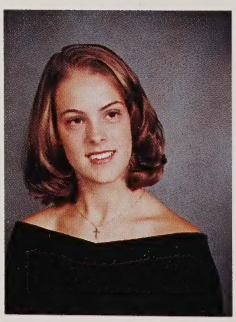




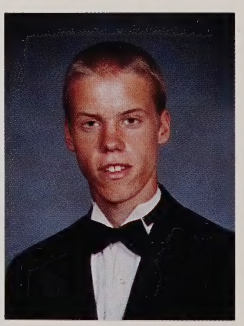
Shelley Swain
Mikhael Tate
"Our greatest glory is not in failing, but in rising each time we fall."-Confucius
Adam Taubman
"I don't want to grow up; I'm a Toys 'R' Us kid."
Daniel Taylor
"Always gonna keep in touch, never want to use a crutch. I've got a straight edge."





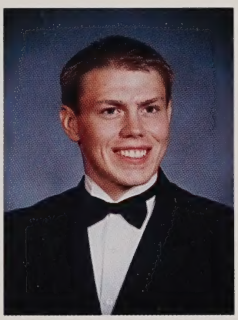
Corbin Thomas
"For heights and depths no words can reach, music is the soul's own speech."
Diana Thomassy
Adam Thompson
Ashley Thow
"Always keep your chin up and smile, because even a little smile will last awhile."

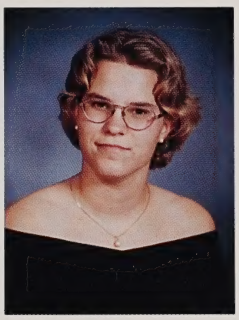


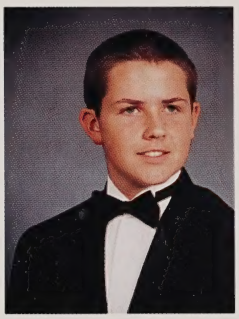


Best Smile

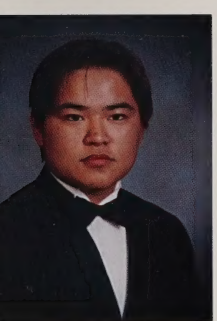
Julianne McGinty and Larry Craig

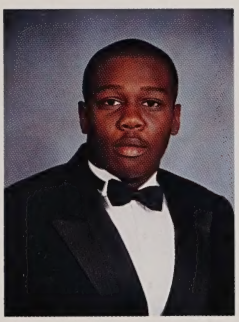


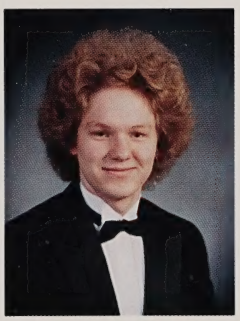




Haley Thrift
"The key to happiness is having a short memory."
Joel Throckmorton
"It's just a job, grass grows, birds fly, waves pound the sand. I beat people up."-Ali
Deborah Tisdale
"Some things are true whether you believe them or not."
Brian Trochesset
"Mankind's ultimate quest is at hand, it's not Mars or Pluto, it's the universe."







Tzu Tung
Demanrr Tyler
Jeramiah Uber
Renada Valencia
"Life is one big question when you're staring at the clock."-Brad Nowell

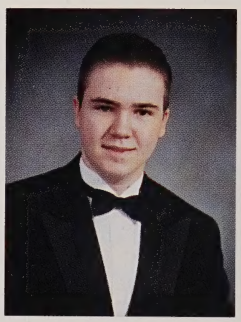
Eboni Warren
"Forget the Constitution, music is the law of the land! BSB forever! (Oppie, Flannel, and BMW!)
Elisha Washington
"I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are Thy works."-Psalms 139:14 KJV
Rebecca Waterfield
"Keep your faith, forget distractions, and run the race before you." (BMW and Oppie...Much love!)
Angela Weber

Turning 18

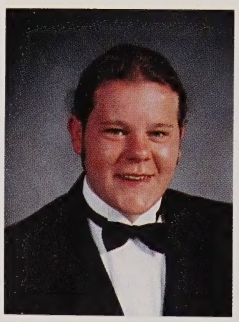
At what age was a young person deemed to be classified as an adult? That's right, it's 18. Crossing the bridge from 17 to 18 enitced dreams of nights with later curfews and more privileges such as going to clubs and being able to vote. But with these privileges came also the responsibilities of adulthood. Harlan Hendricks commented, "Turning 18 was pretty cool. There are lots of benefits, but also some drawbacks."

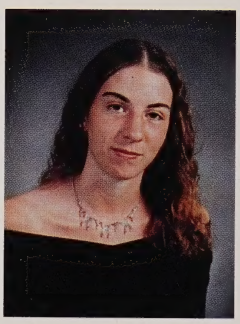
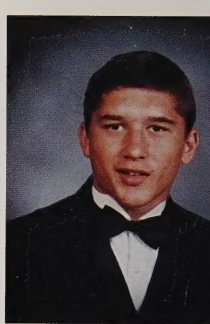
At her 18th birthday party, Allison Barrett serves up some cake to her family and friends. It was a tradition in Allison's family for the birthday person to serve their guests.

Amy Whedbee
"Give thanks to the Lord, for He is good. His love endures forever."- Psalm 136
Paradee Wheeler
"Some days you've gotta dance, live it up when you get the chance."
James White
"If you crossed me, I'd shake your hand like a man, not a god."
Erica Whiting
"Remember the eyes of those who have loved you, for they have touched your soul."

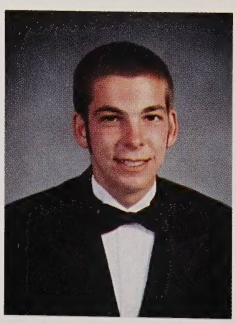
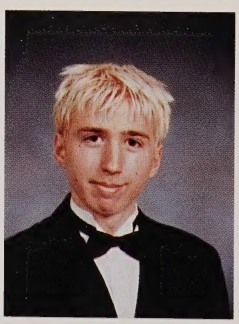
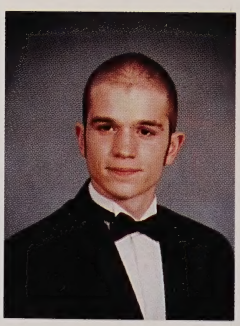


Austin Wiggleton
"The fish that keeps on swimming is the first to chill upstream."-Nick Hexum (311)
Jackielynn Wilson
"To succeed you must believe in yourself."
Rebecca Wilson
Alex Winfield
"Kind of like butta..."



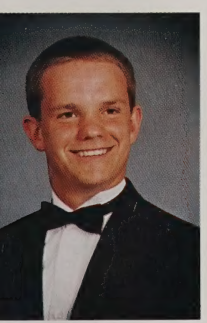



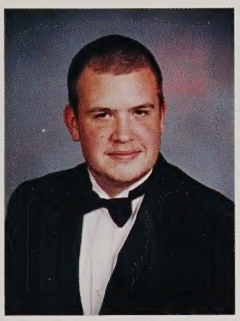
Ryan Withers
"Don't bother me on Wednesday nights between 8 and 9 -- it's 90210 night."
Andrew Woodard
Michael Woolridge
"Have fun stormin' the castle."
Sarah Wright
"She sees flowers in these weeds."- Five Iron Frenzy

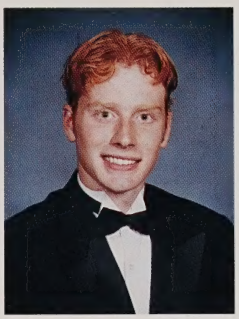




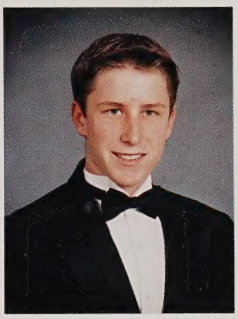
Most Athletic

Ryan Withers and Cory Cooper

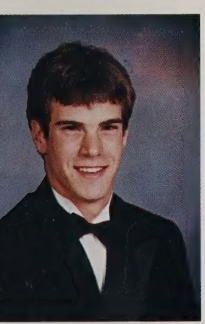








David Yates
Stephen Yates
Will Yoder
"The difference between fiction and reality? Fiction usually makes sense."
Colin Young

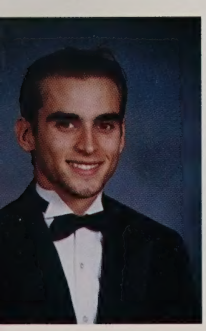


Michael Zitron
The best reward in life is a box with fine wrapping."

"I Will Remember You"

By Sarah Maclachlan

I will remember you. Will you remember me? Don't let your life pass you by. Weep not for the memories. I'm so tired, but I can't sleep. Standing on the edge of something much too deep. Funny how I feel so much but cannot say a word. We are screaming inside, but can't be heard. I will remember you. Will you remember me? Don't let your life pass you by. Weep not for the memories. So afraid to love you, more afraid to lose. Clinging to a past that won't let you choose. But once there was a darkness, a deep and endless night. Gave me everything you had. Oh, you gave me light. I will remember you. Will you remember me? Don't let your life pass you by. Weep not for the memories.

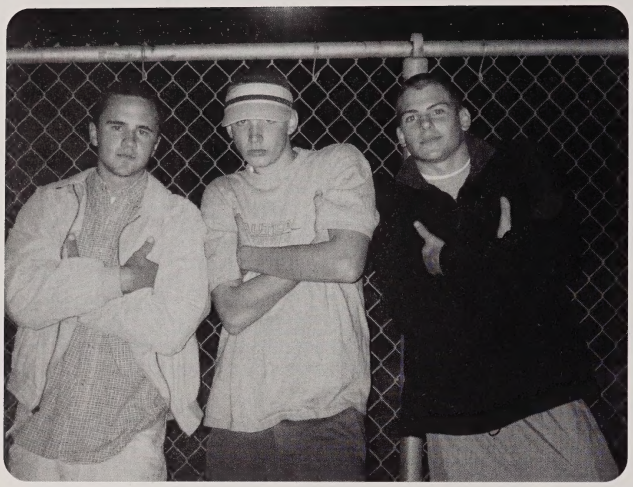


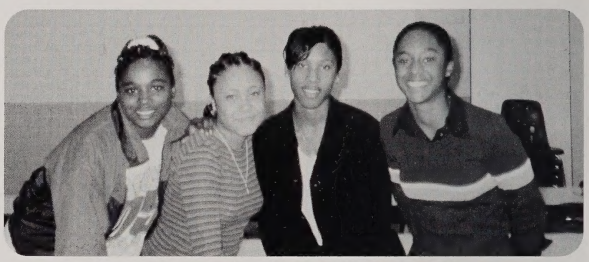
Ernest Allen

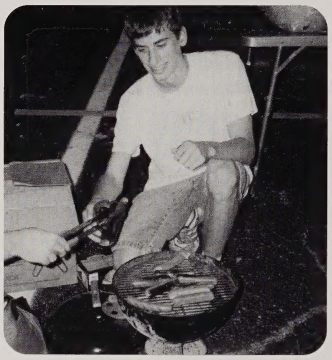
Class of 2000

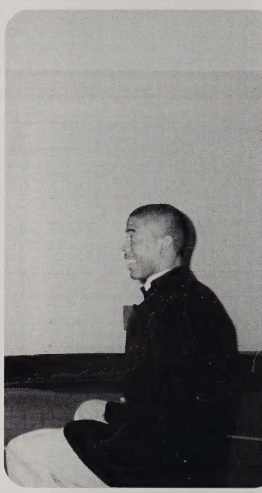
If We Leave Here Tomorrow...

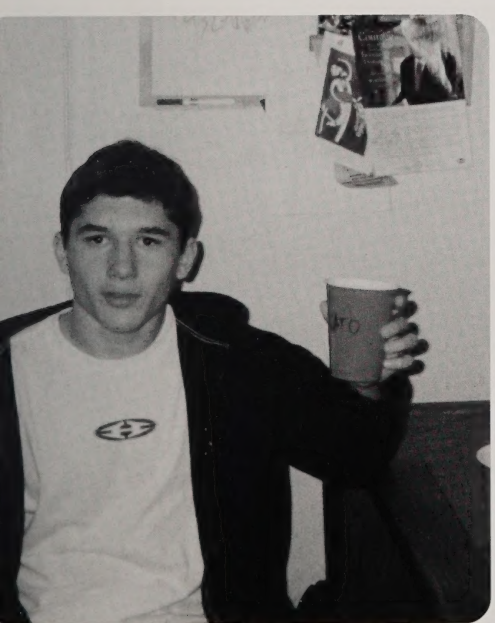
Class of 2000

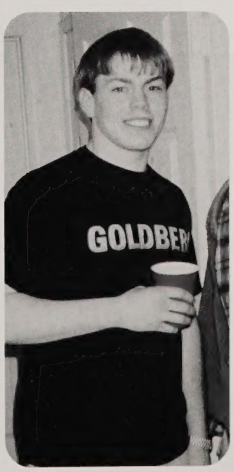






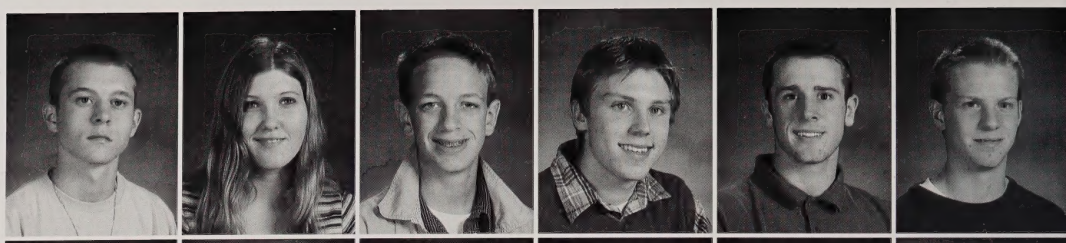




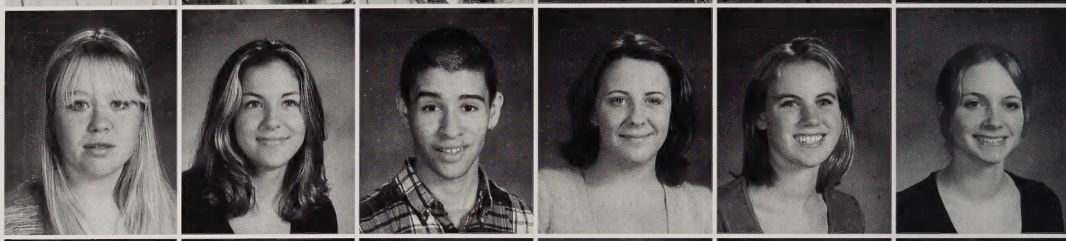

GOLDBER

Timberland

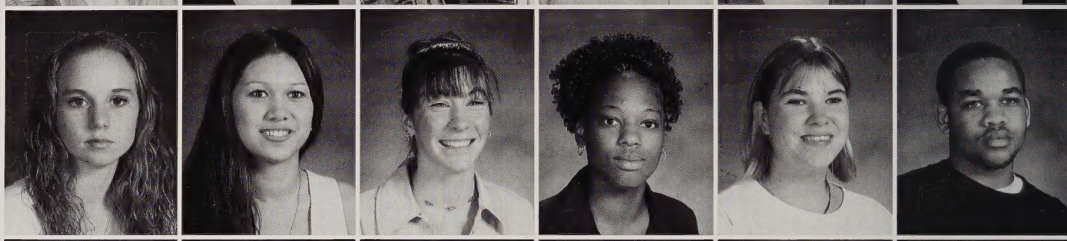
Jose Acosta
Meredith Allison
Holland Almer
Adam Appleton
Pasquale Arcese
Jason Armstrong



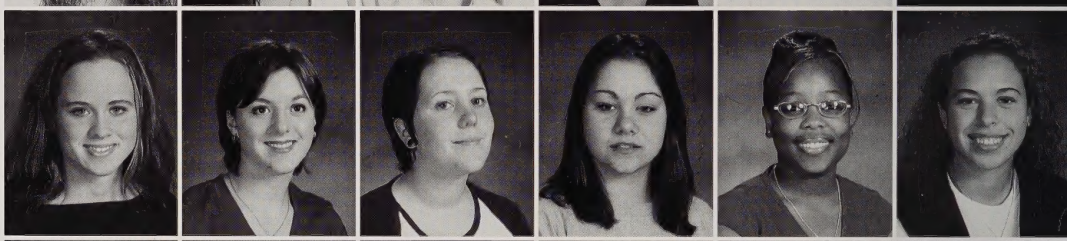
Jennifer Athey
Audrey Austin
Javier Ayala
Jennifer Bagby
Alena Baisden
Dianne Baka



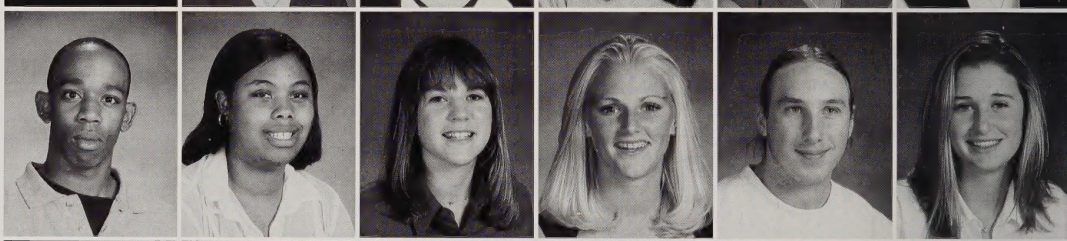
Jennifer Baker
Dianne Balmaceda
Katharine Barcus
Decobie Barnard
Amber Barnes
Joshua Barnes



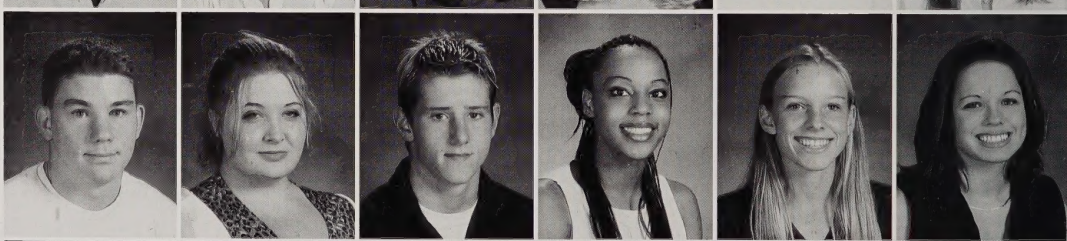
Andrea Barney
Megan Barns
Jessica Barrow
Patsy Bass
Marquita Bates
Christina Bauza



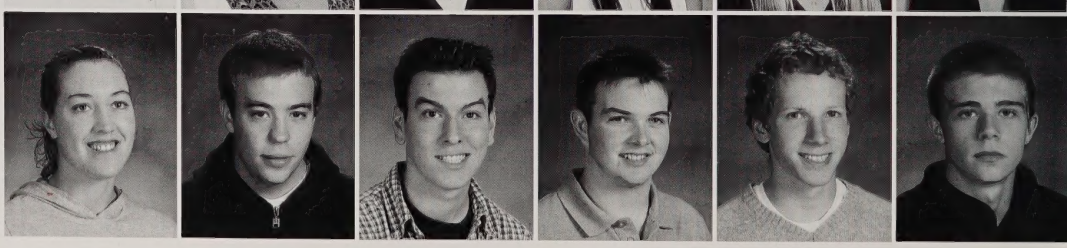
Jamal Beale
Asiyah Beasley
Katie Beiderman
Jennifer Bell
Jeremy Biddle
Kathryn Birdsong



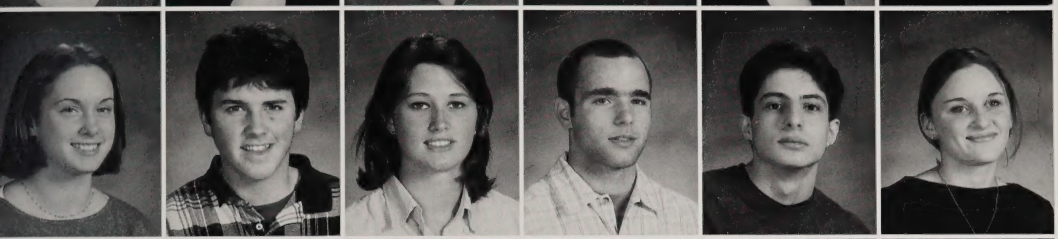
Jeremy Bjornberg
Kasey Black
William Blackburn
Nicole Blackshire-Little
Brooke Blanchard
Tonya Blankenship



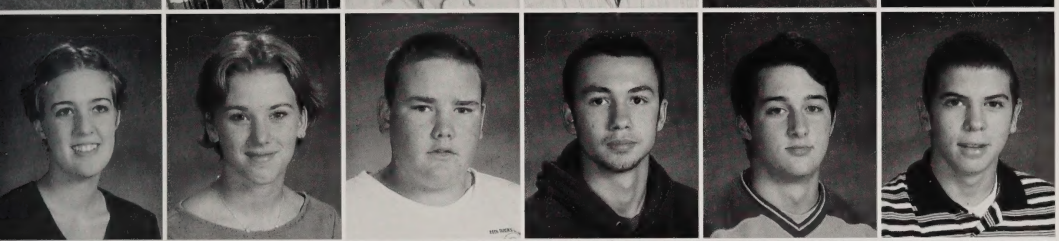
Morghan Bosch
Jason Bounviri
Bige Bowling
Jonathan Boyd
Ricky Boylan
Levi Breeton



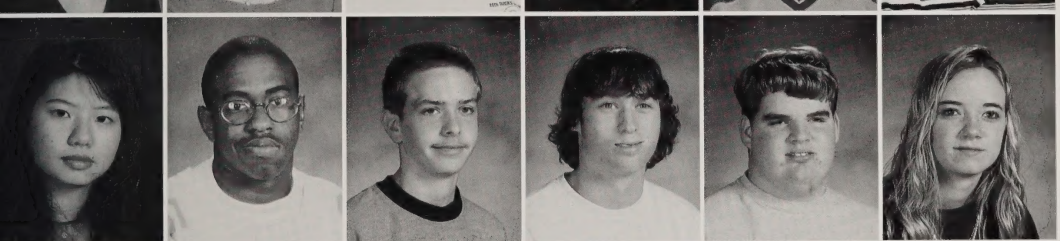
Holly Brennan
Anita Brown
Ebony Brown
Josh Brown
Kelly Brown
William Bruce



Andrea Brumley
Eric Bryant
Carrie Burton
Joshua Burton
Pau Cafiero
Caris Cahoon



Catherine Carpenter
Michaela Carroll
Jonathan Carter
Leonardo Castellanos
Joseph Catrambone
Travis Cheek



Huishan Chen
Joshua Claitt
Sean Clark
Samuel Clayman
George Coker
Tiffany Coulombe

Junior Class Officers

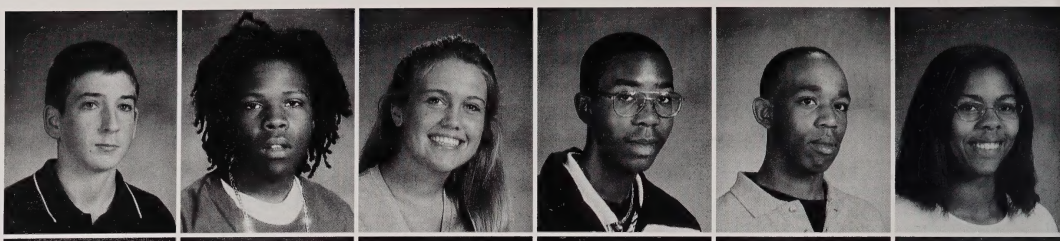
President: Palmer Roberts

Secretary: Christy Nesselrode

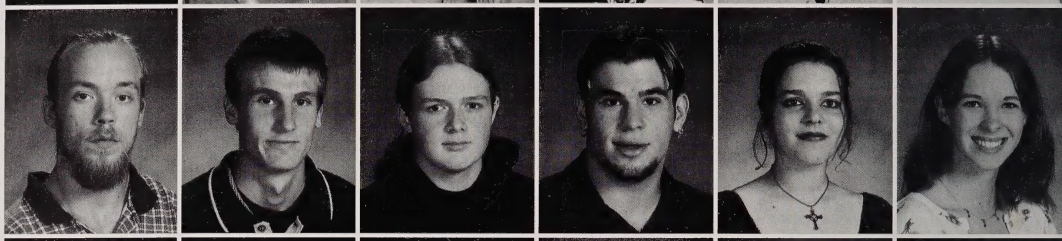
Vice-President: Janie Larned

Treasurer: Nathan King

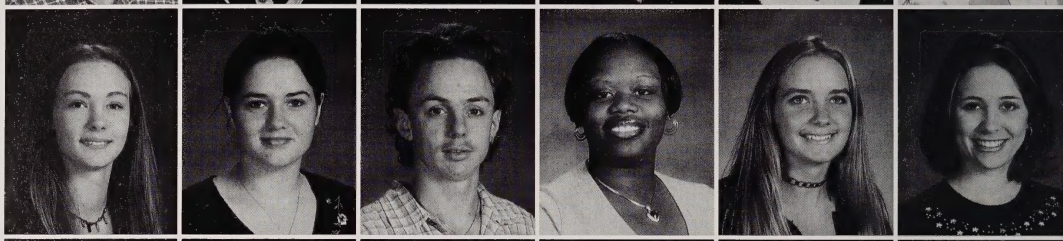
Andrew Crisp
Kevin Crumble
Lauren Cryan
Terryal Currin
Antonio Davis
Marquita Davis



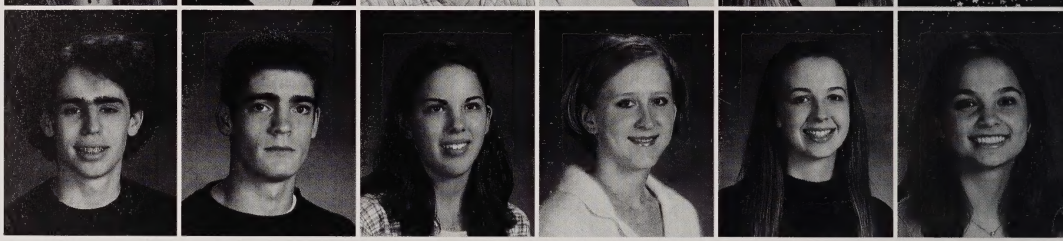
Travis Davis
Casey De Ford
Wyatt De Mille
Ryan Decker
Margaret Dillon
April Dingman



Tyler Dobbins
Kristin Dooley
Chris Doss
Felicia Dreuitt
Kelly Drinko
Jennifer Duke

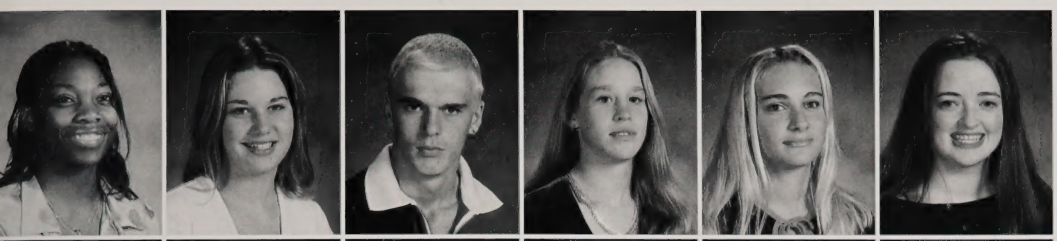


Brett Dunbar
Corey Dutko
Jennifer Dutzer
Kimberly Duval
Sarah Dyson
Diana Eballar



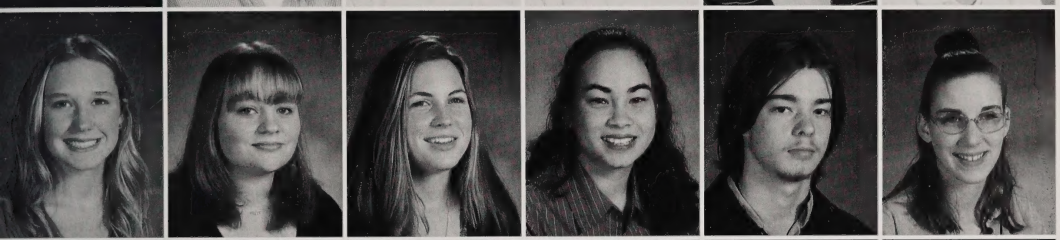
Parking Problems

Let's face it. No one wants to ride the big, yellow, uncomfortable cheesewagon every morning to school. Being a freshman is a good excuse, but when a student becomes a junior they are more than ready to share a ride or drive their own vehicle. Most upperclass students of driving age share this statement, so it's not a surprise that during the first few weeks of school, Mr. Chad Miller's office is swarming with begging, pleading students. For those who are not fortunate enough to be seniors who get top priority, students often rely on their big brothers or sisters to carry them to school each morning. If no sibling is available, there is always mom or dad!

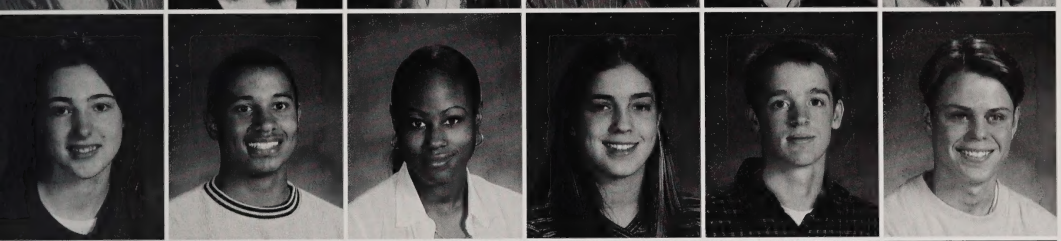


Missan Edmonds
Krysta Elmore
Lorin Emory
Jennifer Engemann
Melinda Ess
Charlotte Eure

Timothy Ewell
Bethany Ezell
Colin Fanning
Holly Fiore
Bridget Fitzpatrick
Howard Flora

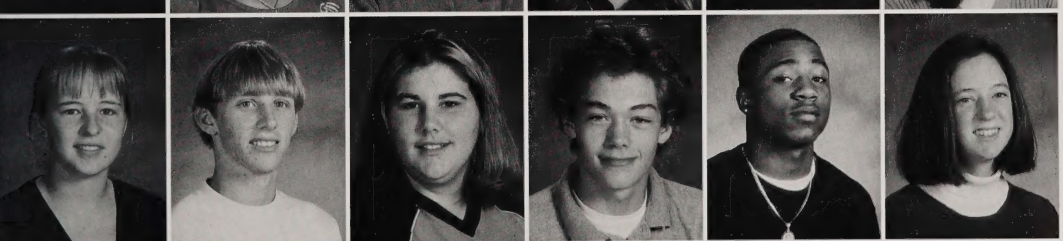


Teresa Floyd
Samantha Ford
Michelle Foster
Regina Foster
Jesse Galloway
Racheal Garamvolgyi



Kelly Garwood
Andre Gennitti
Shaunta Gibbs
Brittany Gleason
Richard Gore
Billy Gortney

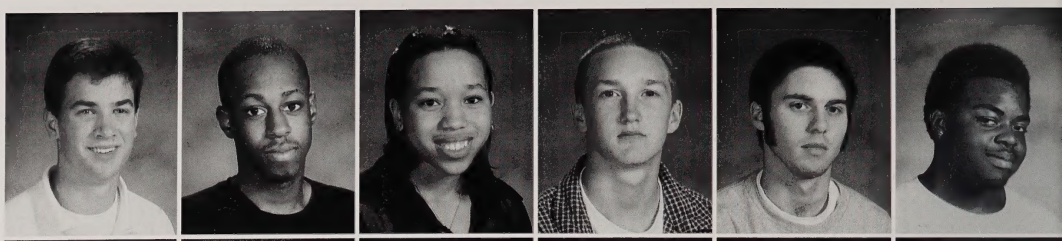
Austin Gray
Natasha Gray
Stephanie Gray
Stephanie Green
Curtis Grimstead
Emily Grossgold



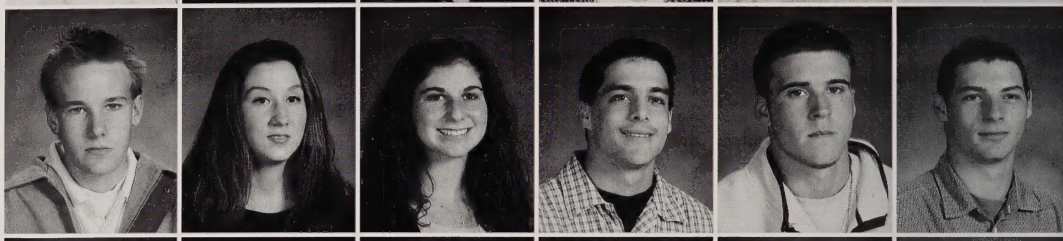
Meghan Gwaltney
Ben Haase
Kelly Hackett
Joshua Hall
Walter Hall
Elizabeth Hamilton

Becky Handforth
Judy Hanscom
Anishia Harris
Meaghan Hartling
Erik Harwell
Blake Hathaway

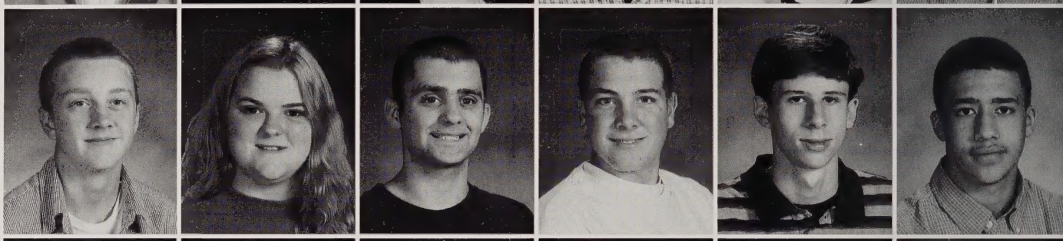
Steven Hawley
Christopher Hill
Kenesha Hill
Andrew Hoadley
Steven Hodges
Clarence Hodnett



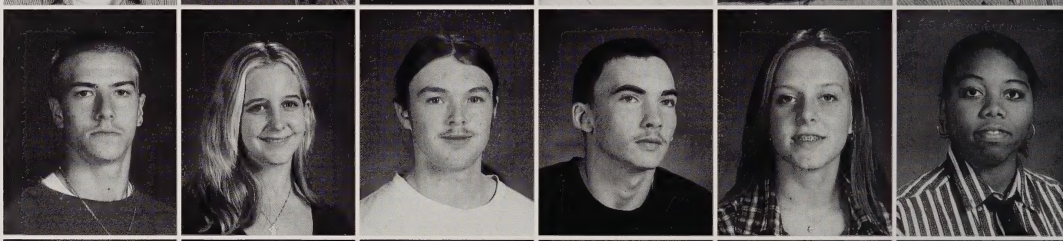
Christopher Holmes
Lucille Holmes
Lindsay Holtz
Kayvon Hosseinipoor
Roy House
Nathaniel Hubbard



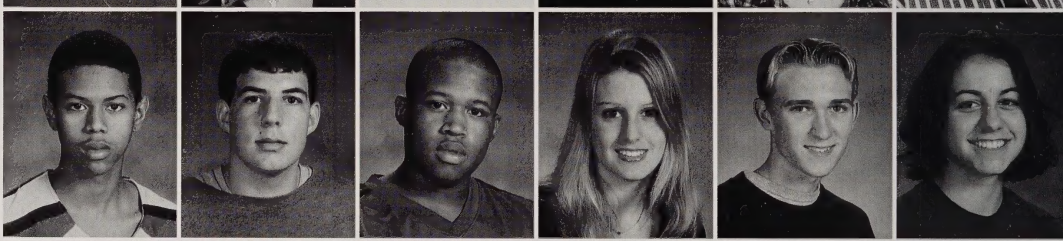
Philip Hunt
Desiree Huribut
Adam Hutchins
Bobby Isenburg
Christopher Jackolski
Frank Jackson



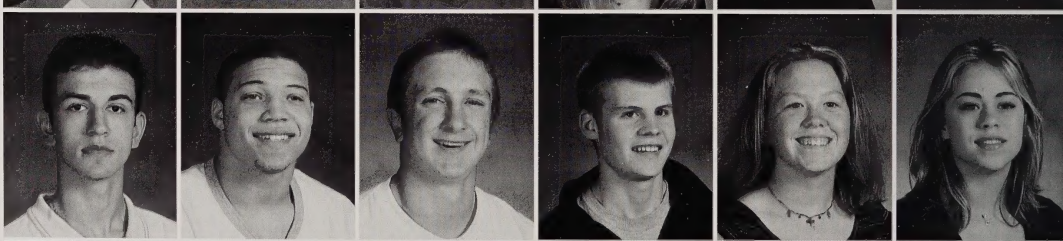
Michael Jackson
Wendi Jacobs
Patrick Janes
Chris Jarrett
Amber Jenkins
Kammy Johnson



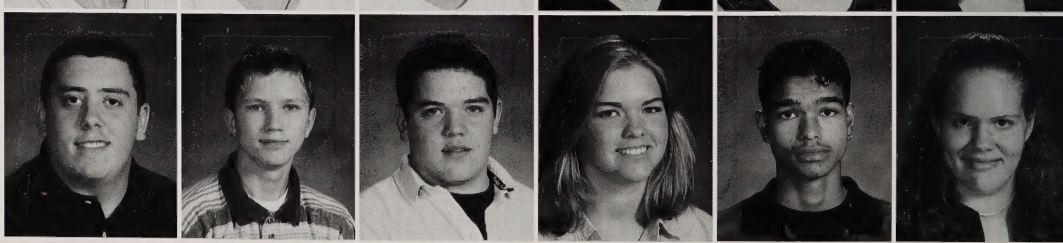
Gregory Jones
Michael Jones
Gary Joyner
Jill Kautter
Derrick Keltner
Lauren Kennedy

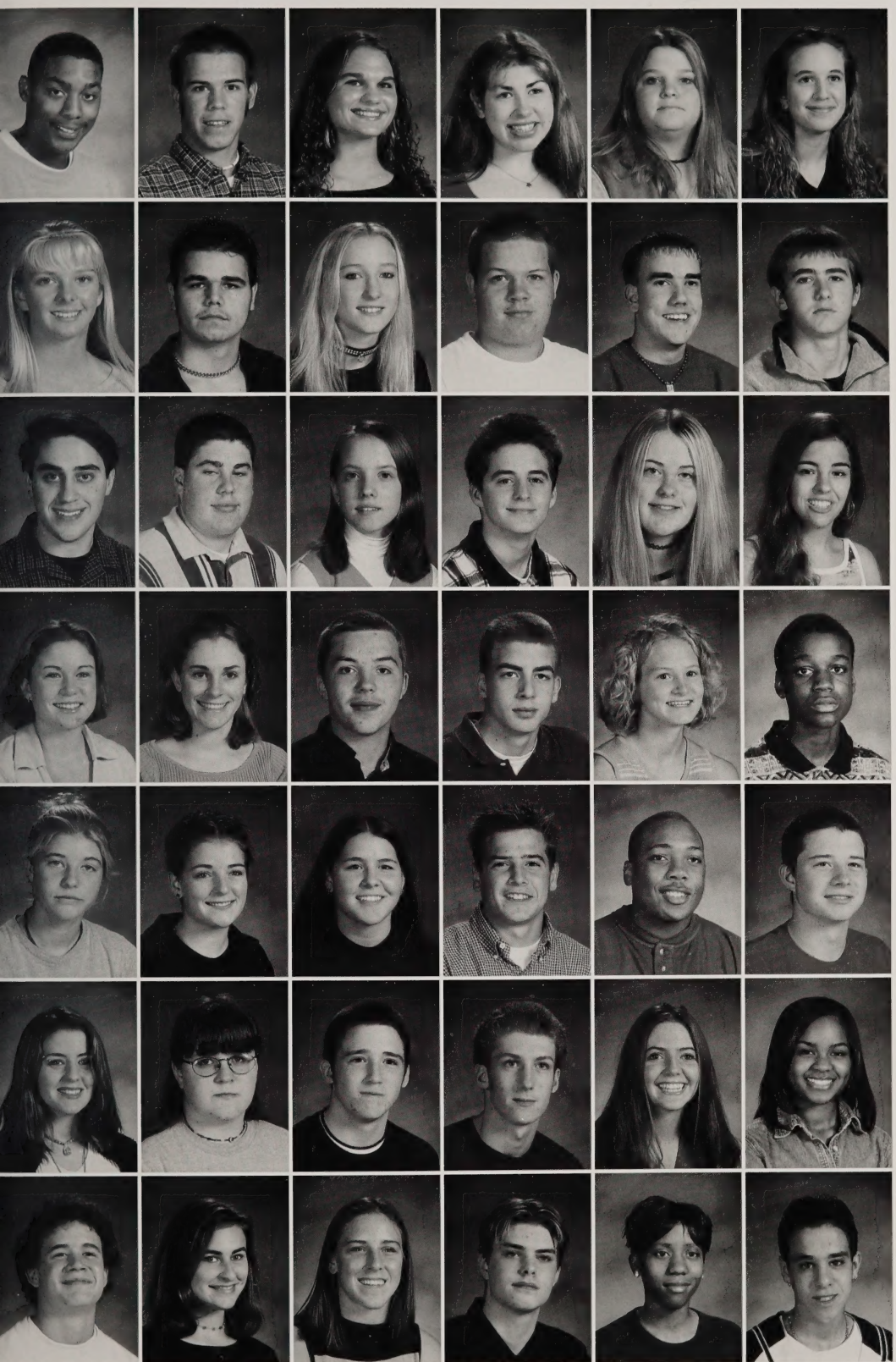


Gokhan Keser
Jerome King
Nathan King
Justin Kinney
Lindsay Kirby
Jessica Klara



James Kline
Graeme Klinkenberger
Cody Knox
Mary Kuchta
Richard Lamb
Jenine Land





Bryan Langbord
Brian Lantz
Jane Larned
Theresa Larsen
Kara Laskowski
Mandy Leatherman

Jennifer Leonard
Louis Leonzio
Jayme Lester
Robert Lett
Tony Lewis
Nicholas Lindquist

Jason Linett
Thomas Link
Patricia Liverman
Matthew Logan
Tabitha Lowe
Kristin Lyall

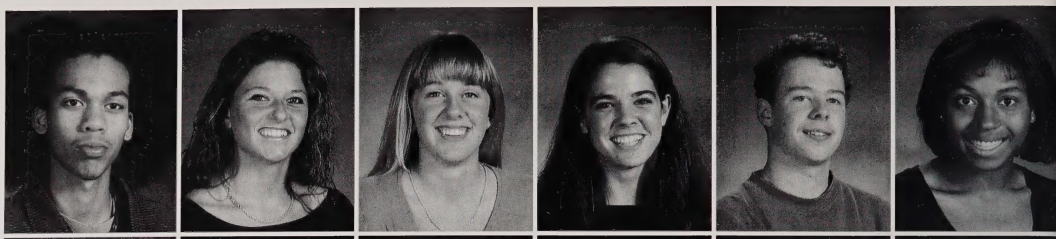
Michelle Mabie
Devan Mac Connell
Robert Mahler
James Maness
Lauren Manion
Clarence Marner

Melissa Martens
Rebecca Mastic
Brittany Mathena
Michael Maugeri
Joel Mayfield
Brian Mc Alister

Ashley Mc Carthy
Katie Mc Cartney
Matthew Mc Crory
David Mc Elhaney
Morgann Mc Ginty
Maya-Christina Mc Gowan

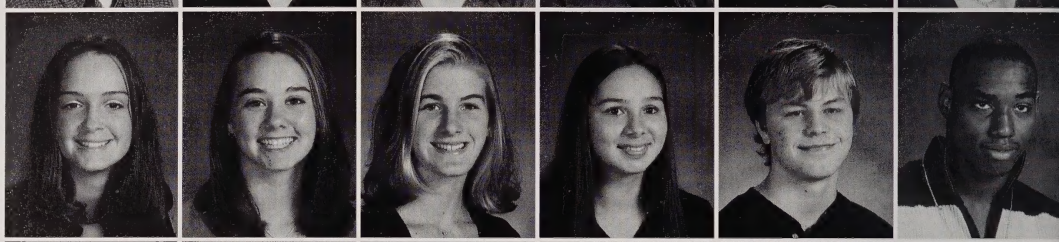
Jonathan Mc Henry
Lauren Mc Horney
Rebecca Mc Lain
Michael Mc Laughlin
Alecia McRae
Joseph Meci

Christopher Meeks
Alison Mercker
Kelly Meredith
Cristin Miller
Jeffrey Mitchell
Meredith Mobley

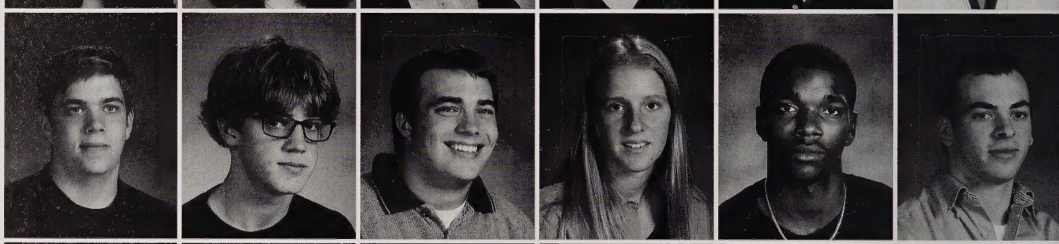


Timothy Montgomery
Tracie Moore
Katherine Morrison
Katherine Morse
John Murnane
Brittany Murphy

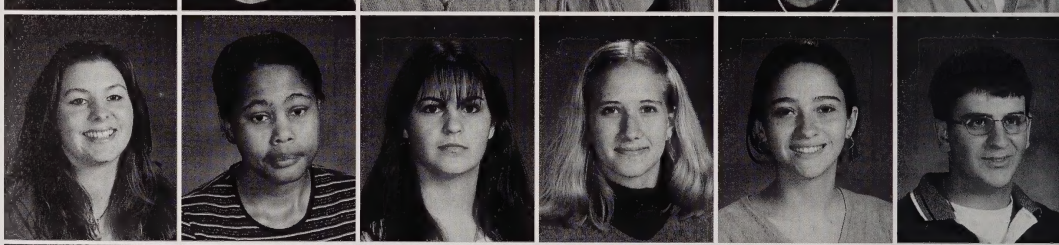
Erin Musgrove
Christine Nesselrode
Sylvia O'Connor
Christian Ogura
John Otterbourg
Christopher Owens



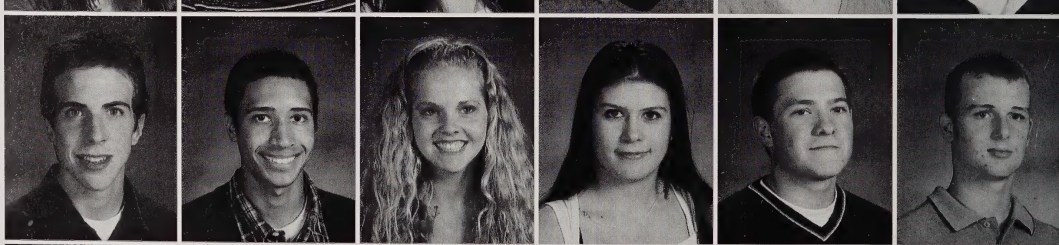
Christopher Paddock
Mike Palacios
Louis Palamara
Melissa Pantalo
Bernell Parker
Steven Parker



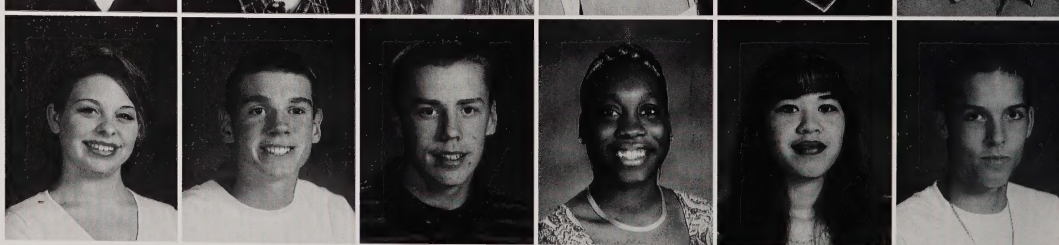
Katie Patton
Levette Patton
Ashley Persinger
Dannielle Peters
Marianne Pires
Dustin Pitzer

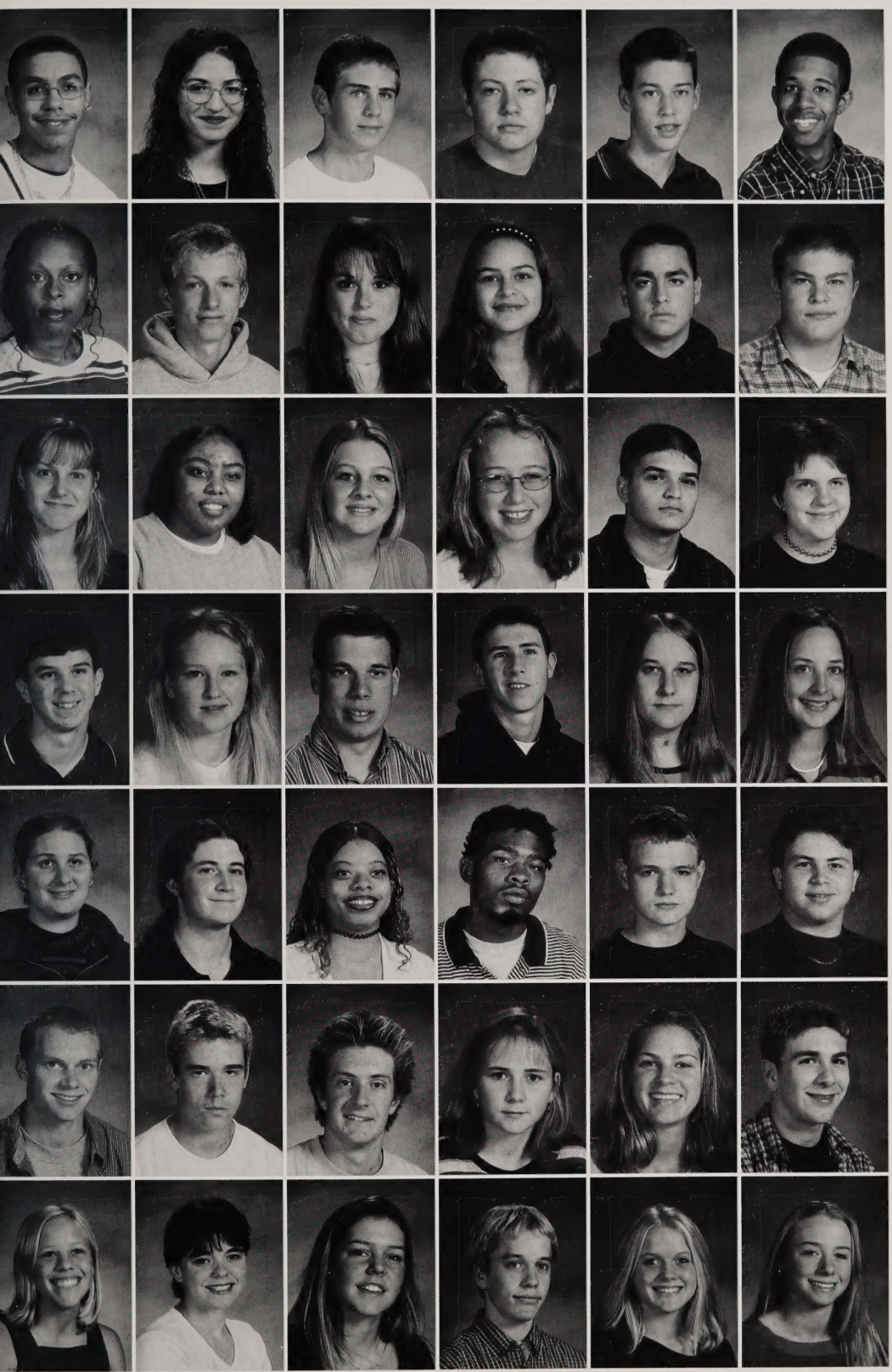


Jeffrey Powell
Jerrod Quarles
Lindsay Radermacher
Rebecca Raimey
Ryan Ramstad
Carl Ray



Virginia Rector
Sean Reville
Mark Reynolds
Naomi Riddick
Jerusa Riveland
Joe Rivera





Julian Rivera
Yaitza Rivera
Paul Roach
Christian Robbins
Colin Roberson
Palmer Roberts

Sylvia Robinson
Todd Robinson
Tomilynn Robinson
Alicia Rodriguez
Michael Rodriguez
Samuel Romano

Rachel Rowe
Tuvara Rowe
Colleen Ryan
Lauren Rye
Wais Sarwari
Marie-Louise Sauer

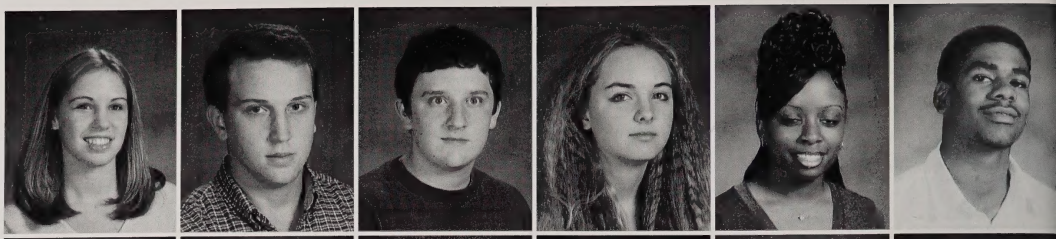
Sean Sawyer
Page Schalow
James Schindler
Adam Schmidt
Elizabeth Schmidt
Stefanie Searles

Maria Sears
Jake Sellers
Alexis Shanes
Travis Shanes
William Sherman
Kenneth Simmons

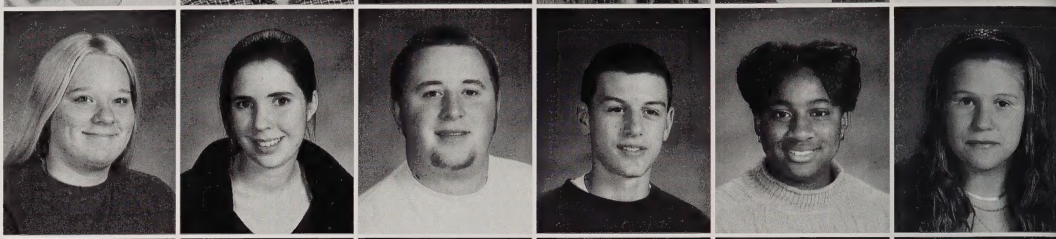
Ryan Simpson
Marshall Sinclair
Robert Sinclair
Ashley Sizemore
Paige Slepsky
Philip Sloane

Jennifer Smith
Kimberly Smith
Lauren Smith
Michael Smith
Sarah Snedeker
Tyler Snell

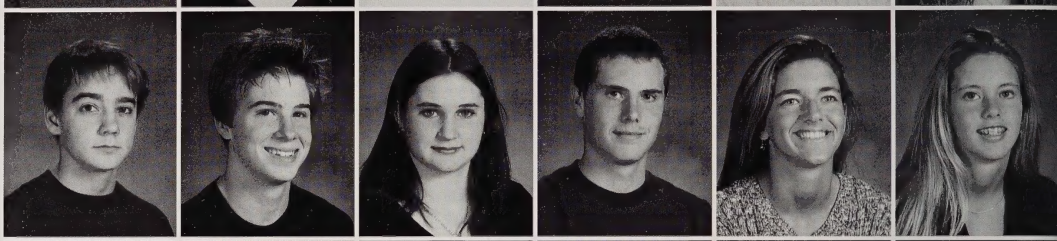
Courtney Soscia
Christopher Spalding
Daniel Specht
Anni Speckheuer
Danialle Speller
Jabbar Spellman



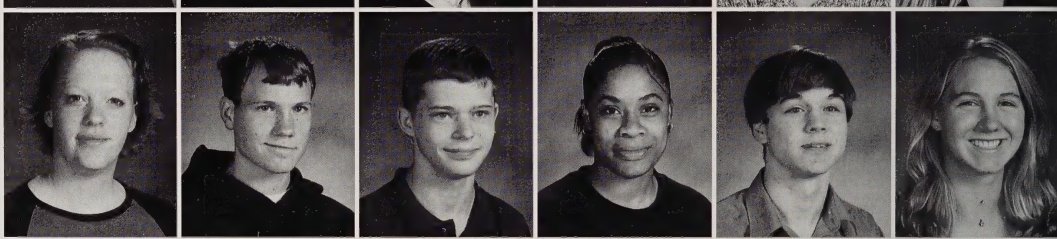
Carmen Speth
Kelly Stafford
Nathan Stahl
Charles Stange
Jodi Stanley
Jennifer Sterling



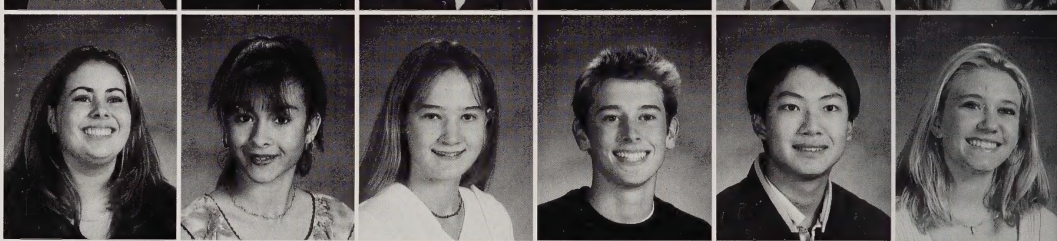
Luke Stevens
Matthew Stites
Kathleen Strausser
John Streit
Deni Strom
Samantha Strom



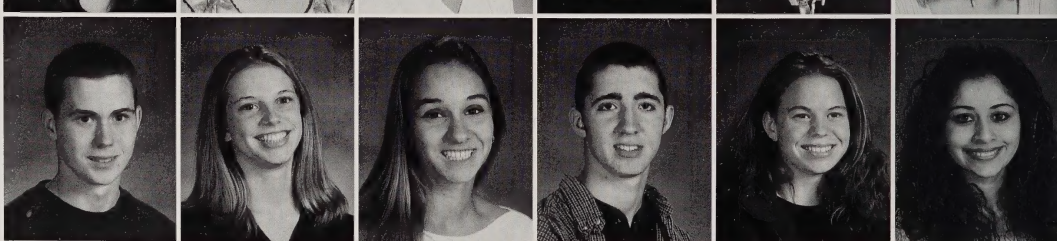
Colleen Sullivan
Gray Summs
Justin Swatsenbarg
Kimika Taylor
Christopher Tisdale
Jamie Todd



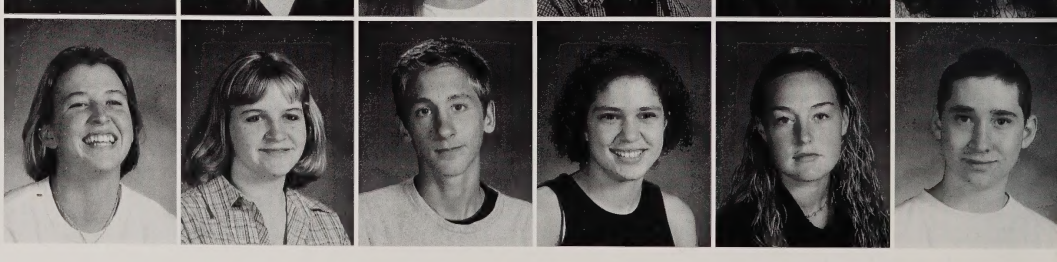
Jennifer Toop
Magdalena Torres
Kristina Tosloskie
William Townsend
Michael Tsai
Crystal Tubbs

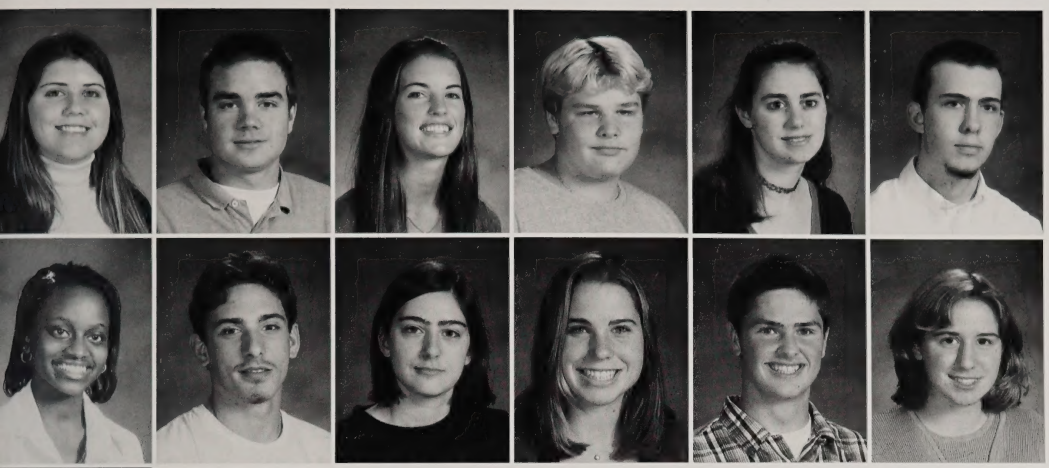


James Turnbull
Kerry Turner
Leah Ullian
Daniel Veltri
Beth Vladich
Anjali Vyas



Ainslee Wallace
Allison Washburn
John Waterfield
Siobhan Werhan
Jessica Whalen
Eric Whipple

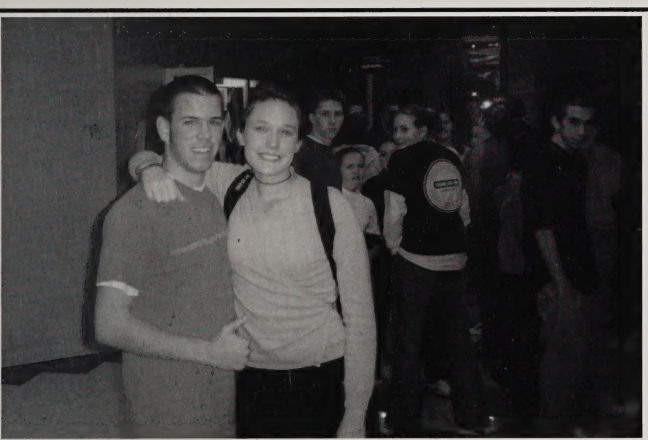




Lewellen Whitley
John Whitman
Brittany Williams
James Williams
Kimberly Williams
Parker Williams

Crystal Wilson
Ryan Wise
Angela Woolard
Jacqueline Young
Terence Young
Lauren Zalaskus

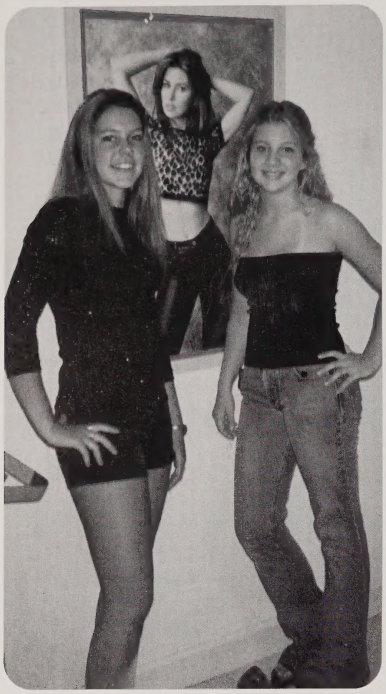
Melissa Zuraw

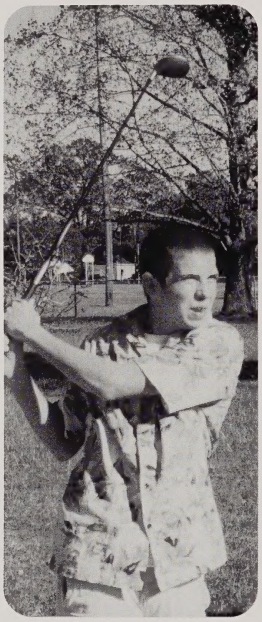


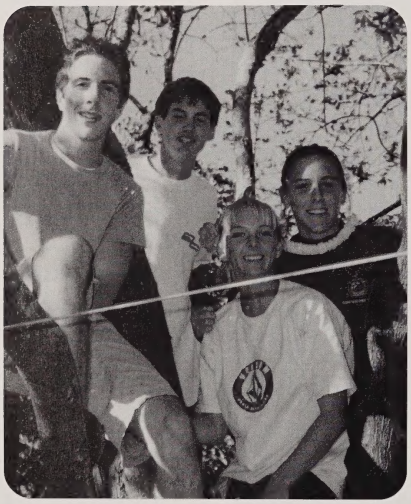
Pausing in the hallway, Brian Lantz and Teresa Floyd steal a hug before their next class. Brian and Teresa got acquainted through the Young Life meetings and activities.

Young Life

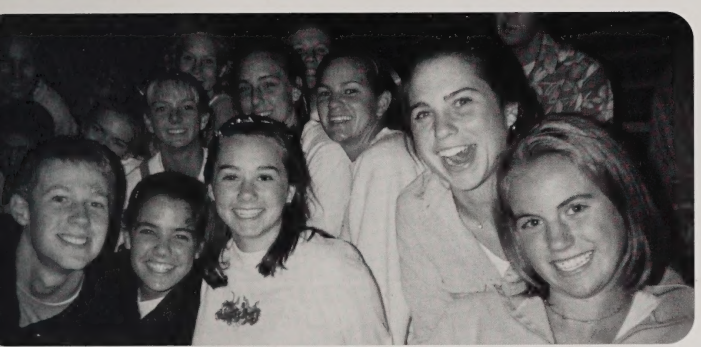
On Monday nights, shouts and screams were heard coming from the schola. The source of all the commotion? Young Life! For years now, this club has changed the lives of teens with its positive messages. It was a place where teens met on Monday nights to get away from homework and the house. Students participated in a variety of fun, messy games, sang popular songs, and listened to an important message. Junior Lauren Manion commented, "I was looking for a way to meet new people. Young Life certainly provided me with a way!"

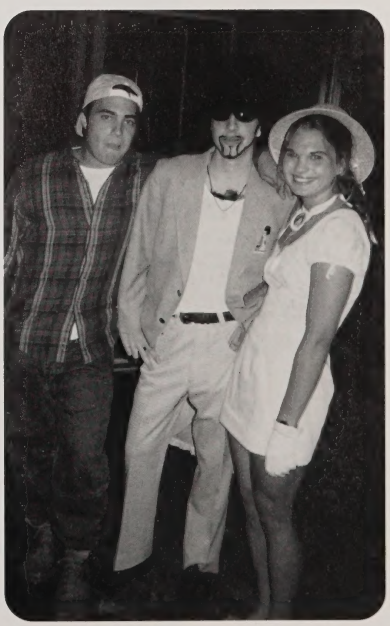




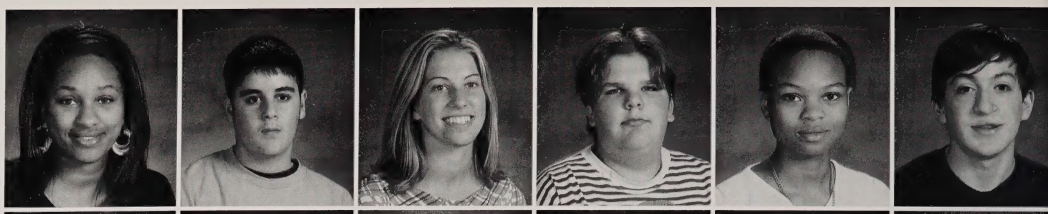


Class of 2001

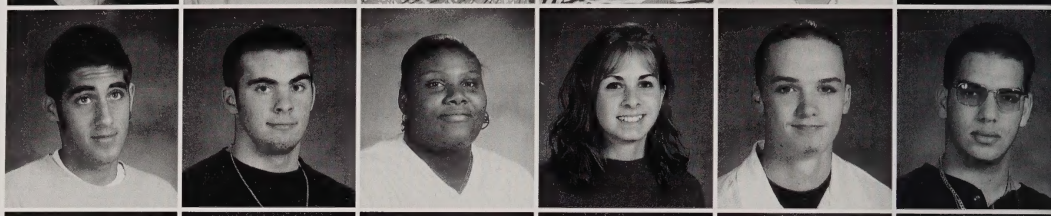




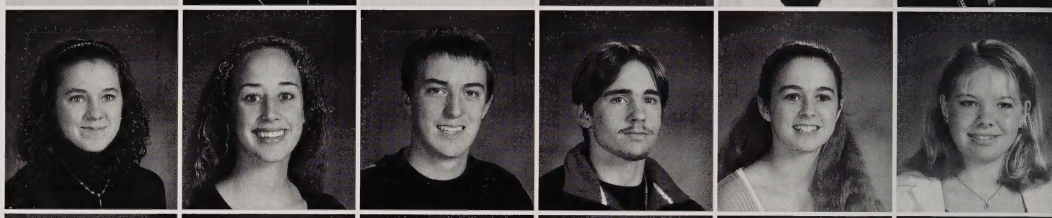
Nadijah Abdul-Khaliq
Steve Abitbol
Emily Ackerman
Janet Alan
Alexis Albritton
Jonathan Ambler



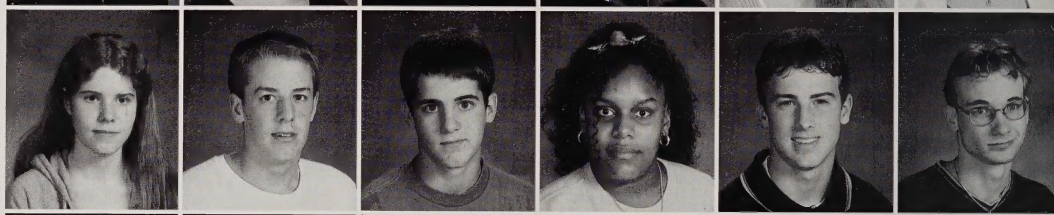
Anthony Amick
Timothy Amidon
Karen Anderson
Mariah Anderson
Ryan Anderson
Jose Andino



Emily Andre
Rian Andrews
Jonathan Antle
Bryan Anuswith
Shannon Archer
Stephanie Armstrong



Amber Ayers
Steven Baita
Zachary Baker
Yazuri Balmaceda
William Bass
Chris Baxley



Nicole Becker
Jayson Beckwith
Molly Beiderman
Katie Beierl
Ivony Bennett
Barbara Besal

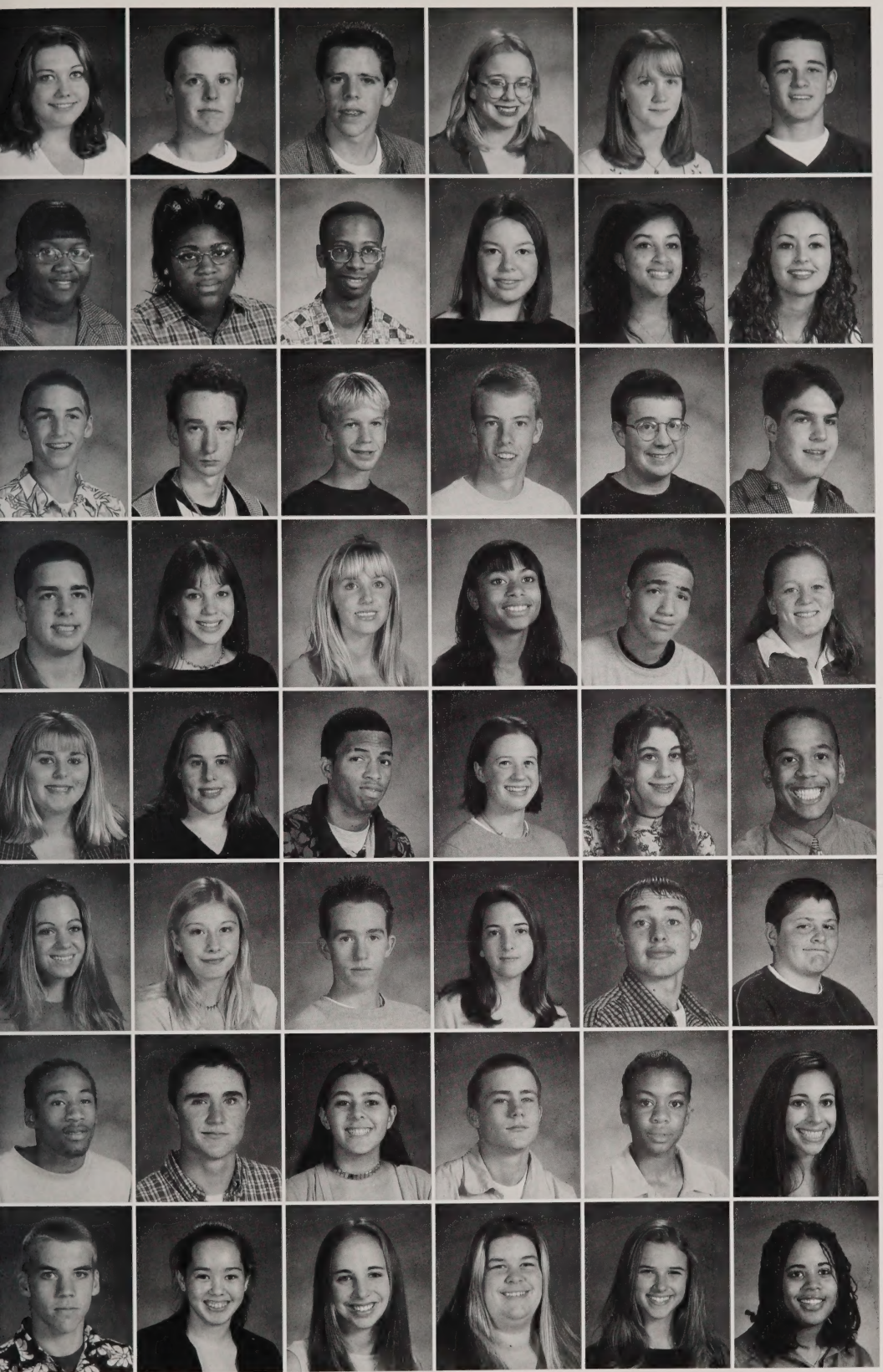
Sophomore Class Officers

President: Berkley Highton

Vice-President: Christine Moriera

Sectretary: Stephanie Granger

Treasurer: Kenny Kuchta



Lindsey Beyer
Jeffrey Biggs
Bryan Birkner
Aleisha Blackman
Dana Boettcher
Spencer Bolander

Natashia Bolden
Destri Booker
Alvin Boone
Emily Boone
Tonia Boone
Nicole Bottoni

Christopher Bowman
Francis Bowman
Christopher Brown
Royce Buck
Brian Buckner
Jonathan Bunnell

Patrick Burke
Jamie Burnes
Lisabeth Burton
Ramona Butler
Maceo Butts
Meghan Byrne

Claire Campbell
Courtney Casson
Klarke Castellanos
Ginni Chapman
Joanna Chapman
Prince Charles

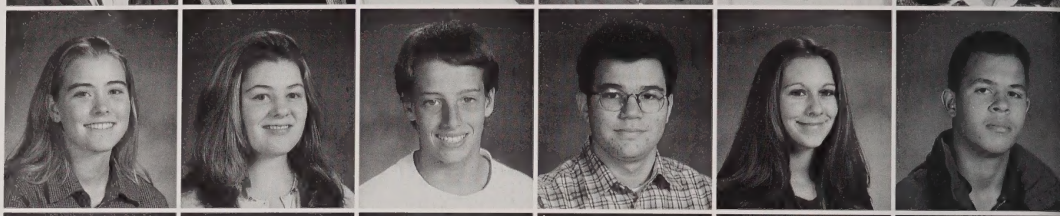
Stephanie Charlton
Rachel Chouinard
Wes Christenson
Rebecca Cilley
Jesse Cole
Scott Corillo

Robert Cowles
David Cramer
Claire Cucchiari-Loring
Jamey Cullipher
Sheneen Cumbo
Eleni Damergis

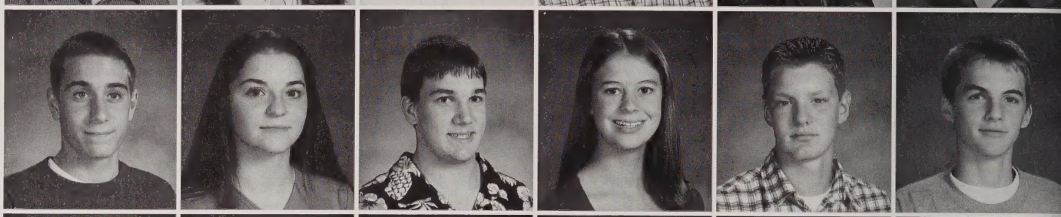
Benjamin Daniels
Sarah Davis
Shannon Davis
Samantha Denson
Jennifer Detweiler
Nijha Diggs

Albertson Diopulos
Nick Dominicci
Paul Donan
Lauren Doyle
Debraann Dozier
Erin Duncan

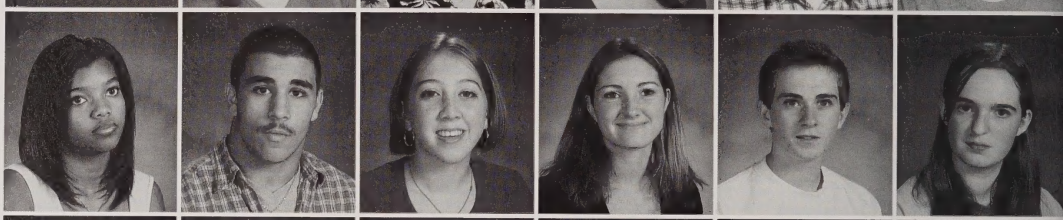
Stephanie Duvall
Caroline Edwards
Todd Elder
Matthew Eng
Robynn Englehart
Salvador Espinal



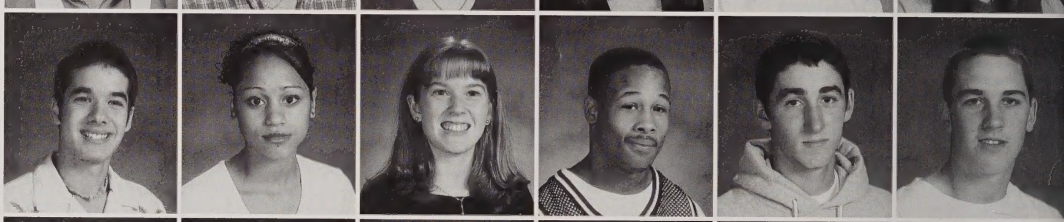
Bryce Farmer
Alison Farraher
Matthew Fenton
Molly Finn
Derrick Flynn
Andrew Foster



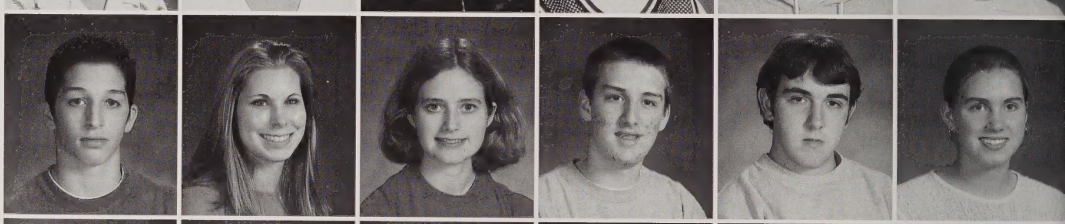
Vanessa Francis
George Frates
Wendy Fussell
Meghan Gaines
Austin Garmon
Samantha Garrette



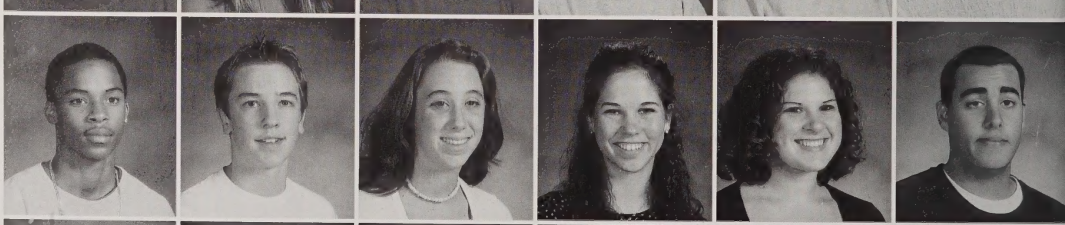
Tommy Gaster
Tiffany Gennitti
Sarah Geroux
Leroy Gibbs
Michael Gigliotti
Jesse Godfrey



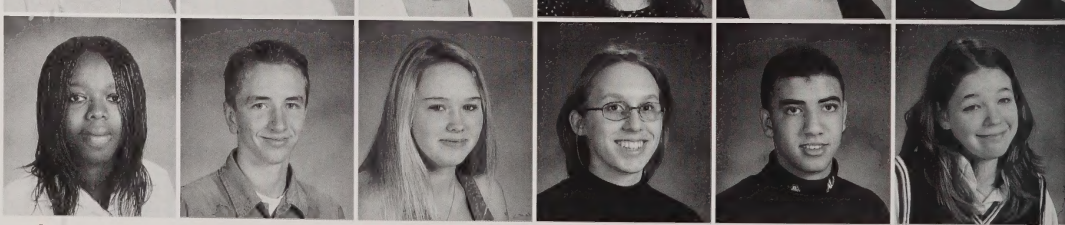
David Gonsenhauser
Holly Goodman
Elizabeth Goodrich
Michael Grabow
David Gracie
Stephanie Granger



Jamaal Gray
Jonathan Gray
Amy Groffman
Margaret Groothousen
Casey Guadagnini
Vincent Guillen



Leticia Gyamfi
John Hale
Chelsey Hall
Leah Hammond
Karim Hanafi
Anna Hand



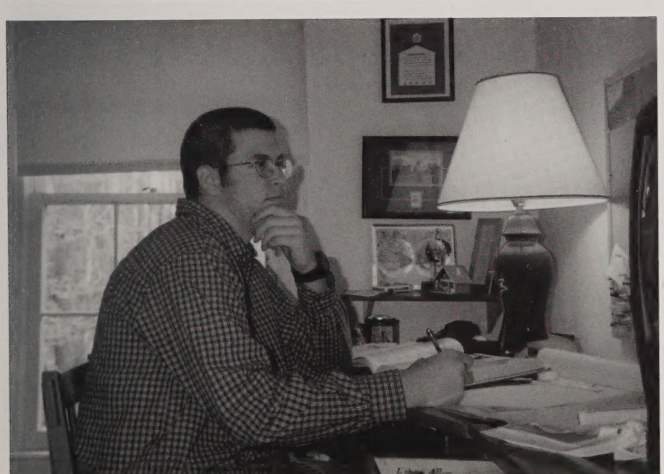
Victoria Hanscom
Samantha Hanson
Siobhan Hardcastle
Brandon Harkey
Tyler Hautau
Durrell Hawkins

Rebecca Henegar
Daniel Herson
Berkley Highton
Kenneth Hill
Marquita Hill
James Hilliard

William Hilliard
Sandra Hinds
Trista Hines
John Hoberg
Nick Hodges
Kathleen Hoff

Ashley Holdcraft
Dvon Holland
Michelle Holliday
Dennis Holt
Marie Hosseinipoor
Stephanie Hostettler

Tyler Houston
Casey Hoy
Daniel Hubbard
Christina Humphreys
Samuel Hunter
Tina Hurlbut

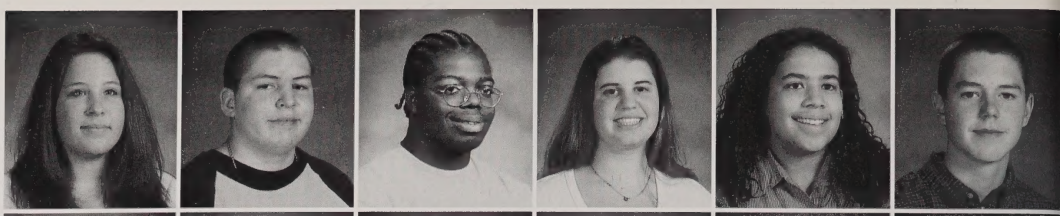


After a long day at school, Andrew Poole attempts to do his daily homework assignment, but gets caught in a daydream. Whether it was at home or at school, students were oftentimes seen daydreaming throughout the day.

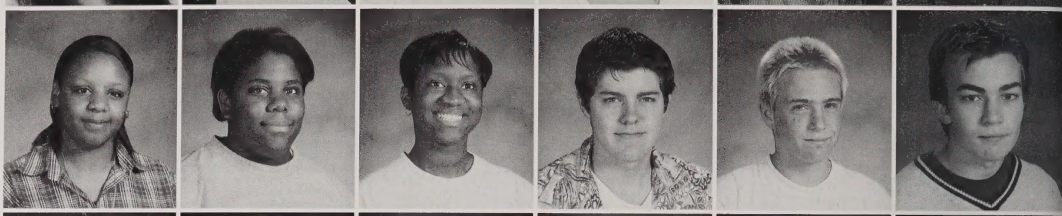
Daydreamin'

After staying up late doing homework night after night, tired sophomores were found daydreaming in classes. Sophomores had a lot to think about: driving permits and licences, class fund-raisers, dating, and even school sports. The new block scheduling brought about hour and a half classes, and sophomores found it even more difficult to stay awake during notes and lectures from teachers. Despite all attempts from teachers to keep their students attention for the whole bell, there were always a few students who couldn't seem to keep their eyes open.

Michelle Imperial
Nick Irwin
Jonathon Ivy
Catherine Iwanowski
Amanda Jackson
Justin Jackson

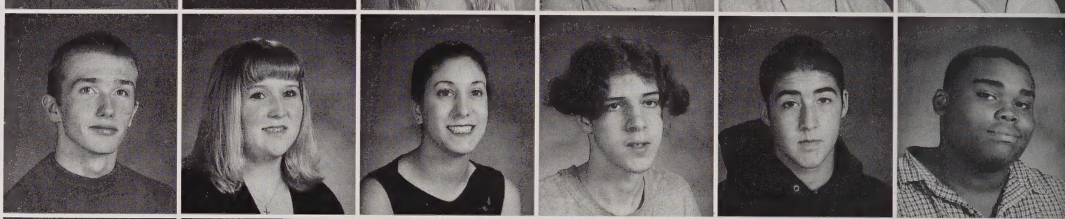


Shanette James
Tonette Johns
Alisha Johnson
Matt Johnson
Brian Jones
Ryan Jones

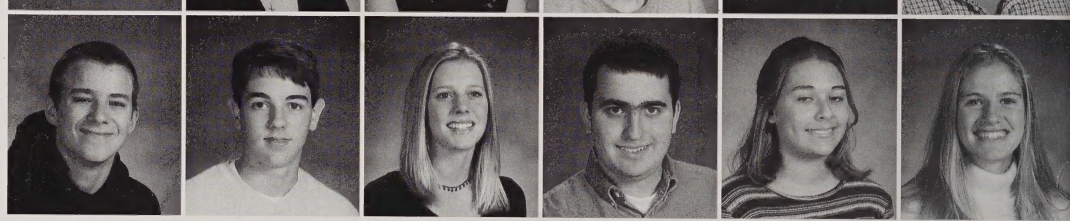


Sarah Jones
Thomas Jones
Tiffani Jones
Laura Jordan
John Juszkiewicz
Christina Kane

Mike Kane
Jessica Karr
Katayune Kashanifar
John Kasper
Adam Katherman
William Kearney

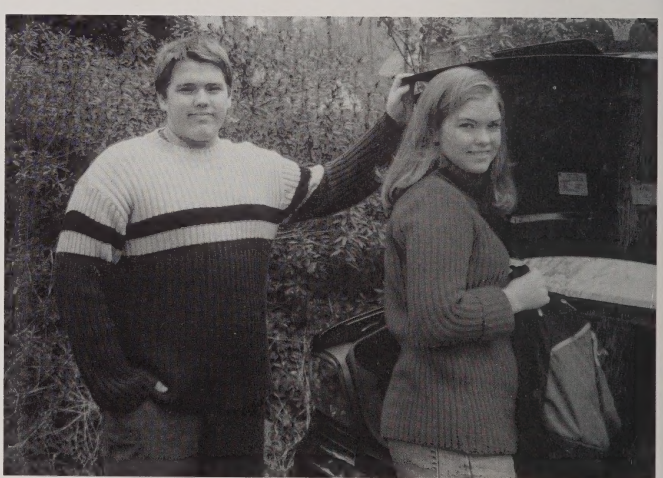


Doug Kellam
Peter Kemp
Kristen Kenney
Aaron Kessel
Cristina Kincaid
Natalie Klinkenberger

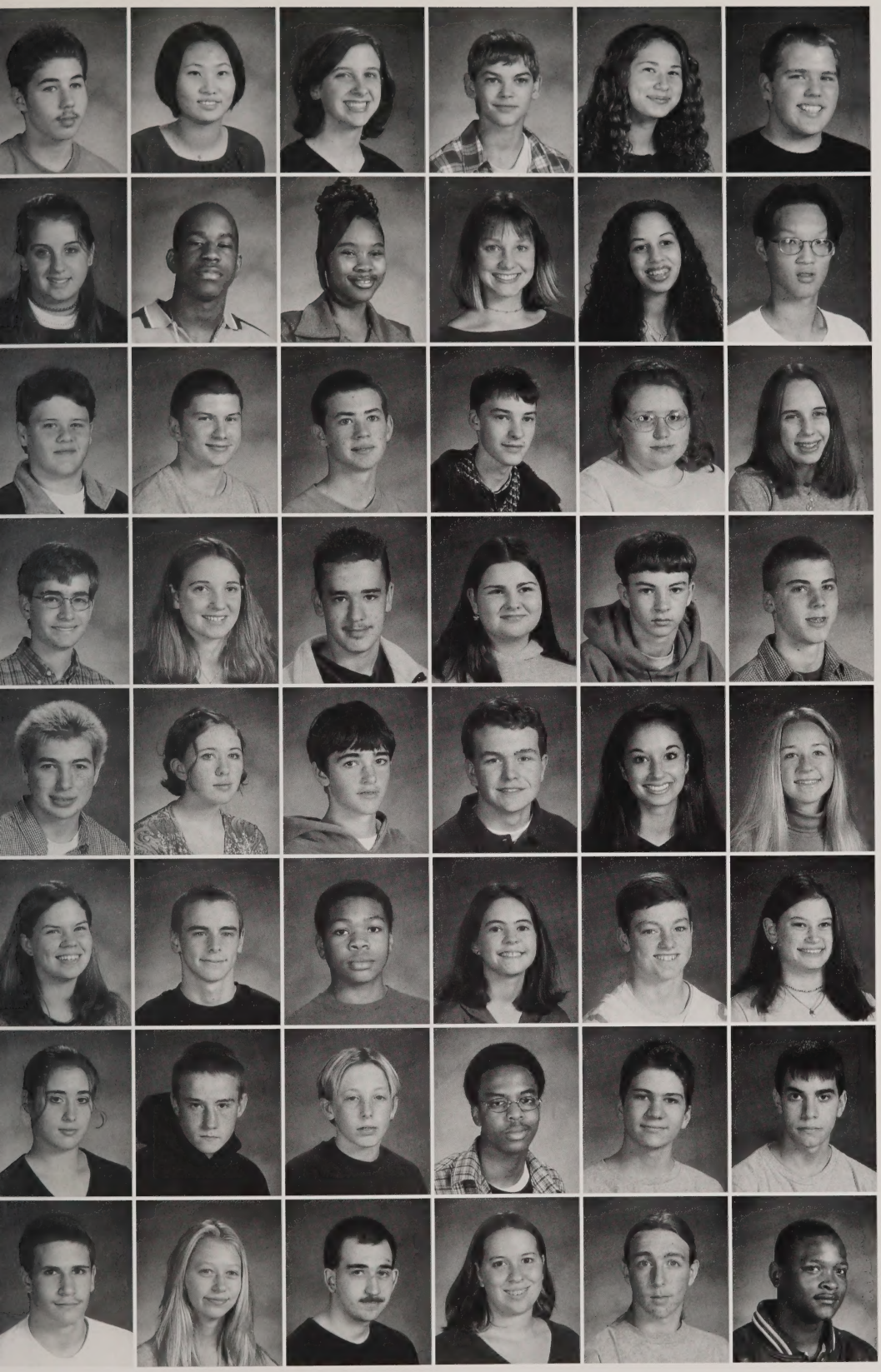


We are Family

Having a younger brother or sister sometimes meant having a "cling-on" or mimic in the same building. As if living closely with someone for eighteen years was bad enough, there were always situations of having to share everything, and above all, experiencing sibling rivalry. But younger children in the family had the advantage of knowing an older sibling at school and gaining extra help navigating the building. At the beginning of school, older siblings were seen roaming the halls, helping their younger brother or sister get comfortable. Senior Cory Cooper said about her freshman sister Jodi, "It was nice being able to take my litte sister around at the beginning of the school year. It was nice knowing I was able to help her out."



Sophomore Kenny Kuchta and his junior sister Mary-Sue prepare to go to school in the morning. Many younger siblings relied on their older brothers and sisters for rides to school everyday.



Evan Knight
Jenny Ko
Julie Kostrzewa
Richard Kozlowski
Lauren Krupnick
Ken Kuchta

Brittany Lafont
Harold Lawrence
Shakenna Lawrence
Leigh Leavitt
Erica Lee
Mike Lee

Thomas Lenhart
Lance Lewis
Michael Leydet
Sam Lindsay-Dickson
Jamie Link
Rebecca Linker

Benjamin Liston
Kathryn Liszka
Arthur Logan
Rebekah Logan
William Lovell
William Lovett

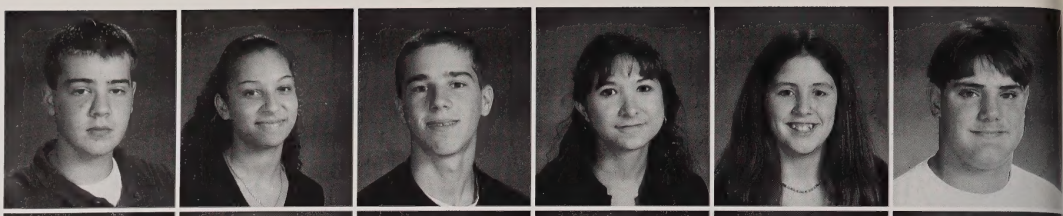
William Lynch
Brittany Mahig
Matthew Marlowe
Thomas Marquis
Courtney Marzahn
Susan Matchett

Melissa Mateus
Michael Matthews
Thomas Mayfield
Sabrina Mc Clendon
Matt Mc Gonegle
Allison Mc Govern

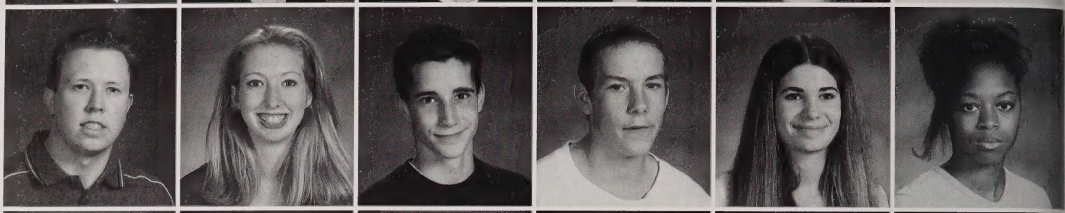
Mary Mc Gregor
Matthew Mc Intyre
Christopher Mc Laughlin
John Mc Lean
Richard Mc Mahan
Joseph Medeiros

James Meredith
Amanda Miller
Daniel Miller
Tabitha Miller
Charles Mingin
Shannon Mitchell

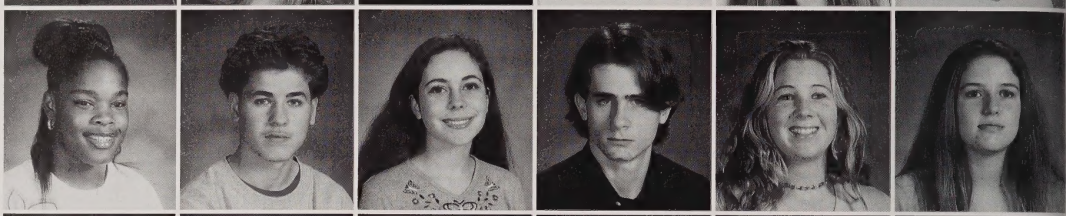
Jeffrey Moccia
Christine Moreira
Paul Morreale
Ashley Moy
Laura Mushik
Andrew Myers



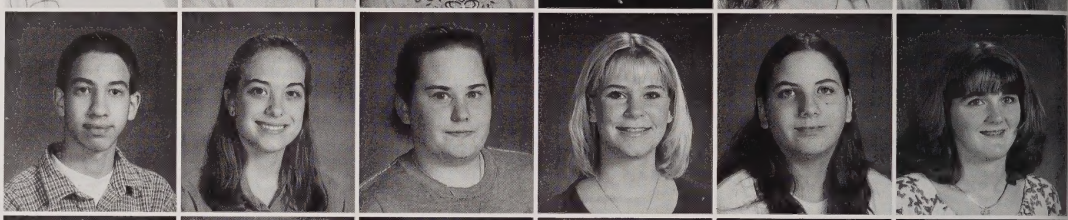
Robert Myers
Carrie Naumann
Brian Naylor
David New
Erin Nichols
Erin Nichols



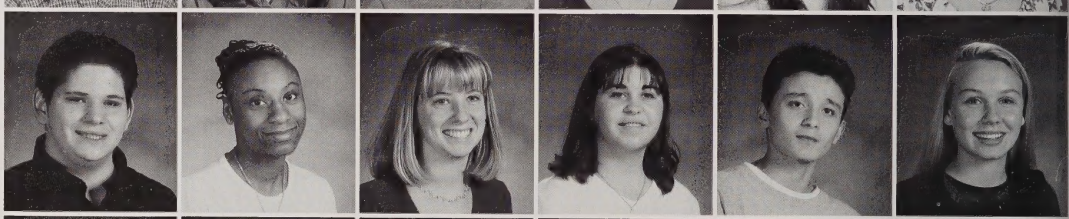
Shikena Nichols
Rodolfo Nieves
Erin Nye
Michael O'Brien
Ashton O'Gorman
Nicole O'Toole



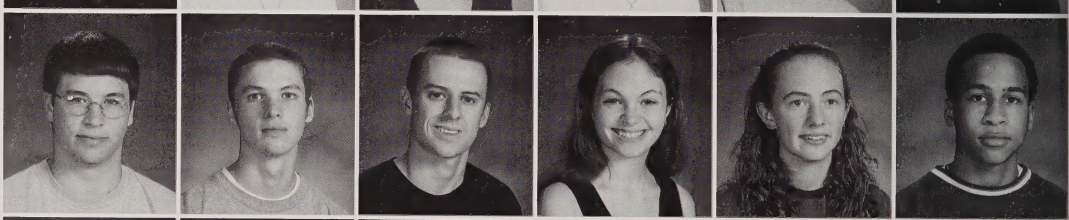
Patrick Onofre
Ashley Ontko
Tamara Ortgies
Beth Otto
Jeannette Outlaw
Shana Overton



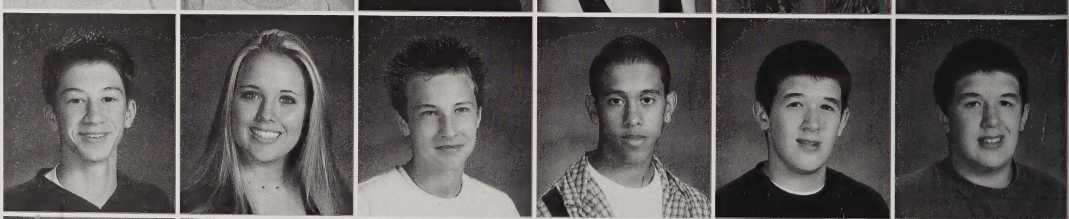
Jeremy Owens
Tamesha Parker
April Peek
Angeline Pellegrino
Ivan Pinilla
Sara Polino



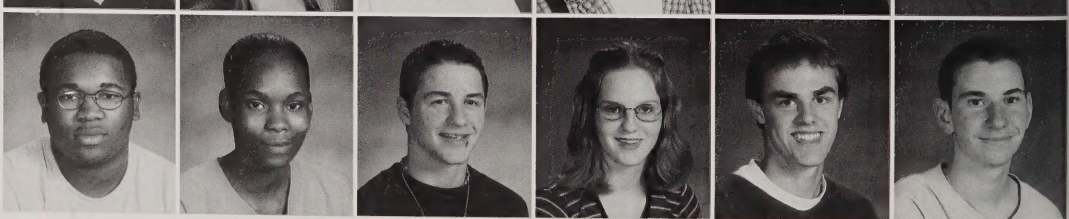
Andrew Poole
William Porter
Brian Prass
Tara Prindall
Bonnie Proctor
Christopher Quarles

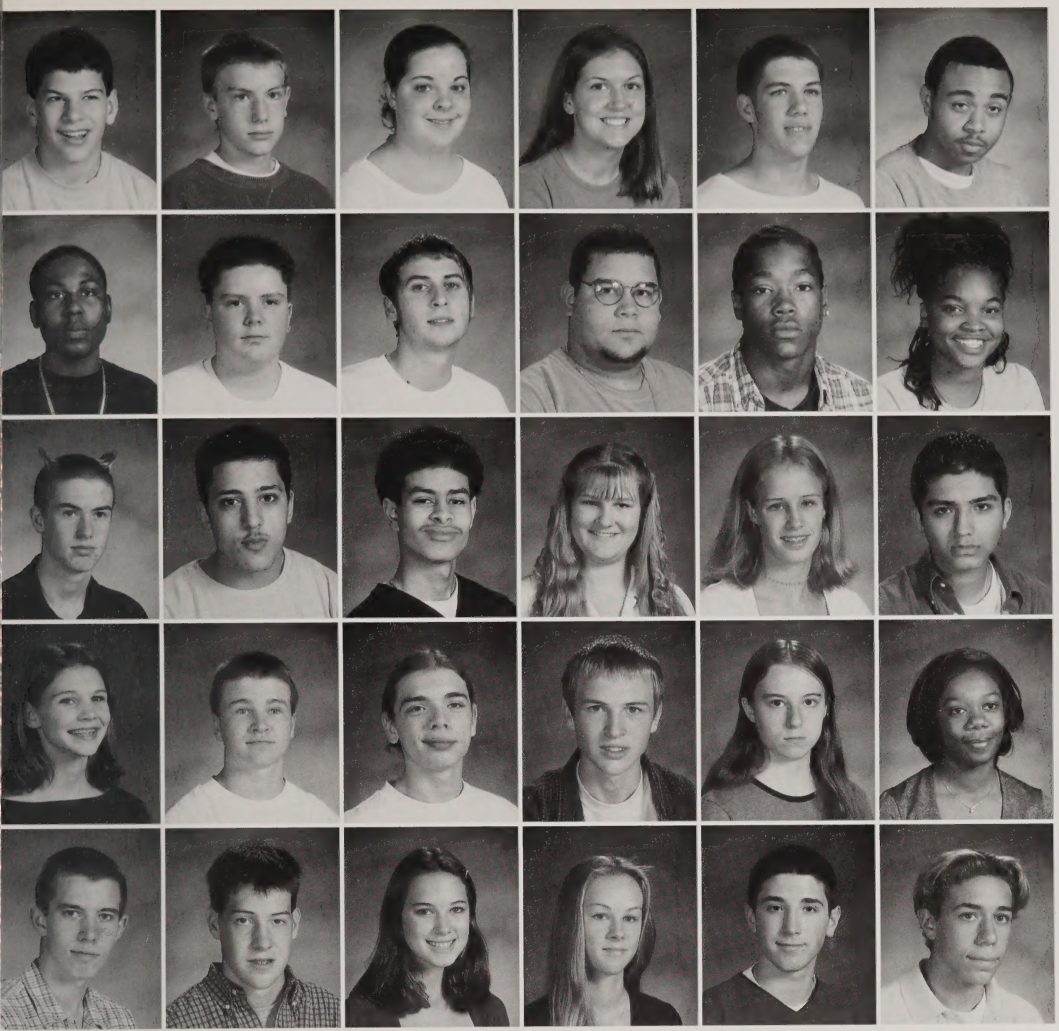


Brian Rabchuk
Lauren Radermacher
Kyle Rafter
Manuel Ramos
Brett Raynor
Drew Raynor



Paul Raynor
Teresa Reddick
Barry Redford
Laura Reeb
Michael Refo
Jeffery Rheinhart





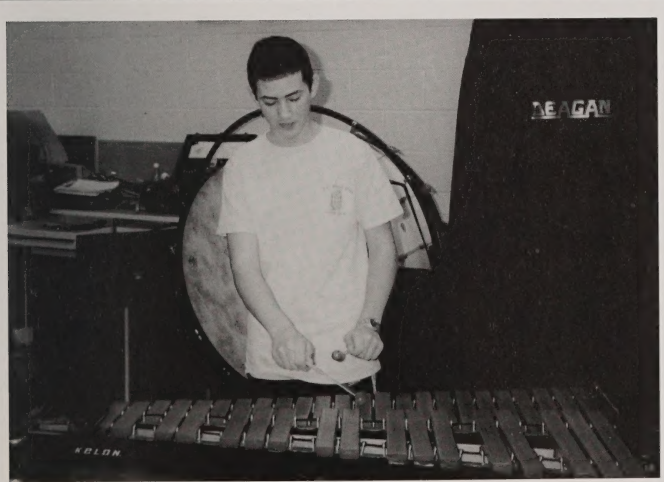
Pedro Rhodes
Aaron Richards
Kristin Rimer
Molly Rister
Christopher Rivard
Ramsey Robinson

Calvin Rogers
Joshawa Rogers
Robert Rogers
Orlando Roman
Aaron Rouse
Andrea Rouse

John-Paul Rowan
Tarek Saddem
David Saldivias
Jessica Salter
Kirsten Samdahl
Ali Muhammad Sarwari

Ashley Sawyer
Adam Schalow
Matthew Schlabach
James Schlitt
Jessica Schoenheider
Octavia Searles

Ryan Selzer
Jeffrey Severinghaus
Erin Sexton
Carley Shaw
Aaron Shawnik
Samer Shehadeh

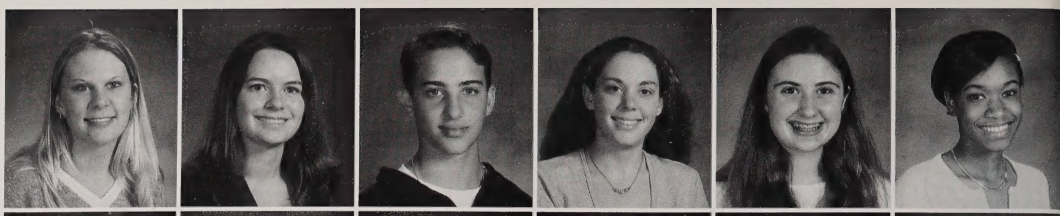


Displaying that being left-handed really isn't that bad, sophomore Michael Lidett plays the xylophone during band class. Michael found that being a south paw gave him certain advantages as a keyboard player.

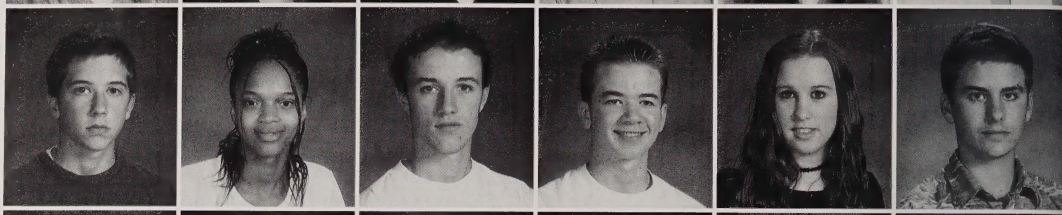
South Paws

Whether facing the plate to bat from a different angle, or leaning the opposite way to write a paper, left handed people haven't had it bad just different. The world has always been a right handed place for most people, but others came into the world with a whole different perspective. South Paws or lefties not only wrote with the left hand, but used left-handed scissors and found cutting food was easier with the knife in the left hand. Mike Leydet commented, "because I am left handed I find lockers are easier to open, and I can get to my books quicker." Although Mike is left handed, he has learned over the years to utilize right handed scissors. Where the nickname South Paw came from, no one knows, but we do know that just because some people are left handed they can still do the same tasks as everyone else.

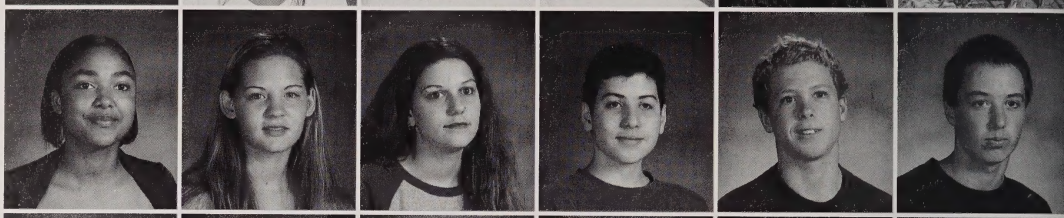
Melissa Shelly
Ashley Sheppard
Samuel Silverman
Mariah Simpson
Kristen Smith
Krystal Smith



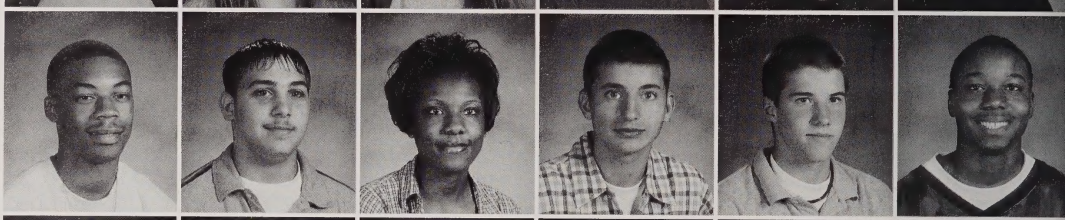
Oscar Smith
Shirletta Smith
Taylor Smith
Jeremy Snyder
Stefanie Snyder
Angelo Spadaro



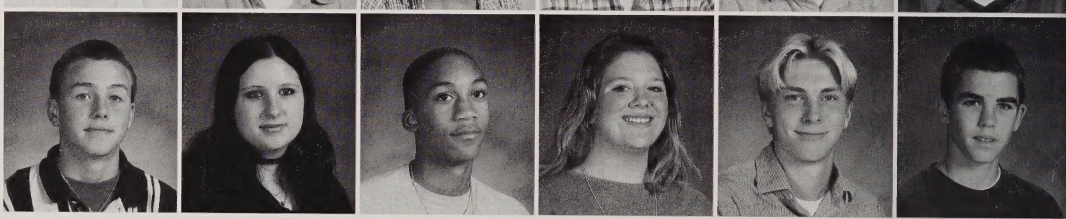
Samantha Spain
Sheena Spence
Carrie Spencer
Christopher St. John
Robert Standing
Christopher Stassi



Jesse Staton
Philip Stephan
Dianna Stephenson
Louis Strom
Kevin Stutts
Jerome Sutton



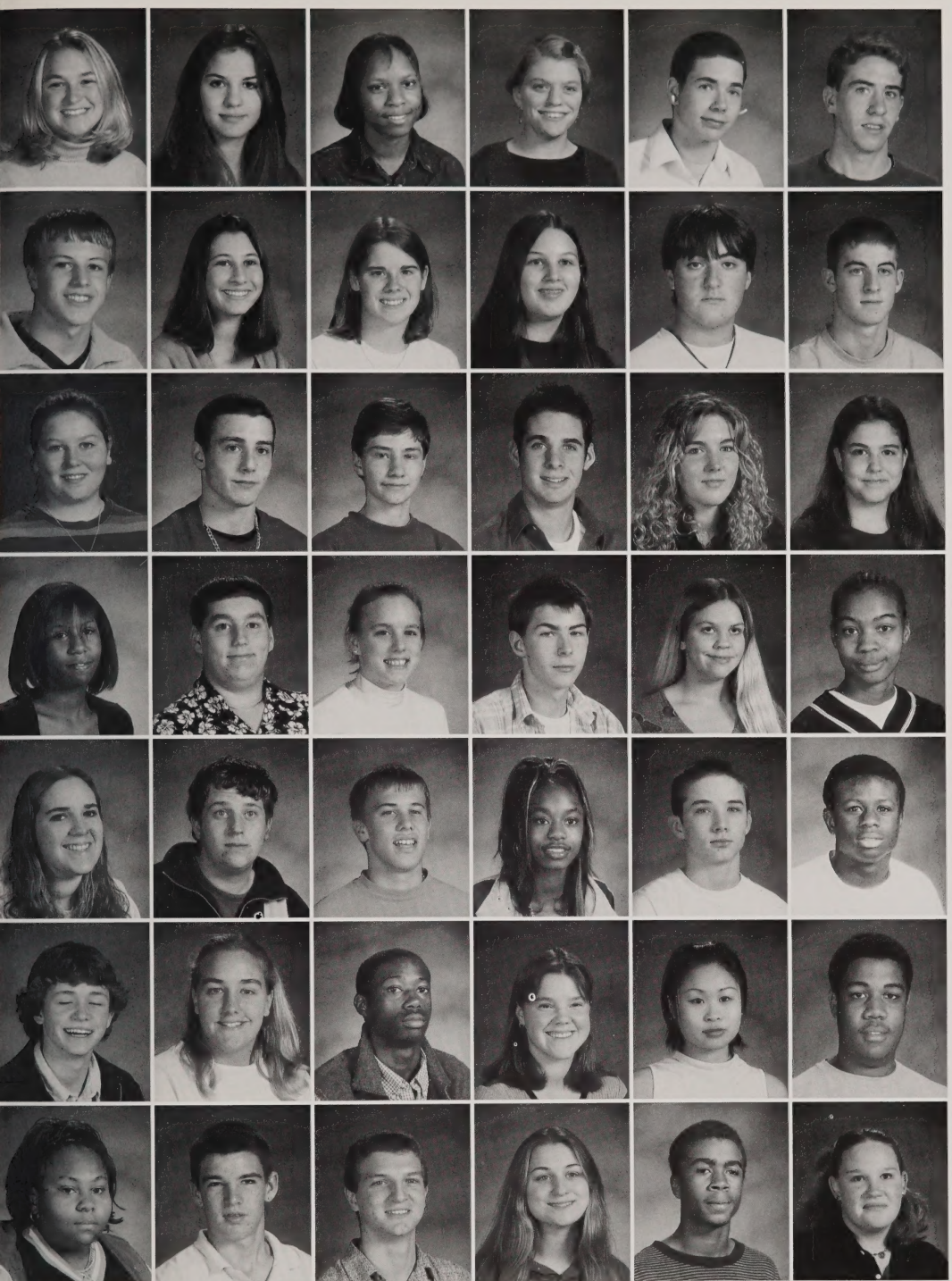
James Sweeney
Michelle Sykes
Christopher Taylor
Kimberly Taylor
Gordon Templeman
Brian Terrell



Student Bands

One of the many activities students participated in to escape boredom during their free time from tiresome schoolwork was to join and play in bands. Being in a band let students express their musical talents and perform in front of their peers in places like clubs or just garage shows put together by some friends. Playing in a band helped form strong bonds between friends and also provided a little extra money. The music of the bands ranged from reggae to rock and roll, and from punk rock to alternative rock. For the past several years, student formed bands had the opportunity to express their talents and show off during the annual "Battle of the Bands." Young bands coveted the first place spot which helped them gain the opportunity for wider recognition.

Rockin' out at a gig in Virginia Beach, The Transition plays in front of a group of kids. These sophomores and juniors have been playing throughout the state of Virginia since they started last summer.



Courtney Thatcher
Katherine Thekan
Latoya Thompson
Lauren Thompson
Chris Thow
Andrew Tierney

Michael Tilton
Jessica Tischler
Laura Twine
Jessica Umholtz
Daniel Valentine
Brett Vambell

Bambi Veitenheimer
Joseph Waddell
Steven Wahl
Andrew Walker
Louise Waller
Shannon Warren

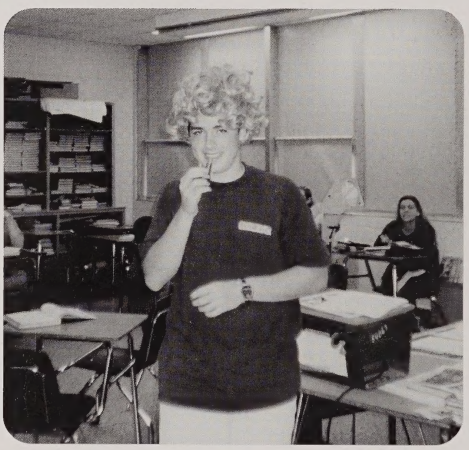
Kyra Waters
Jonathan Weddle
Aubry Wegener
Jerrod Wells
Crystal White
Patience White

Tracy White
Mason Whitehurst
Shane Whitney
Shameka Wiggins
Jeremiah Willey
Latony Williams

Adam Willis
Melanie Wilmoth
Brandon Wilson
Catherine Wisniewski
Wing-Tin Wong
Benjamin Woodhouse

Lashawnda Woodhouse
Carl Woods
Horace Woolard
Rachel Woolridge
Maurice Wright
Shannon Wynne

Class of 2002

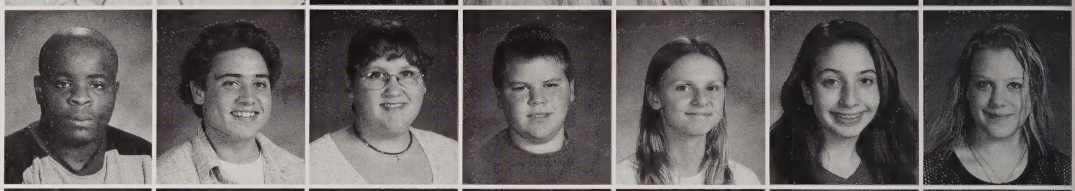


Evening in paradise
2002

Tabatha Abbassi
Gary Abitbol
Debo Adeniyi
Jennifer Allen
Lisa Allen
Tammy Allen
Ryan Anderson

Jon Ankers
Peter Anoia
Becca Arline
Katherine Arline
Ashley Armstrong
Jimi Ash
Michael Ashley

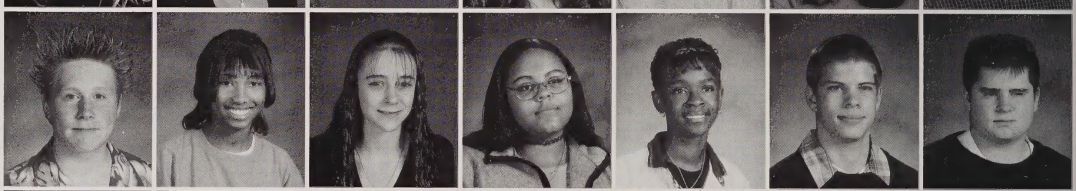
Walter Askew
Adam Asuega
Lauren Bailey
Greg Baisden
Maida Bajramovic
Lynda Baka
Lisa Barnes



Megan Barnett
Mark Barney
Jaimi Barry
Jacob Barton
Katelyn Bassett
Felicia Beale
Kevin Beale

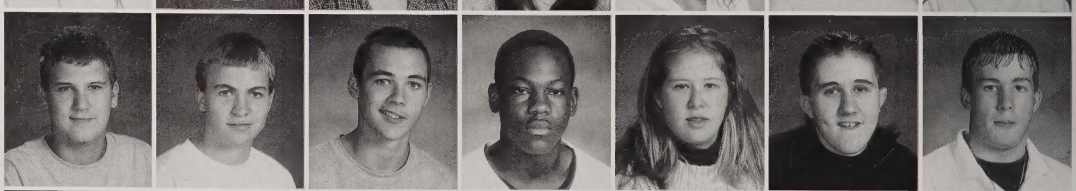
John Beck
Vernita Bennett
Michael Bergin
Kelly Bernd
Alex Bertrand
Christianna Bialas
Chuck Bing

Jeb Black
Bianca Blair
Kristina Boaze
Delma Bohannon
Alicia Boone
Carson Boone
Jason Borum

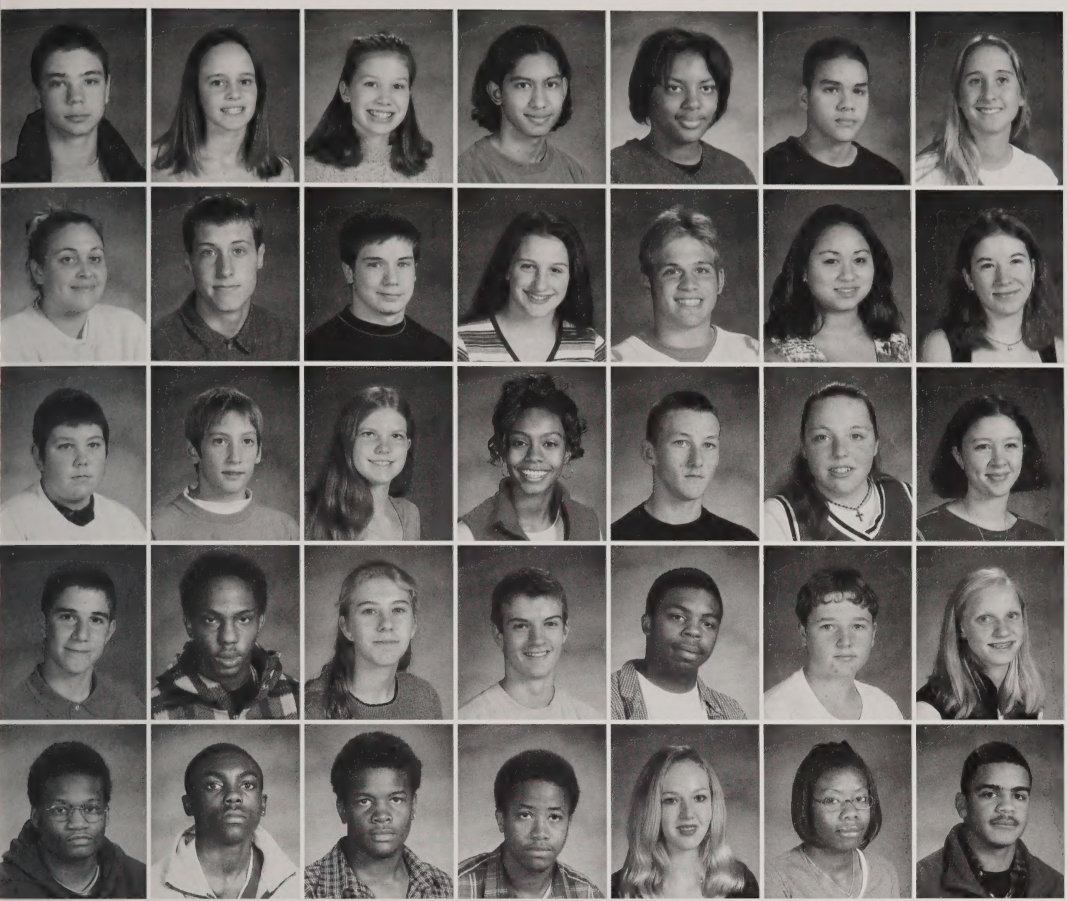


Elizabeth Boughton
Casey Bowling
Selina Boyce
Christy Bozard
Sheena Bridgers
Chris Brown
Ian Brown

Jeff Brown
Kevin Brown
Mike Brunner
Antwuan Bryant
Rebecca Buck
Joe Buddenburg
Ray Burn



Cassie Burtchbell
Sara Butsavage
Scott Byrne
Jordan Cahoon
Tatiana Caldwell
Brad Calvin
Bo Campbell



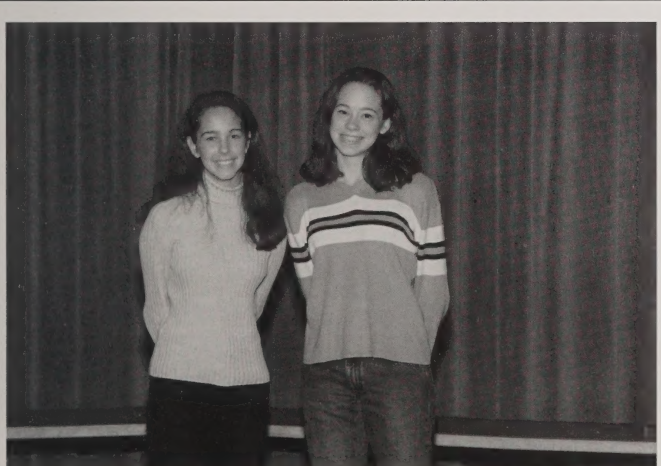
Josh Campbell
Kristin Campbell
Megan Cannon
Jonathan Carreon
Lina Carrington
Ray Carromero
Tommi Casper

Nicole Casto
Adam Catrambone
Mickey Chambers
Kim Chaplain
Anthony Checchio
Miranda Chen
Andrea Chouinard

Matt Christl
Anthony Clark
Leigh Clark
Katrina Clemons
Tommy Clendenen
Kristin Clink
Jessica Cochran

Tony Colasanto
Arthur Collins
Anna Conner
Tucker Conner
Steve Cook
Alan Coons
Jody Cooper

Terence Cooper
Richard Corprew
Corey Cox
Courtney Cox
Lauren Cranfill
Shameta Crawford
Kenny Cruz

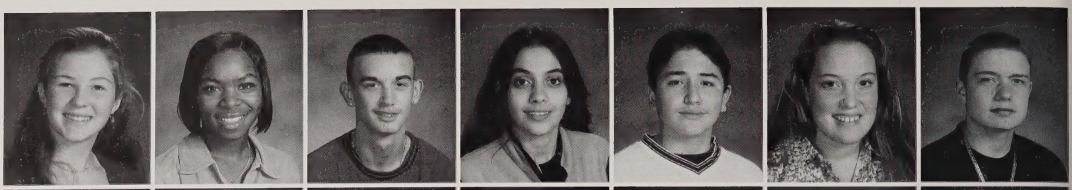


Freshman Class Officers

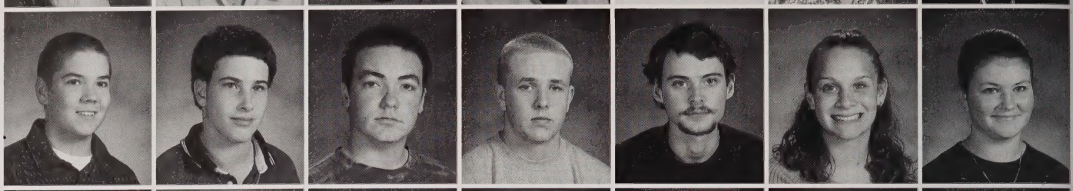
President: Jessica Miller

Treasurer: Kelsey Taylor

Casey Cullen
Roshieta Dailey
Christopher Daily
Tahara Dasmi
Byron Davenport
Cameron Davis
Doug Davis

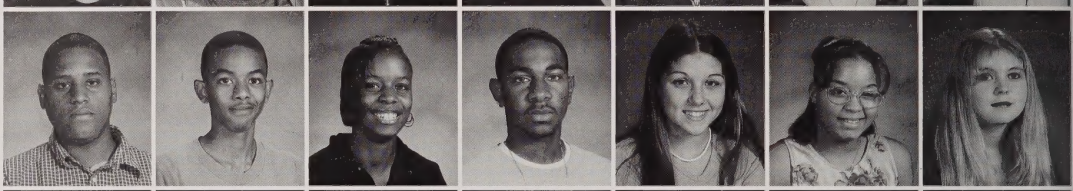


Michael Davis
Morgan Davis
Travis Davis
Corey Day
John De Maio
Jessica De Priest
Erin Dears

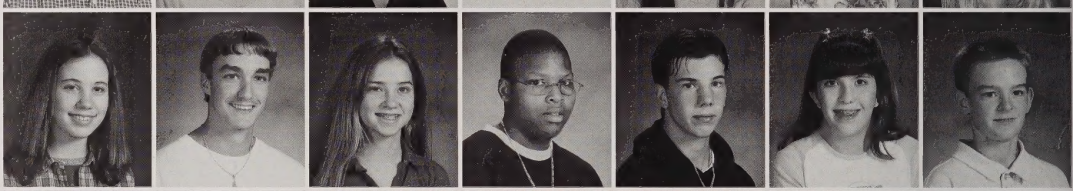


Michael Decker
James Denegal
Kara Dennis
Fontaine Denton
Tasha Diggs
Deborah Dinardo
Christine Domanski

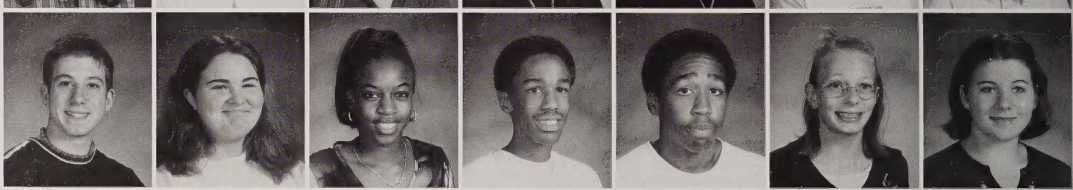
Zeon Donawa
Malcolm Dori
Shanna Dozier
Willie Dozier
Julie Drexler
Jessica Duarte
Rhendi Dudley



Elizabeth Dunlap
Robert Dunn
Danielle Eballar
Galatians Edmonds
Matthew Ellis
Mellissa Ellis
Patrick Ellis

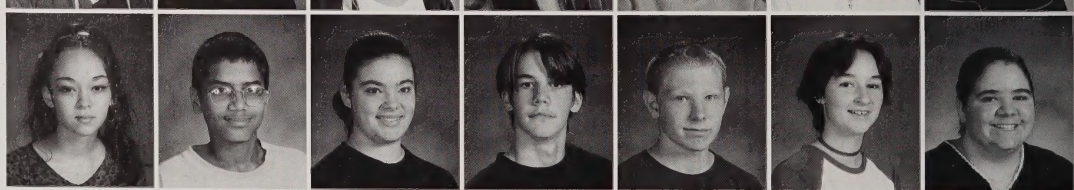


Mark Emborski
Rebekka Engelking
Charde Evans
Dominic Evans
Taureon Evans
Ashley Ezell
Anna Fabiszewski

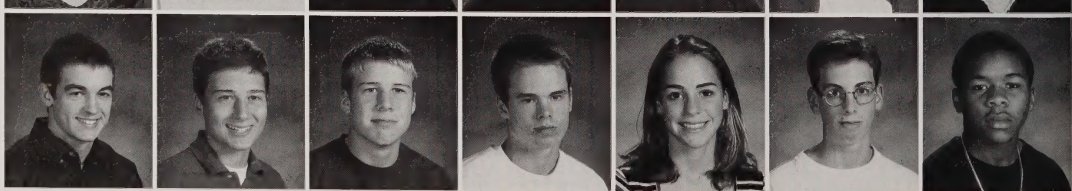


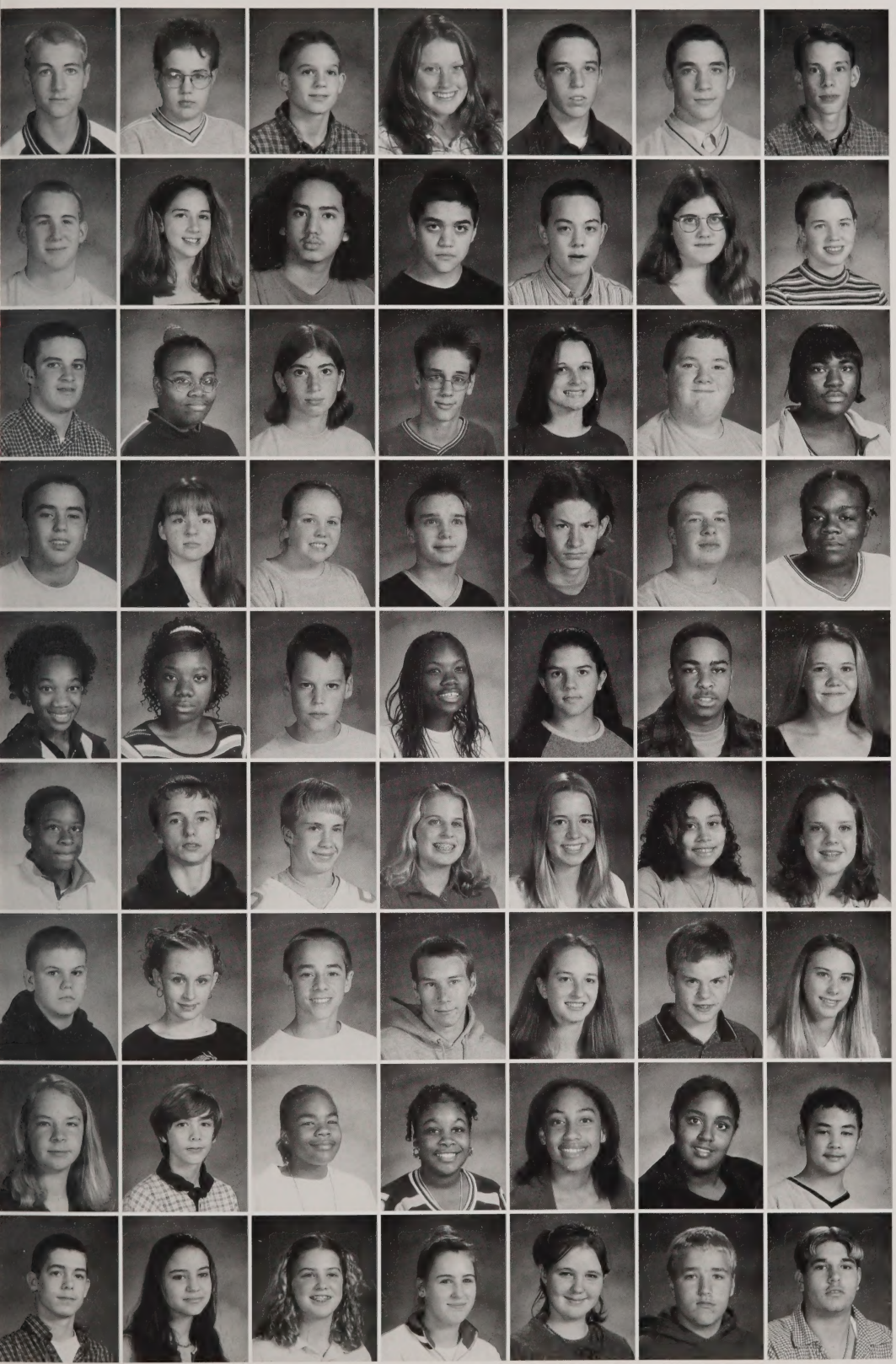
Tony Faison
Nicole Fanning
Desiree Farhat
Mollee Farrell
Andrew Faulker
Mike Fedida
Tony Feliciano

Wendy Fellows
Connal Fernandes
Alison Finkbiner
Nichols Fischer
Jack Fleming
Kasey Flowers
Stacy Foster



Jacob Fox
Colin Frankenfield
Dan Franker
Brandon Frarbes
Andrea Frittelli
Kurt Fritz
Jason Garland





Karl M. Gau
Matt Gillikin
Jordan Gingerich
Ashley Gitlitz
Jacob Godfrey
Jon Godfrey
Faron Goff

Troy Goldie
Amy Gomez
Billy Gomez
Chris Good
Jesse Goodspeed
Katie Gray
Kathryn Green

David Gretz
Rhiannon Griffin
Brittany Guido
Matt Gummo
Robin Gurczynski
Christopher Gurley
Bridget Hall

John Hall
Melissa Hall
Ashley Hamilton
Kris Hammond
Don Hand
Joshua Hankins
Lenard Harper

Deannie Harris
Quenthia Harris
Selden Harris
Taneka Harris
Katherine Hartling
David Harvey
Kara Helstein

Arvin Hendricks
Robbie Henegar
Christopher Henry
Kellyn Hensley
Christie Herman
Lauren Hernandez
Susanne Herring

David Herzing
Jennifer Hill
Micah Hinson
Ryan Hite
Blaire Hoadley
Colby Hoes
Amanda Holland

Ellen Holland
Richard Hollander
Courtney Holloman
Elora Holloway
Deedee Horne
Natassia Howard
Bobby Huffman

Jonathan Hughes
Deborah Hutchins
Heather Hutchins
Meagan Imperial
Tara Ingram
Kyle Israel
Zack Jaber

Anna Jackson
Tommy Jackson
Kristy Jacob
Sheree Jamrog
Heather Jennings
Danielle Jessup
Leah Johnson

Matthew Johnson
Regina Johnson
Chanel Jones
Ladonna Jones
Michael Joyner
Tim Judge
Ashley Kautter

Matt Kellam
Kevin Kelsay
Jason Keltner
Jason Klemmer
Justin Kline
Shane Kozuch
Jonathan Kriebel

Tom Kruth
Alana Kucharski
Ashley Kunhardt
Joseph Lai
Chris Lakas
Ashley Lakner
Laurence Lamb

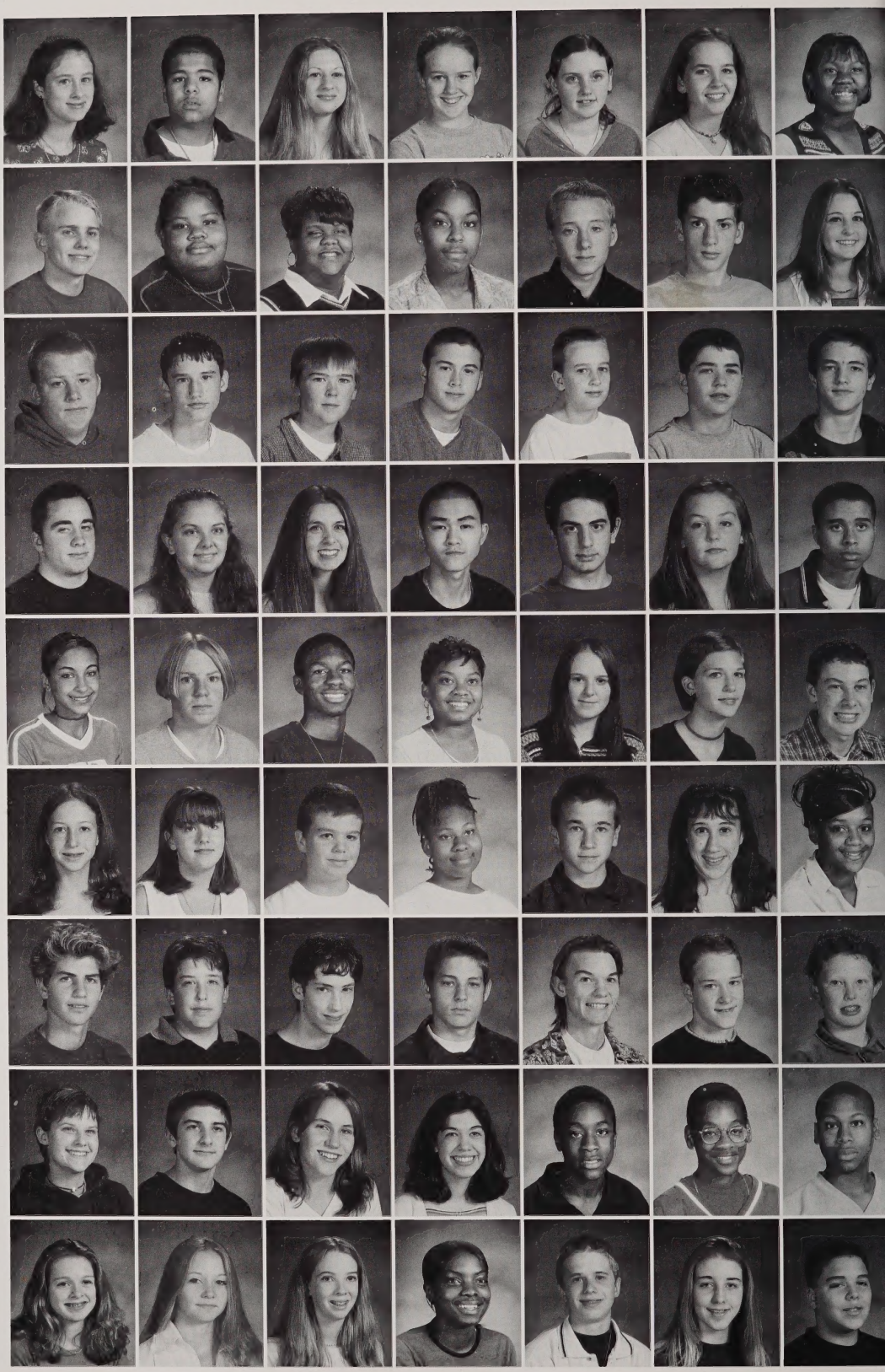
Jamie Lance
Chris Lanum
Dwight Lashley
Chantel Leary
Mallory Leslie
Leah Lester
Chris Lowman

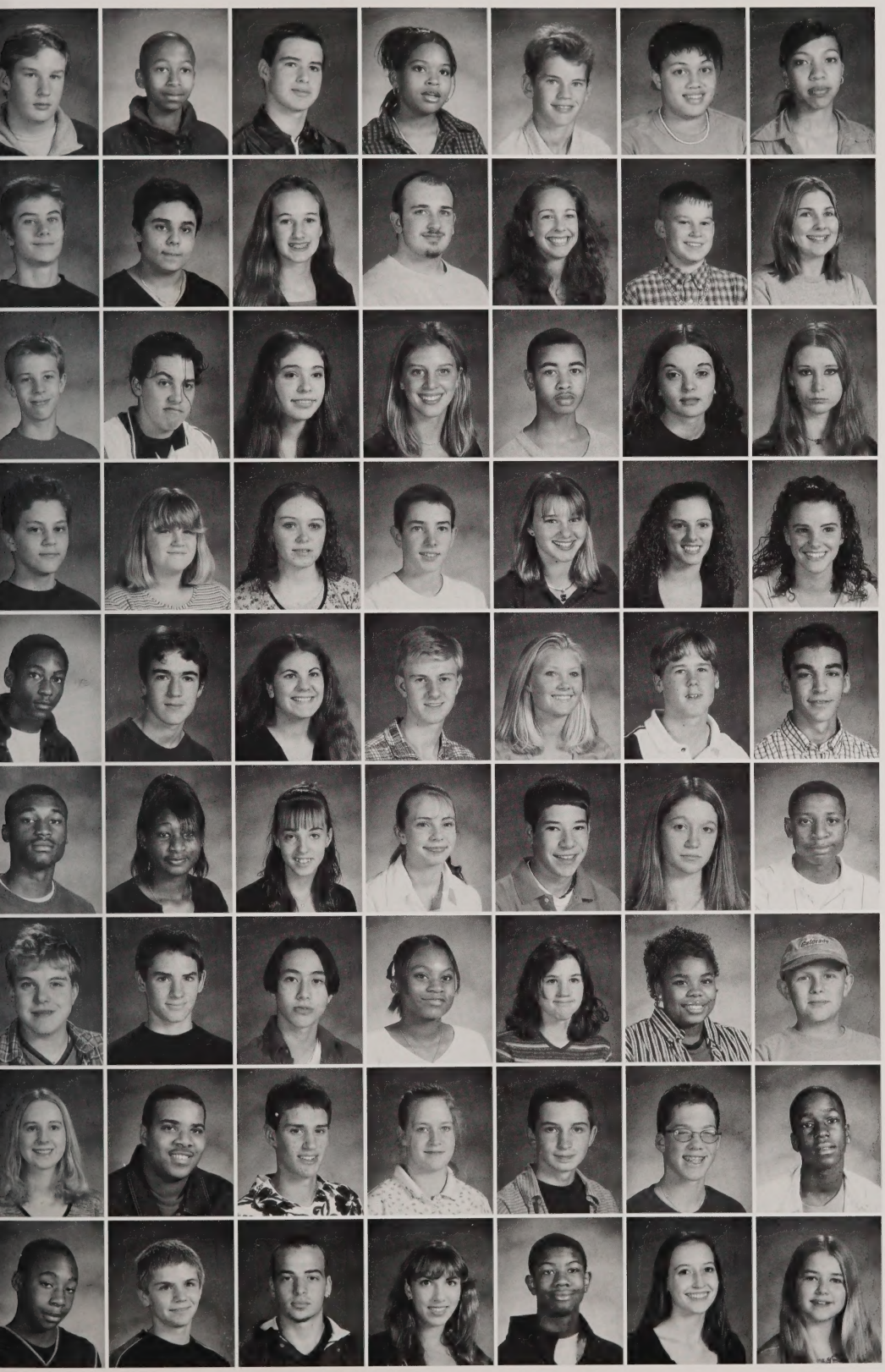
Emily Lowry
Shannon Lutz
Stephen Lyles
Alicia Lynch
Danny Maas
Jessica Mac Gregor
Miriam Macer

Shey Mahoney
Trey Mailhes
Josh Mallenbaum
Bruce Mallison
John Malone
Ryan Manion
Tanner Manley

Missi Manning
Adam Marchese
Tessa Markovitch
Samantha Marks
Michael Marner
Steven Marner
John Mars

Marie Marshall
Myra Marshall
Katherine Martin
Lakisha Mayo
Zach Mayo
Erin Mc Collum
Adam Mc Creary





Steven Mc Elhaney
Russell Mc Gee
Stephen Mc Govern
Tanelayia Mc Junckins
Chad Mc Kinney
Kitara Mc Moore
Norrell Meeks

Zach Migliarese
John Miklos
Amanda Miller
Derek Miller
Jessica Miller
Shaun Miller
Sarah Milligan

Corey Monroe
David Montoto
Kathryn Monusky
Laurie Morgan
Sam Morgan
Kristy Morrisette
Amanda Morse

David Morse
Amanda Mortazavi
Crystal Mottram
Kyle Naughton
Lynne Nesselrode
Kathy Newberry
Kelly Newberry

Sterling Nichols
Steve Nimitz
Grace Noden
Alex Noffke
Kristen Norris
Kiel O'Brien
Tim O'Toole

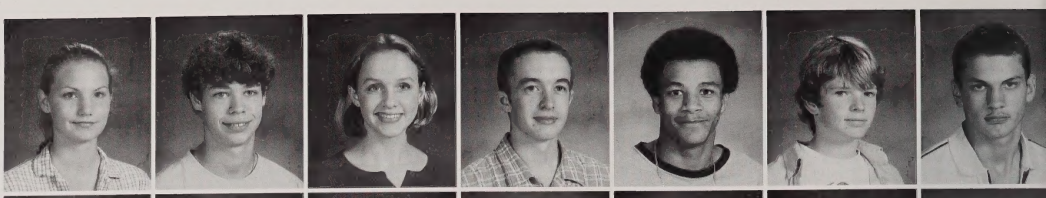
James Oglesby
Lillie Oglesby
Jessica Old
Stephanie Opdyke
Andrew Orr
Christine Orrison
Dion Owens

Tyler Owens
Nathan Palmer
Justin Paraiso
Latunda Parker
Lauren Parker
Shameka Parker
Wesley Parker

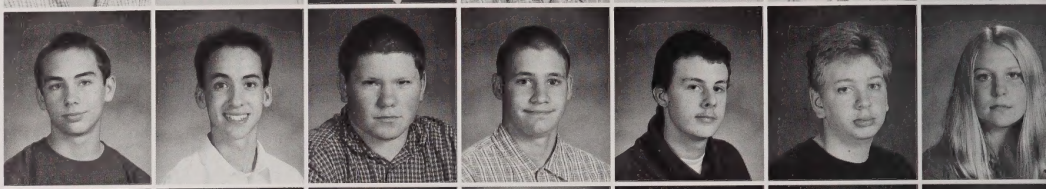
Jacqueline Parsons
Quitman Patterson
Wesley Payne
Tiffany Pearson
Elliott Peay
Christopher Pemberton
Alan Perry

Antoine Person
Jeff Pfeiffer
Vincent Piazza
Rachel Piggott
William Pitre
Hillary Poirier
Alicia Porter

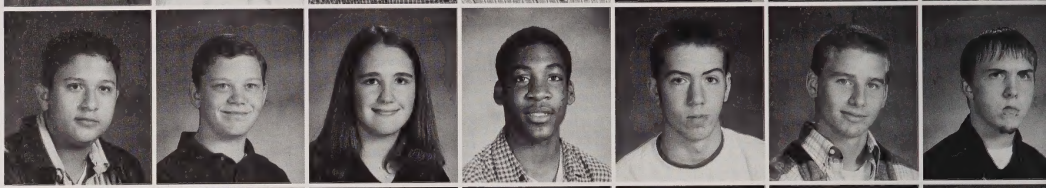
Heather Porter
Alan Potter
Erica Prince
Wesley Prince
Byron Puckett
Neil Pullman
Jason Quade



Curtis Rakowski
Andy Ramos
Corey Ramstead
Tim Redinger
Chris Reed
Corey Reid
Danielle Remer



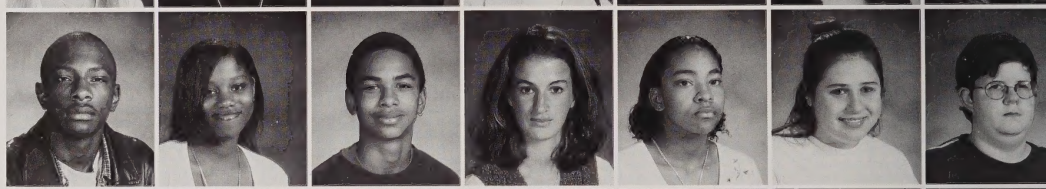
Jose Reyes
Aaron Rhodes
Laura Richards
David Riddick
Jon Rider
Kyle Ringo
Jonathan Rittenhouse



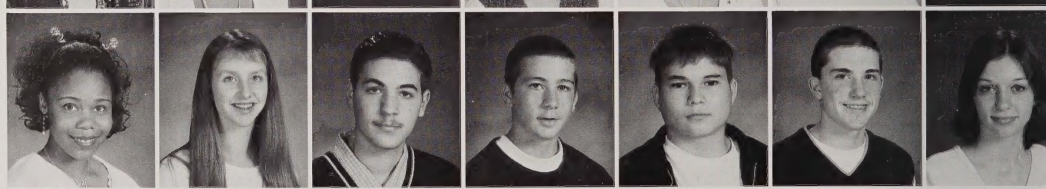
Tranee Rivas
Brian Rivera
Kristin Robenolt
Angel Roberts
Christine Roberts
Eric Roberts
Michael Roberts

Ashley Robinson
Thurman Robinson
Jamie Robison
Brenton Rodgers
Ronald Rodgers
Jenna Rodriguez
Christie Ropero

Andrew Rose
Chaquana Roulhac
Jonathan Rouse
Emily Routten
Tre'Cee Rowe
Lauren Rowell
Andrew Rudiger

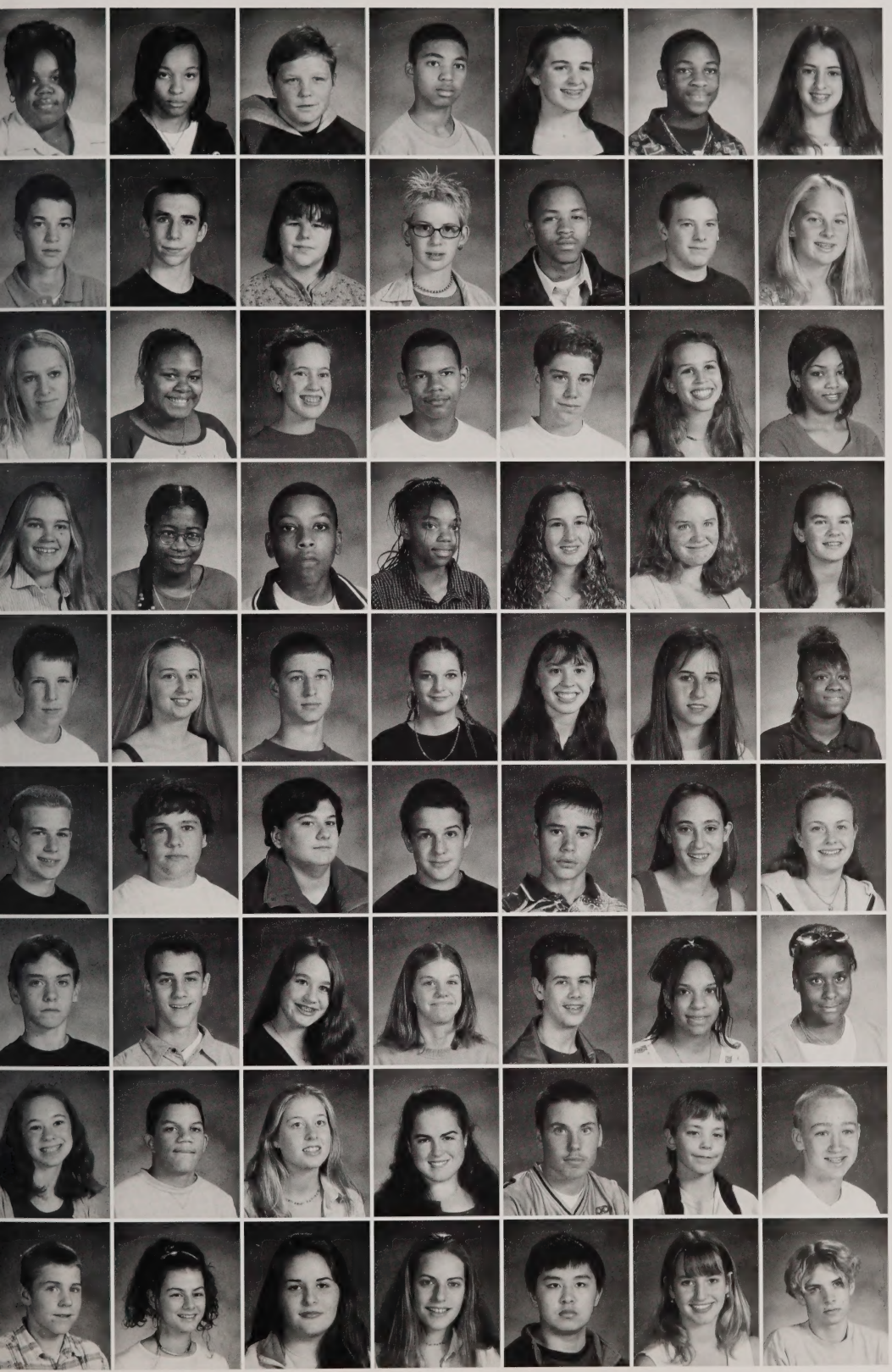


Latonia Ruiz
Heidi Rupp
Bobby Ruzzi
Ken Sadowski
Carlos Salinas
Jeff Sanderlin
Amber Santucci



Stephanie Satter
Stephanie Saunders
Steven Saunders
Alex Sbrana
Ian Scarborough
Kelley Schiller
Meaghan Schindler

Chris Schley
Jennifer Schmitz
Renee Schreiber
Suzi Schultz
Kirk Scifres
Breanne Scott
Jamay Scott



Jemika Scutchings
Courtney Seamon
Bobby Sears
Achilles Segers
Laura Seipel
James Seton
Megan Shandelson

Taylor Sharp
Alex Sheard
Ashlee Shipe
Kim Shultz
Chris Sidney
Dan Sieg
Morgan Sieg

Megan Sikes
Kelly Simmons
Erin Simms
Thomas Simpson
Chris Siracuse
Meredith Siviter
India Skinner

Jackie Small
Ashley Smith
Brandon Smith
Latoya Smith
Michelle Smith
Heidi Snyder
Erin Spadaro

Michael Spence
Kaitlin Spiro
Mark Spruill
Melinda Spruill
Stephanie Stahl
Amber Stanley
Elizabeth Starks

Timothy Starkweather
Sean Steege
Justin Sterling
Andrew Stilwell
Harry Strait
Katrina Strapach
Heather Stubbs

Matt Sullivan
Steven Summs
Jessica Surbaugh
Jenny-Lynn Sweeney
Alan Sweet
Sheena Tankersley
Beatrice Tate

Kelsey Taylor
Christopher Terry
Kristy Thayer
Jean Campbell Thomas
Robert Thomas
Joseph Thompson
Ben Thurston

Mark Tisdale
Danica Tomic
Elizabeth Toop
Jessica Trice
Steve Tung
Kristina Turner
Chris Twine

Richard Urquhart
Travis Urquhart
Diane Vaghari
Gregory Vambell
Joshua Van Effen
Kelly Venier
Sarah Ventker

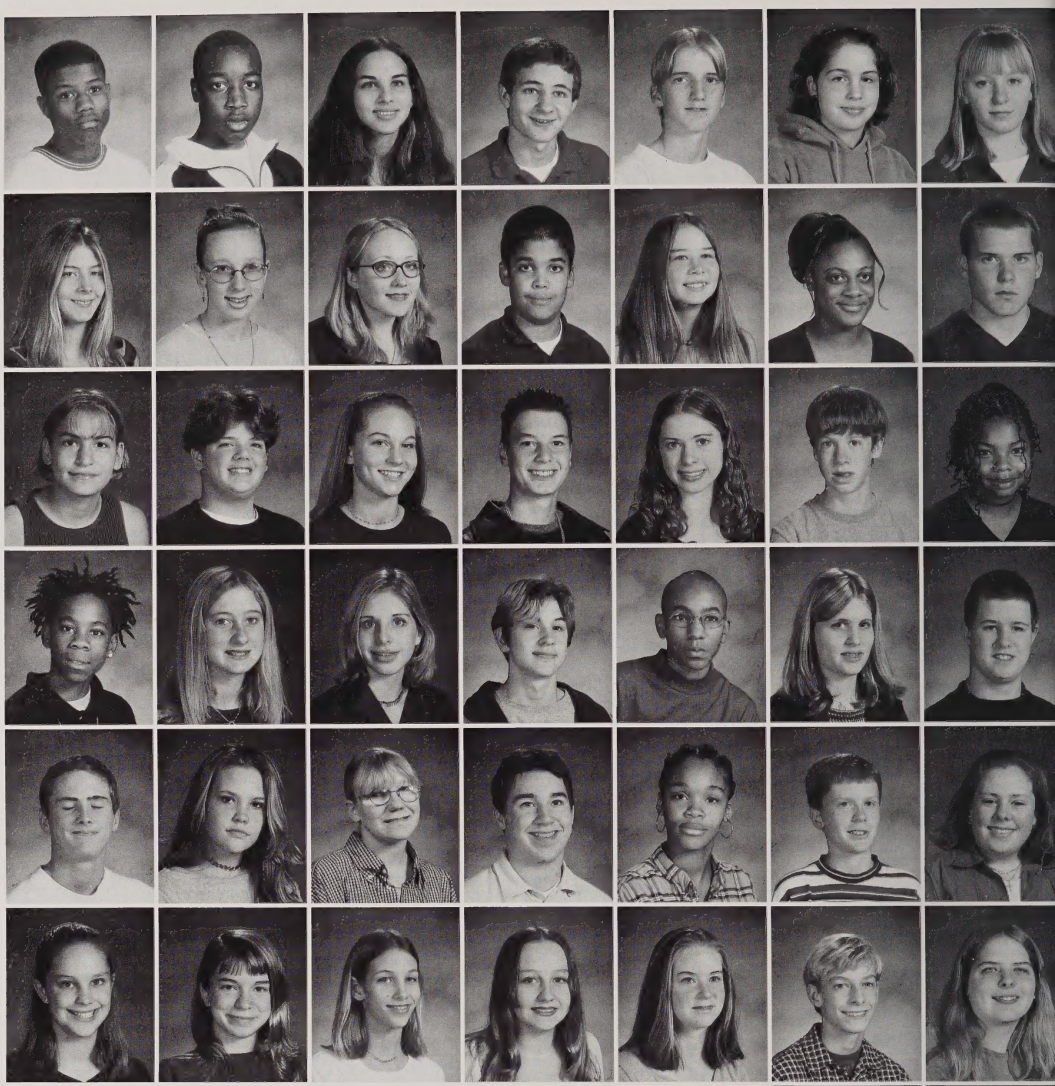
Heather Wall
Margaret Walls
Ashley Walters
Ryan Ward
Lisa Warnick
Davi-Ann Warren
Charles Watrous

Brittany Webb
Jason Webb
Meagan Weisert
Heath Weisiger
Brooke Welsch
Thomas Whedbee
Deidre White

Brandon Whitehead
Megan Whitehurst
Rachel Whitlock
John Wilkinson
Lance Williams
Lexy Williamson
Daniel Wilmouth

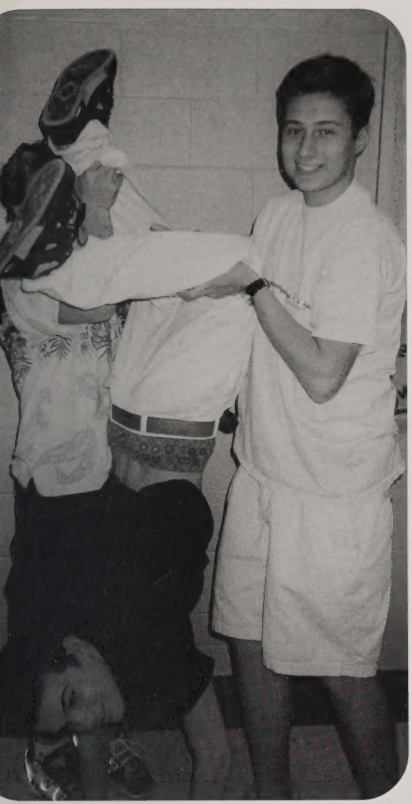
Bert Wilson
Leslie Wilson
Marla Wimberly
Gwaltney Wright
Ladonna Wright
Scott Wright
Kristin Yancey

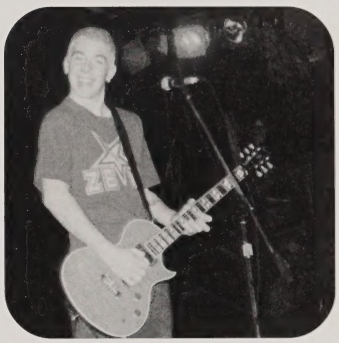
Kelley Yates
Caniece Yoachum
Jenny Yorgey
Cherie Youmans
Anna Young
Stephen Youngblade
Daycia Yowell



Joe Zdaa
Jessica Zwirn

Class of 2003

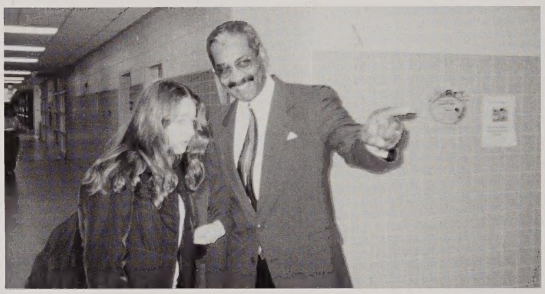




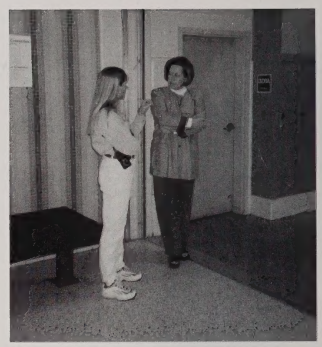
Administrative Team

New Faces and Personalities

Gathering together, Carol Anthony, Carlton Hill, Dr. Hazel Jessee, Lindell Wallace, and Gail Chuy, capture a rare moment together. With their busy schedules, it was refreshing for the administrative team to take a short break.

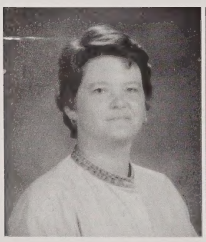


In the early morning hours, Jessica Surbaugh, a freshman, asks Mr. Wallace for directions to her first block class. Mr. Wallace, who had already retired from the school system and graciously agreed to fill one of the assistant principal positions for the remainder of the year, enjoyed helping students.



Getting ready for a hall sweep, Mrs. Gail Chuy and Bonney Courtney wait for the final bell at the entrance to the 300 hall. Hall sweeps were begun to discourage tardiness.

The administrative teams' express love of working with young people was evident in their dedication of trying to understand the student's problems. They demonstrated their support throughout the year by attending sporting events, fine arts programs and various awards ceremonies. Through their words and actions, they were able to keep the school united and moving forward.



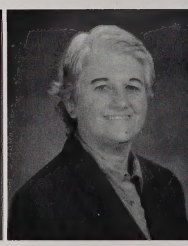
Marguerite Alley
Orchestra

Nancy Almer
Library

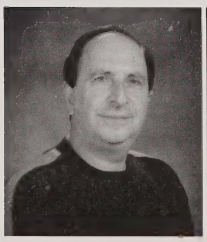
Jane Amelon
English

Lisa Anderson
Guidance

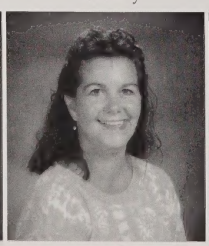
Lenora Antley
English



Carol Anthony
Administration

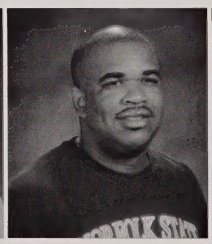


Leo Anthony
Physical Education



Andria Arnold
Math

Paula Ballard
Special Education

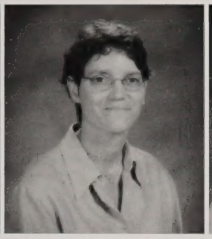


Michael Banks
Special Education

Mable Backus
Cafeteria

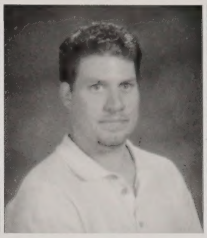
Ruth Barco
Library

Wendy Barcroft
Science



Sandra Bartle
Math

Steven Beam
Social Studies



Bryan Beck
Physical Education

Andrea Bell
Physical Education

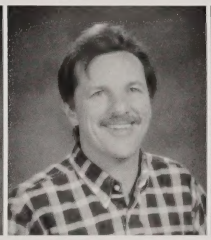
Leslie Benjamin
Security

Mary Benson
Library

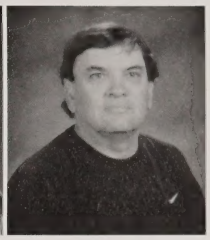
Wanda Bey
Special Education

Faith Bond
English

Wendy Bone
Vocal Music

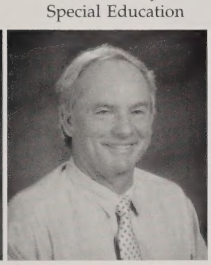


Joseph Bothel
Science

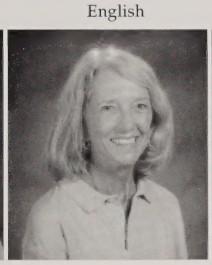


Larry Bowman
Physical Education

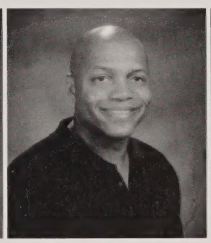
Paul Branson
Math



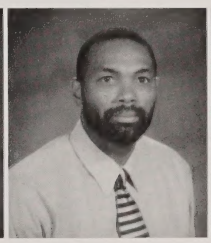
Fred Britton
Physical Education



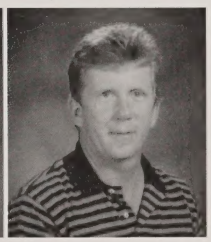
Doris Brown
Math



Jon Burford
Special Education

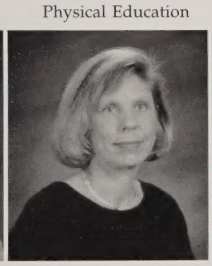


Mark Butts
Art

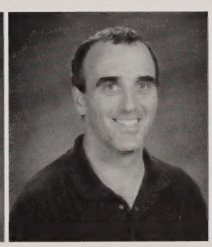


Richard Byrne
Social Studies

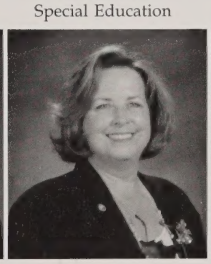
Susan Callahan
Physical Education



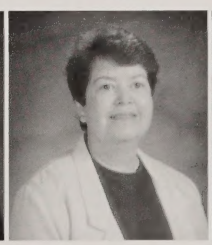
Barbara Chattleton
Special Education



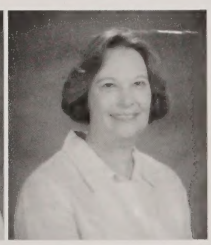
Glenn Christison
Physical Education



Gail Chuy
Administration



Alba Clare
Foreign Language

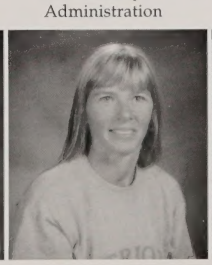


Susan Clark
Library

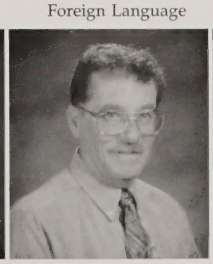
Cobbs

Sandra Comstock
Foreign Language

Sharon Conyers
Physical Education

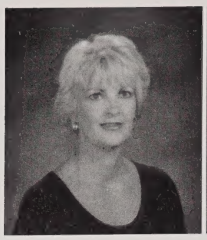


Bonney Courtney
Security

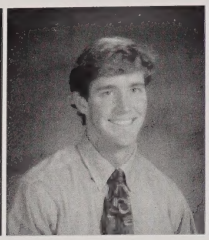


William Craig
Business

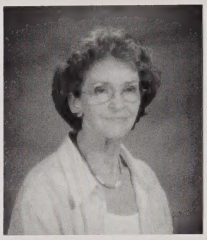
Mary Sue Crommelin
English



Kandy Cross
Art



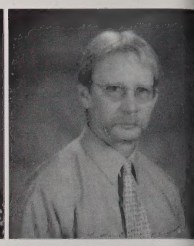
Greg Crowley
Social Studies



Joanne Curry
English

Nancy Curtis
Theatre Arts

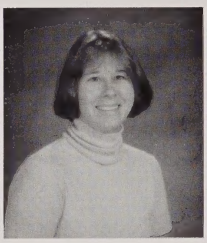
Hope Damergis
Foreign Language



Pete DeWolf
Social Studies

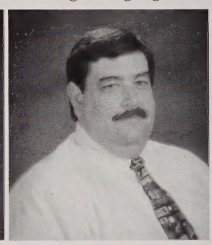
Georgia Dinsmore
Guidance

Martha Diorio
Marketing



Barbara Doran
Bookkeeper

Linda Durkee
Computer Resource



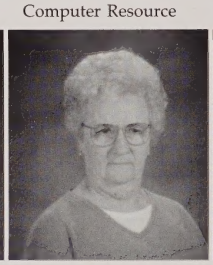
Larry Einuis
Instrumental Music

Heather Ellis
Marketing

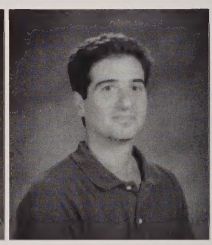
Juanita Felton
Gifted Resource

Maria Fernandez
Foreign Language

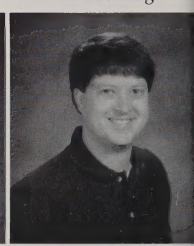
Connie Fogle
Discipline



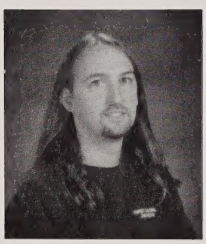
Nancy Foster
Cafeteria



David Frazier
Special Education



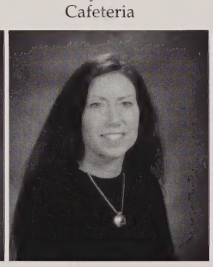
Eric Frenck
English



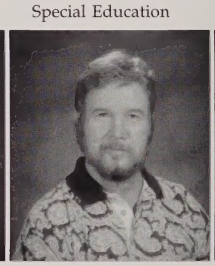
Todd Fritz
Guidance

Suzanne Fulton
Science

Tonie Funk
Clinic



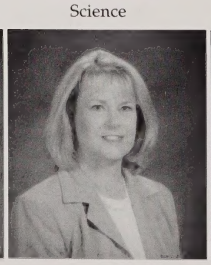
Page Gay
Special Education



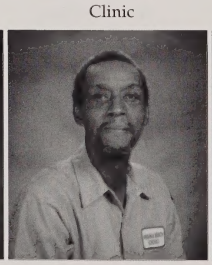
Dr. Mike Gilliatt
Art

Gail Gordon
Registrar

Rhonda Gossett
Teacher Assistant

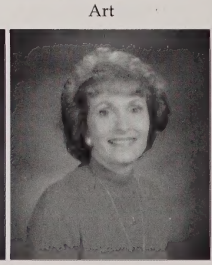


Sharon Gray
Remediation Specialist



Wilbert Griffin
Custodial Staff

Joanie Grimes
Science



Stuart Grimes
Social Studies

Jill Gurley
Special Education

New Principal

Continuing the Tradition of Excellence

In her first year as a high school principal, Dr. Hazel Jesse has definitely proven herself to be a strong advocate of education. Her consistant support and dedication throughout the school year to the sports teams, the drama program and all extracurricular activities have uplifted the spirits of many. Dr. Jessee conquered the task of making our school the best it could be by frequently monitoring or roaming the halls at different intervals with a smile and making sure that students got to class on time. She also made it a point to be available to anyone who had a problem of any kind. We were very proud to have Dr. Jesse as a new edition to the First Colonial family.

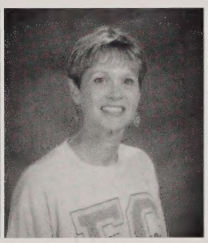
Preparing the agenda for the next department chair meeting, Dr. Jessee carefully priorities the subject matter to be covered. Dr. Jessee brought a new degree of high organization and discipline to the staff.

Meeting at the teacher mailboxes, Dr. Jessee and Mrs. Suzanne Radamacher greet each other before the school day begins. Dr. Jessee always greeted the staff and students with a smile and warm hello each morning.

Mary Hackworth
Special Education

Debbie Lou Hague
Social Studies

Neil Hamilton
Social Studies



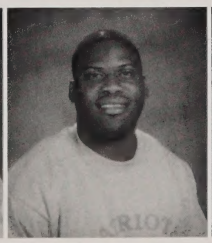
Sharon Haring
English

Christine Hebert
Math

Alice Hickman
English

Carlton Hill
Administration

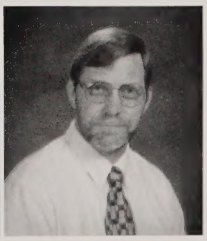
Lee Hilliard
Cafeteria



Jaton Hines
Security

Dawn Hoppe
English

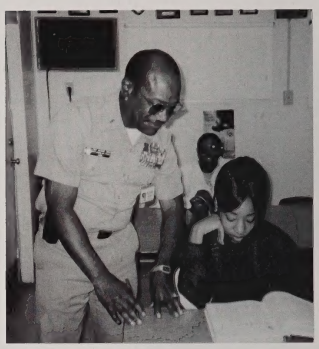
Maria Howell
Foreign Language



Gary Hudson
Social Studies

Teacher of the Year

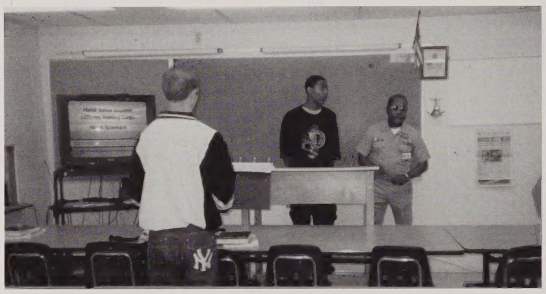
Chief Warrant Officer Ed Mebane

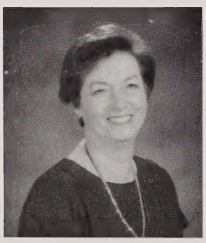


Assisting Vernita Bennett with an assignment, Mr. Mebane explains how to locate the coordinates of the sea lanes for U.S. Navy ships. It was necessary for cadets to understand the importantance for ships to stay in lanes and obey international law. While Navy ships were not commercial, they still came under the law which had to be obeyed by all vessels. In Mr. Mebane's years of Naval instruction in public education, he has always demanded the best from his cadets while providing them with his best. He has been a prime example of discipline, fairness and fun to all students.

Even though he was selected as Teacher of the Year, Chief Warrant Officer Ed Mebane never slows down on getting his work done. C.W.O. Mebane set very high standards in his own life and practiced them as an example for those around him.

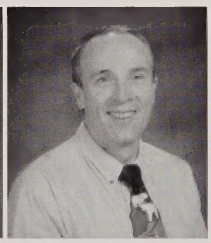
As the morning roll is called by cadet Nathaniel Hubbard, Mr. Mebane quickly interrupts for some important news. Mr. Mebane was well known for his rapport with all the cadets and student body.





Elaine Hutcheson
Special Education

Jennifer Inglis
Foreign Language

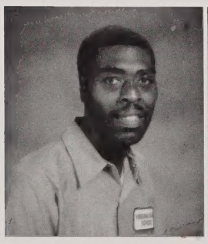


Harry Jackson
Social Studies

Sheila James
Special Education

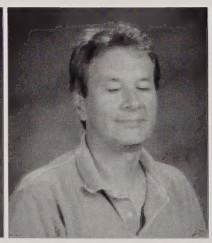
Patricia Jenkins
Business

Connie Johnson
Foreign Language



James Johnson
Custodial Staff

Jeannine Jones
Marketing



Ben Kaminski
English

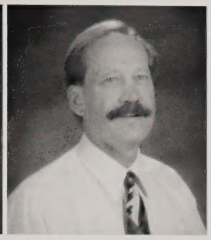
Anne Kapral
Science

Arlene Keener
Science

Rowena Kemp
Science

Paige Kerry
English

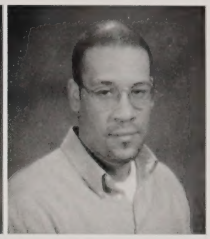
Carrie Knoche
English



Dan Kooken
Math

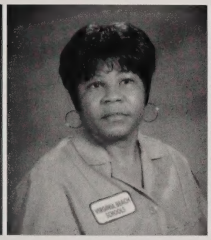
Carrie Krummell
Special Education

Lee Land
Math

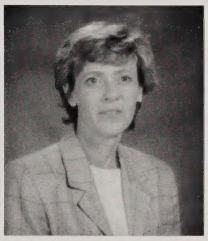


Jay Lane
Math

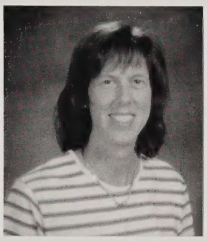
Page Larson
Math



Clara Latham
Custodial Staff



Anne Lehman
Family Studies

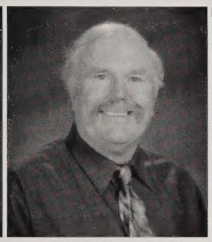


Lynne Lewis
Foreign Language

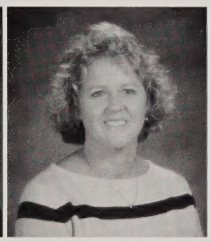
Gloria Liston
Clinic

Doug MacDonald
Social Studies

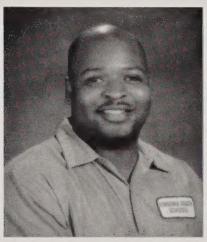
Jane MacDonald
Office



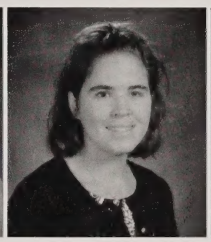
Jim Mather
Foreign Language



Ruth Maute
Guidance

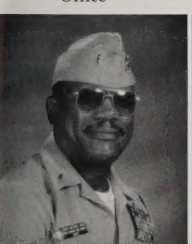


Timothy McClellan
Custodial Staff



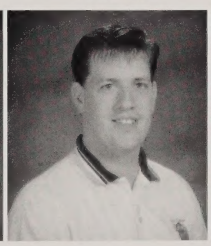
Staci McCoy
Social Studies

Traci McGrath
Foreign Language



Edward Mebane
NJROTC

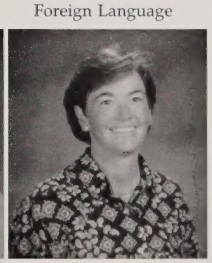
Maria Metts
Office



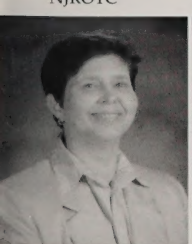
Chad Miller
Student Activities

Tamara Miller
Guidance

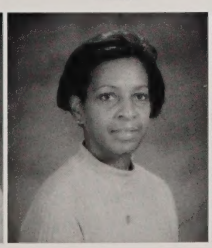
Doretha Moore
Custodial Staff



Jeannie Noll
Math



Trudy Norville
Math

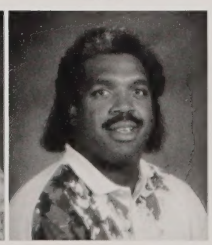


Maria Olivera
Cafeteria

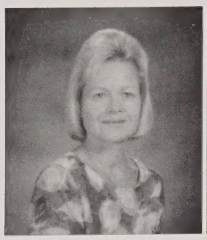
Ortiz
Cafeteria

Charlene Perry
Family Studies

Diane Phillips
Special Education



Don Phillips
Security

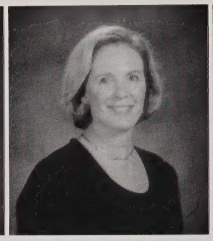


Suzanne
Radermacher
Guidance

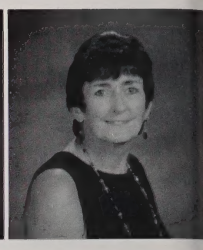
Teresa Raffo
Special Education

Rosie Reading
Science

Katherine Reilly
Guidance

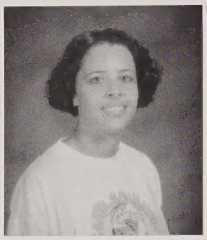


Beth Reshefsky
Essential Skills



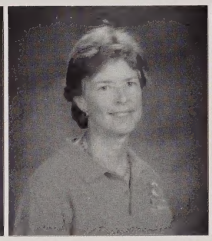
Winnie Ridill
English

Becky Roberts
Special Education

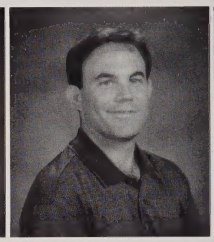


Michele Robinson
Technical Education

Jaye Ross
Social Studies



Janet Rowlands
Physcial Education



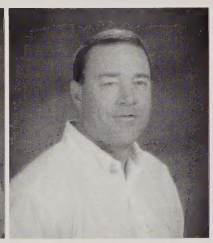
Chris Runzo
Math

Rosemary Salem
Data Technician

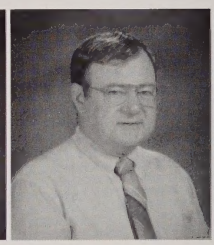
Brenda Samdahl
Family Studies

Sonia Sanchez
Cafeteria

Ida Sanderson
Custodial Staff



Sam Scarborough
Technology Education

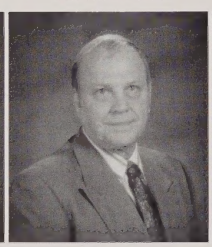


Chuck Schatti
Science

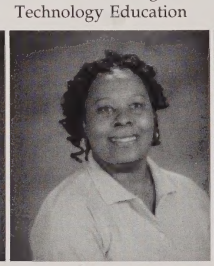
Betty Schley
Clinic

Geraldine Schneider
ISS

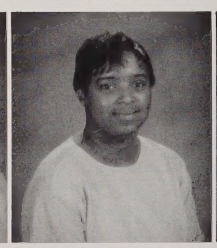
Jolene Scholl
Drama



John Schultz
Special Education

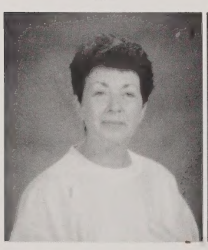


Diane Sheppard
Cafeteria



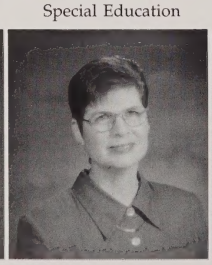
Debra Smith
Cafeteria

Donna Spence
Business



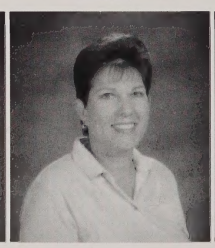
Sandie Starky
English

Rosalie Steinberg
Math

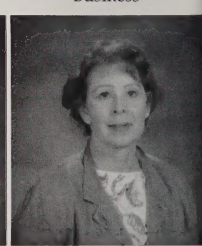


Sue Stephany
English

Donna Stevens
Special Education



Paula Stone
Science



Lois Taliaferro
Science

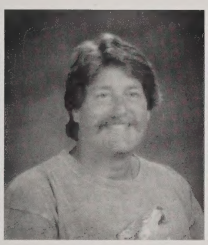
Security

Keeping our school safe

Enjoying his new office space, Officier Thomas DeMartini answers the call of a concerned parent. Officier "D", as he was affectionately known, made it a point to develope a working relationship with all the students.

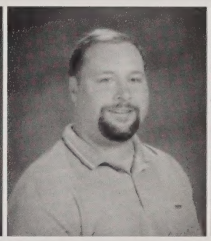
Giving another typical excuse for being out of class, Andy Ramos tries his best to explain to Mr. Benjamin why he's in the halls. Mr. Leslie Benjamin was always good natured but firm with students and insisted on them obeying the rules of the school.

Patrizia Terry
Cafeteria



Doug Thompson
Social Studies

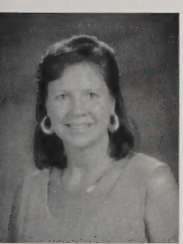
Gladys Torres
Cafeteria



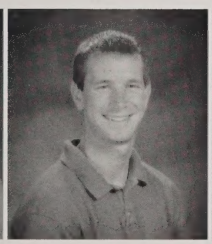
Joe Tucei
Social Studies

Kathy Turner
Science

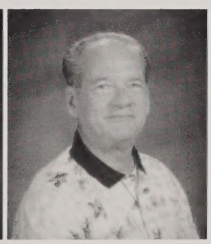
Vivian Umholtz
Math



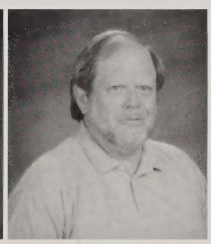
Mary Wales
English



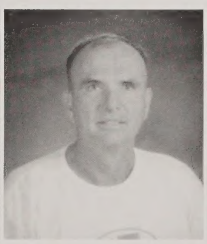
Matt Wallace
Social Studies



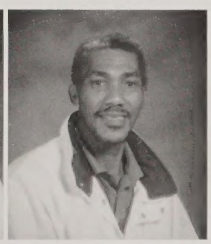
John Webster
English



Maynard West
Technology Ed

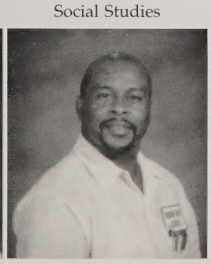


Norbie Wilson
Physical Education



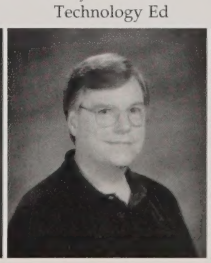
William Wilson
Custodial Staff

Heidi Wimbush
Special Education

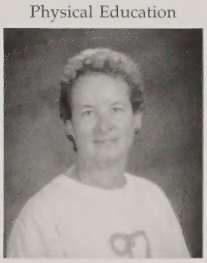


Carlton Winston
Custodial Staff

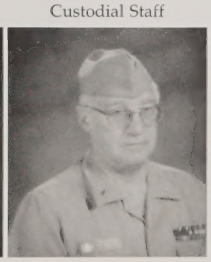
Cathy Wolf
Special Education



Dan Wolfe
Foreign Language

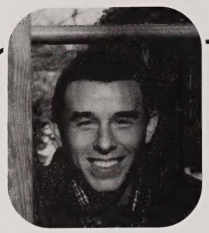


Dell Young
Science



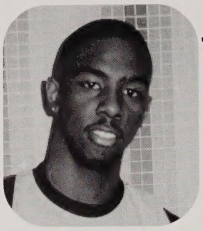
Frank Zurschmit
NJROTC

All Said *crossin' the finish line* And Done



"Playing soccer with Jarrod Smith."

Larry Craig, 12



"When we went to regionals in basketball. We lost, but we lost with pride."

Mike Rouse, 12

"When I played in a basketball game, the cheerleaders chanted my name."

Courtney Seamon, 9

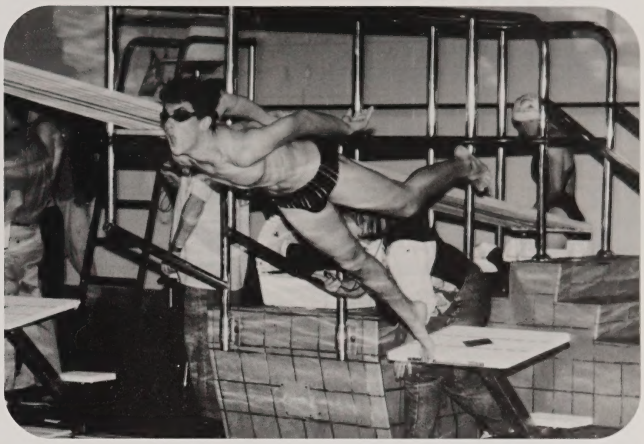
What's your favorite sports memory?

Whether it was kicking a field goal to receive an extra point, attempting to stick a landing, blocking the spike, or crossing the finish line, this year the Patriots really shined through in every sport. The proud Patriot sports family proved that when a team entered their territory, they were a force to be reckoned with. When all was said and done, Patriots came out on top and crossed the finish line.

With great swiftness and concentration, Sylvia O'Conner attempts to retrieve the ball from the Kellam Knights. The girls' offensive team was strong, making for a near undefeated season.

After a shot made by the opposing team, Corey Dutko jumps high to make the rebound. Corey, a newcomer to the team, proved to be a precious asset to a winning Patriot season.

At the sound of the gun, junior Steven Hawley makes a leaping dive into the water. A fast start was a vital part of coming in first during a swim meet.



Using every ounce of energy, Ashley Ezell strives toward the finish line. The Cross Country team practiced long and hard in order to compete in their strenuous meets.

At a home wrestling match, Varsity cheerleaders Erica Lee, Allison Mitchell, and Crystal Tubbs lead the supportive and enthusiastic crowd in a chant. Through many Patriot wins and losses, the cheerleaders were always there to spur on any team.

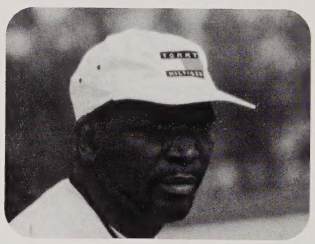
Ready at the starting line, Palmer Roberts anxiously awaits the signal. A good start off the block was important to gain an edge in time against the opposition in relay sprinting.

Outdoor Track

Steppin' strong

"EVERY MAN MUST PADDLE HIS OWN CANOE"-FREDERICK MARRYAT

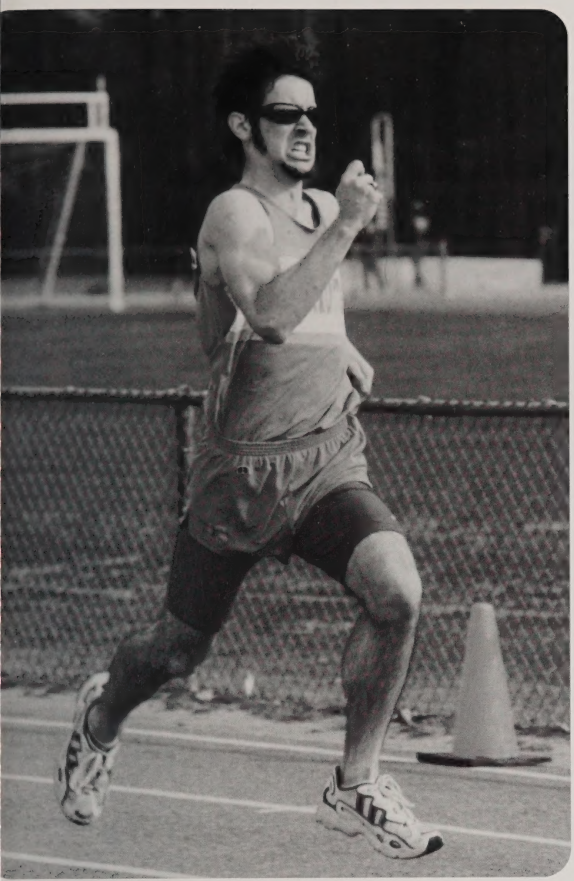
Sprinting through an outstanding season, the 1999 Outdoor Track team finished with a respectable sixth place in the district and fourteenth overall. The team's strengths included sprinters, long, and triple jumpers that pulled through for a memorable season. Because of a few minor setbacks due to multiple running injuries, the team had some difficult meets. But under the circumstances"we were an altogether success" remarked girls' coach Leslie Benjamin. The leading sprinter for the team was Shaunta Gibbs, followed by Mary Colasanto, and Ricky Pittman.



Coach Leslie Benjamin

Jumping high into the air, senior Ricki Pittman balances himself for a far landing into the sand. The long jump was Ricki's favorite event and one in which he excelled.

Passing the Tallwood runners with excessive speed, Tonya Boone upsets th sprinters. The match against the Lions provided the teams' most memorabl victory for the season.



Racing toward the finish line, Ryan Reagan speeds past the other runners. Winning a close third place, Ryan's sprinting made for many exciting meets.

In a swift handoff to the next runner, Kira Brown passes the baton to a fellow teamate Kira's speed and quick thinking helped the team to place second in the meet.

With an amazing leap over the high jump, senior Ali Mitchell successfully clears the bar. Ali's favorite event was the high jump as well as the hurdles.

"THE SECRET OF SUCCESS IS CANSTANCY TO PURPOSE."-BENJAMIN DISRAELI

Scoreboard

60	Cox	68
72	Princess Anne	59
67	Tallwood	80

6th in the District

14th in the Region

irst Row: Afrika Stamps, Kim Ctregory, Crystal Gibbs, Shaunta Gibbs, Ashley Sawyer, Christian Harrison Second Row: Allison Mitchell, Tonya Boone, Wendy Bundy, Kira Brown, Tamesha Parker, Kati Thekan Third Row: Coach Robinson, Coach Hines, Palmer Roberts, Coach Fishel, Walt Hall, Robbie Metts, Chris Doss, Ricki Pittman, Josh Owens, Ryan Reagan, Walter Hines, Tony Williams, Coach Benjamin

Varsity *bringin' it home* Softball

Beginning their season with high hopes, the Varsity Girls' Softball team was enthusiastic and motivated. Coach Scarborough encouraged the girls through their daily practice routines and conditioning. He commented "I had more fun coaching this team than any other team I had in the past." Key players for the season were Jenny Bell, Liz Drew and Audrey Harris. Jenine Land was selected as the Most Improved Player. The girls look forward to heading into next season, full of determination and diligence.

Coach Sam Scarborough

After getting some essential advice during halftime, the team breaks out of their huddle. Coach Scarborough's word were pertinant to motivating the team for the next play.

Stepping up to the plate, Shannon Pfeiffer gets ready to bat. Shannon's batting strength was well known to the opposing teams who dreaded seeing her come to bat.

Taking a powerful swing at the pitch, Jenny Bell attempts to hit the ball and get on base. Jenny's batting average for the season was one of the highest on the team.

"HOPE IS A WAKING DREAM" - ARISTOTLE

About to walk to the plate, Krystle Harris listens attentively to Coach Scarbourough. The advice and guidance the team received from their coach allowed them to learn and develop their skills.

Senior Liz Drew awaits for the coach's signal to steal second base. Liz successfully stole second base during the Bayside game which helped advance the team to score that inning.

Giving the team sign, Morgan Bosch, Jenny Bell, Mary Colosanto, Liz Drew, and Audrey Harris pose at the annual Spring Sports and Awards Banquet. The girls enjoyed the season's activities and friendships made among fellow teammates.

"SELF IS THE ONLY PRISON THAT CAN EVER BIND THE SOUL" - HENRY VAN DYKE

FIRST ROW: Shannon Wynne, Molly Beiderman, Tiffany Coulombe, Melody Shipp, Mary Colosanto, Audrey Harris, Jenny Bell, Casey Hoy SECOND ROW: Stephanie Turner, Shannon Pheffier, Laura Mushik, Jessica Whalen, Morghan Bosch, Krystal Harris, Coach Sam Scarborough

Scoreboard

0	Kempsville	16
1	Kellam	21
0	Princess Anne	14
3	Bayside	15
0	Ocean Lakes	4
2	Green Run	10
0	Tallwood	7
1	Cox	26
2	Salem	11
1	Kempsville	3
3	Kellam	16
0	Princess Anne	22
5	Ocean Lakes	6
4	Bayside	7
2	Green Run	12
0	Tallwood	8

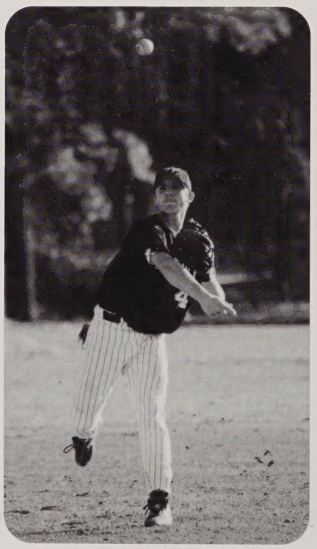
"IT IS OFTEN EASIER TO FIGHT FOR PRINCIPLES THAN TO LIVE UP TO THEM." -ADLAI STEVENSON

Watching the pitch whiz by, junior Mike Suppa draws another walk for the Patriots. Mike was the designated hitter for the team and could always be relied on to get to first base.

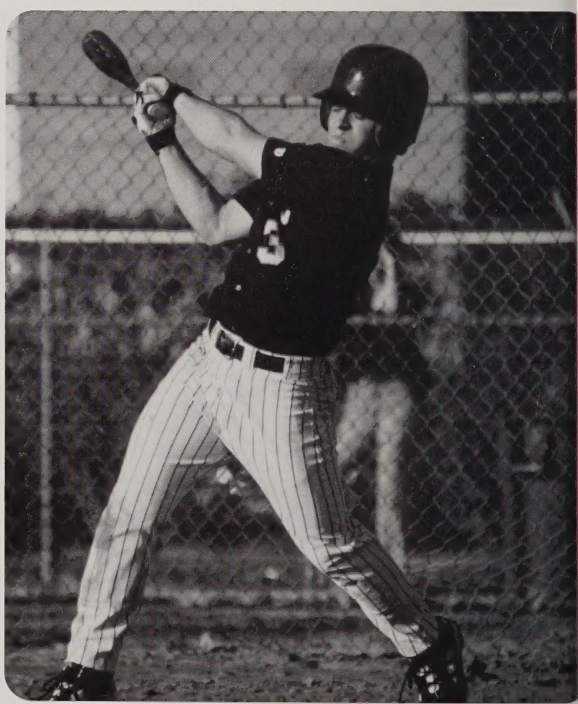
Varsity *bringin' it home* Baseball

The 1999 Varsity Baseball team relied on hitting and solid defense to guide them into the state tournament. The preseason began with spring conditioning which helped build endurance and team unity. Coach Norbie Wilson commented," the team hit a snag in the early part of the season when they lost three straight games, but came together as champions to beat nationally ranked West Springfield in the state tournament". Although the Patriots will lose key senior starters, the next season promises a high possibility of competing for the state championship.

Coach Norbie Wilson

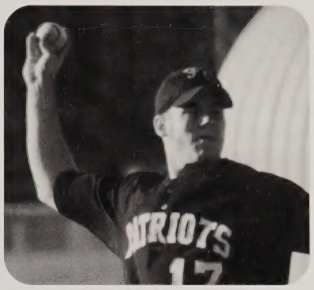


Throwing the ball to first base, junior third base man Clay Friske forces an out. Clay's strong and accurate throwing and fielding abilities were his most valuable assets.



With a big swing, sophomore Steve Parker gets another base hit. Steve wa one of the primary starters for the team with his clutch hit specialty.

Another outstanding play is made by senior Kevin Knowles as he tags a sliding player at second base. Kevin was a returning starter and was voted one of the team's Most Valuable Players.



With great speed and force, senior Matt Clark throws another strike out for the Patriots. Matt was a two year starter and was one of the most consistent pitchers for the team.

Before facing the next pitch, senior Jon Sanderlin pauses to regroup. Jon was the starting catcher as well as a very reliable hitter.

"THE GREATEST OF FAULTS, I SHOULD SAY, IS TO BE CONSCIOUS OF NON:-THOMAS CARLYE

FIRST ROW: Mike Brady, Steve Parker, Brett Vambell, Tim Amidon, Bryan Langbord, Kevin Knowles, Mark Reynolds SECOND ROW: Clay Friske, Matt Clark, Mike Supa, Lyle McElhaney, Kurt Isenberg, Jon Sanderlin THIRD ROW: Assistant Coach Mike Cespedes, Assistant Coach Hugh Hallinan, Mark Hodges, Tim Jones, Larry McDonnell, Assistant Coach Rick Ezell, Head Coach Norbie Wilson.

Scoreboard

4	Kempsville	4
6	Kellam	2
6	P.A.	0
5	Ocean Lakes	3
17	Bayside	7
4	Tallwood	0
4	Great Bridge	6
7	Atlee	11
14	Deep Creek	4
4	Hickory	6
7	Green Run	2
19	Salem	14
6	Cox	4
6	Kempsville	8
3	Kellam	0
16	P.A.	7
6	Ocean Lakes	2
2	Bayside	4
11	Tallwood	4
12	Green Run	2

Jr. Varsity
runnin' the bases
Softball

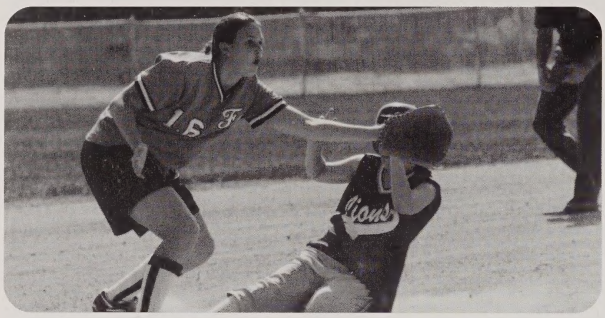
"IN GREAT ATTEMPTS IT IS GLORIOUS EVEN TO FAIL."-CASSIUS LONGINUS

The Junior Varsity Softball team showed vast improvement over previous years. With their awesome defense and "never-give-up" attitude, the team proudly ended a season like no other.

Key players such as Tiffany Coulombe, Magdalena Torres, Stephanie Duvall, and Jessica Umholtz shined through especially during those close, intense games. Beating Kellam at the bottom of the eighth inning was definitely a memorable moment for the team. The fact that "these athletes stuck together through good days and bad," impressed Coach Beam throughout the entire season.

At the spring sports banquet, accolades were awarded to Tiffany Coulombe and Stephanie Duvall for Most Valuable Player and Most Improved Player of the season, respectively.

Hanging around in the dugout, Kelly Brown, Kelly Garwood, and Erin Musgro psyche up before their game starts. The team's "never give up" attitude w strengthened by the players' friendships and unity.



Gingerly reaching for the ball, Jessica Umholtz strives to complete a double play. Jessica caught the ball, got the runner out at second and passed it off to first.

Keeping her eye on the ball, Mindy Ess prepares for a powerful hit. Mindy slammed the ball into left outfield and made a mad dash for first base.

Coach Steve Beam

Scoreboard

14	Cox	19
1	Kempsville	18
24	Bayside	12
7	Princess Anne	14
11	Ocean Lakes	6
9	Tallwood	10
8	Green Run	4
4	Salem	20
7	Kellam	6
4	Salem	8

FIRST ROW: Page Schalow, Caris Cahoon, Magdalena Torres, Mindy Ess, Molly Beiderman, Allison Rye, Ainslee Wallace SECOND ROW: Shannon Wynne, Stephanie Duvall, Melissa Mateus, Tiffany Coloumbe, Casey Hoy, Meghan Gwaltney, Kim Williams, Shannon Davis THIRD ROW: Jeni Detweiler, Erin Musgrove, Laura Mushik, Kelly Garwood, Kelly Brown, Jenine Land, Jessica Umholtz, Coach Steve Beam.

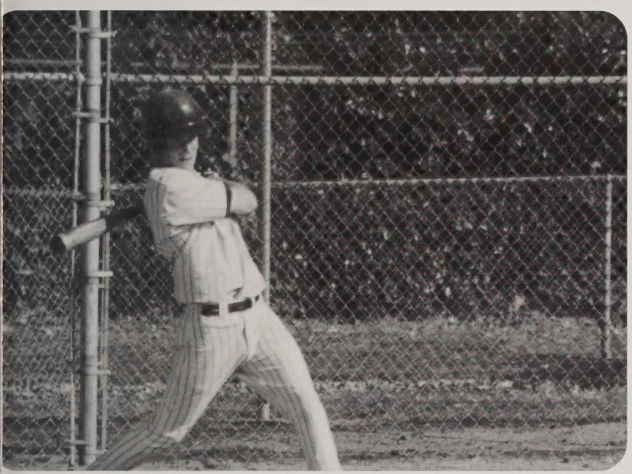
Jr. Varsity
battin' up
Baseball

As he races to first, Tim Amidon beats the tag for a single. Tim's quick hustle and speed was one of the contributing factors which helped defeat Bayside 11-4.

Getting off to a slow start but ending the season strongly, the Junior Varsity Baseball team had an intense and competitive year. Lead by Coach Chris Parsons, the team wrapped up the season with victories over Kellam 9-7 and Green Run 7-0. In tough situations, the boys really showed how they could work as one and defeat their opponents.

The most improved players last season were Louie Strom and David Cramer. Other key players included several Most Valuable Players: Bobby Isenberg, Lyle McElhaney, Mike Smith, Jason Buonviri, and Brett Vambell. According to Coach Parsons, "the team's main strength was their powerful hitting." The boys hope to return next season stronger and more disciplined, ready to come out on top.

"IT AIN'T OVER TILL IT'S OVER!"-YOGI BERRA



With a dynamic pitch, Lyle McElaney fires a fast one down the line. His excellent skill and quick thinking kept the opposition from scoring from the plate or the base.

Attentively watching the game, William Blackburn, Derrick Flynn, Tim Amidon, Zach Baker, and Louie Strom wait for their chance to bat. From the bench, team members provided support and discussed game play strategies.

RST ROW: Lance Lewis, Louie Strom, Mike Smith, Mike Dulinawka, Chris owman, Brian Prass, Derek Keltner, Brett Vambell, Jason Buonviri, Zach Baker ECOND ROW: Bobby Isenberg, Will Blackburn, Derrick Flynn, Colin Roberson, att Logan, Lyle McElaney, David Cramer, Tim Amidon, Asst. Coach Mike Cespedes

Scoreboard

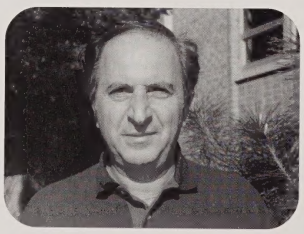
2	Kempsville	9
4	Cox	9
11	Bayside	4
1	Princess Anne	3
6	Ocean Lakes	9
4	Tallwood	5
3	Salem	5
0	Salem	12
9	Kellam	7
7	Green Run	0

Coach Chris Parsons

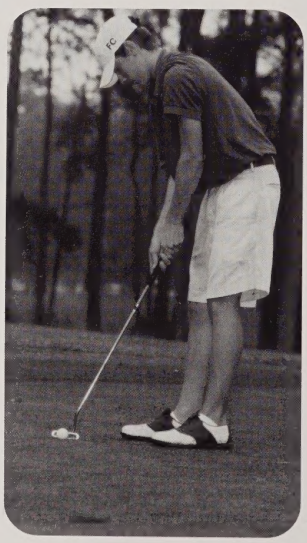
Preparing to take his shot, senior Andrew Ruggles maintains his form and concentration. A four year veteran, he once again proved to be a valuable asset to the team.

Varsity *swingin' through* Golf

Coached by Leo Anthony, the Varsity Golf Team completed a very successful season. Led by the team's MVP Blair Townsend, the team was unstoppable and unbeatable. Along the way, the Golf team endured numerous tough matches and individual competitions. Captains of this years team were Max Hoes, Chris Horan and Andrew Ruggles. With more than 400 wins already to his credit, Coach Anthony is looking forward to an exciting season next year.



Coach Leo Anthony



Junior Blair Townsend eyes the ball as he prepares to sink it in the hole. The Patriots putting ability helped them bring home many victories.

With his club raised in the air, Mike Giglotti watches the ball soar toward the hole. Mike's powerful swing enabled him to drive the ball far.

Surveying the distance for his next shot, Jeff Biggs contemplates which club to choose. Selecting the right club was essential in attaining good golf performance.

With extreme precision, senior Max Hoes aims his club at the hole. Max's golf skills won him a scholarship to Belmont University in Nashville, Tennessee.

Despite the steadily falling rain, senior Chris Horan attempts to shoot a hole in one. Grace under pressure was exemplified by all the Patriot golf team members.

"I'VE TAKEN MY FUN WHERE I'VE FOUND IT."-RUDYARD KIPLING

FIRST ROW: Thomas Link, Taylar Sharp, Jeff Biggs SECOND ROW: Holland Almer, Colin Roberson, Blair Townsend, Mike Giglotti, Travis Cheeks

Scoreboard

W	Bayside	L
W	Green Run	L
W	Tallwood	L
W	Ocean Lakes	L
W	Kempsville	L
W	P.A.	L
L	Cox	W
W	Salem	L

District Tournament
3rd Place

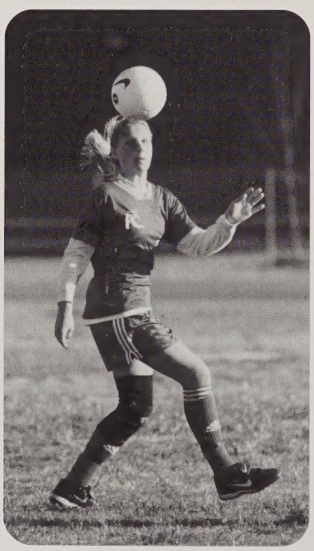
Regional Tournament
3rd Place

Contemplating which move to make, Alena Baisden hesitates for her opposition to make a mistake. After such a thought-out move, Alena would then sprint past a defender and go to goal, making her one of the highest scorers on the team.

Girls' *kickin' grass* Varsity Soccer

The Girls' Varsity Soccer team had a successful season with only three district loses. The preseason showcase tournament built up the anticipation for the victorious season with three shut-out wins. The girls showed vast improvement as they gained strength and endurance. Spirits soared and friendships formed, helping the girls keep a positive mentality. Of all the victories this team had, the most memorable was the 1-0 victory against Kempsville. Overall, winning the Division Champion Title made it the most productive season.

Coach Janet Rowlands



Giving the ball a good head, Sara Polino makes a flexible manuever. She was renowned for her ability to handle such situations throughout the entire season.

As she approaches the ball, Jayme Lackore uses wise decision-making to plan her next move.. Each of the girls had to think quickly on their feet in order to win games.

"EXCUSE MY DUST."-DOROTHY PARKER

Kicking the ball downfield, Becca McClain saves the team once again. Her defensive tactics kept many goals from being scored.

Pointing out different plays on the field, Coach Rowlands instructs Jennifer Leonard about different moves. Her coaching strategies helped lead the girls into a victorious and successful season.

Sprinting past the opposition, Janie Larned moves with effortless ease as she moves upfield. Janie's unsurpassed speed made her a vital asset to the team.

FIRST ROW: Jamie Todd, Kristin Kenny, Cory Cooper, Janie Larned, Amy Hammaker, Lisette Vitale, Jennifer Leonard
SECOND ROW: Jamie Collins, Jayme Lackore, Sylvia O'Conner, Alena Baisden, Rebecca McClain, Kimberly Hopwood, Blair Eason, Katie Birdsong, Sara Polino, Erin Kennedy, Barbara Besal, Coach Janet Rowlands

Scoreboard

0	Hilton	0
0	Woodbridge	0
3	Hickory	0
3	Salem	0
2	Tallwood	1
5	Ocean Lakes	1
1	Princess Anne	3
2	Kempsville	1
8	Bayside	0
1	Cox	2
12	Green Run	0
1	Kellam	3

"MAD, BAD, AND DANGEROUS TO KNOW."-LADY CAROLINE LAMB

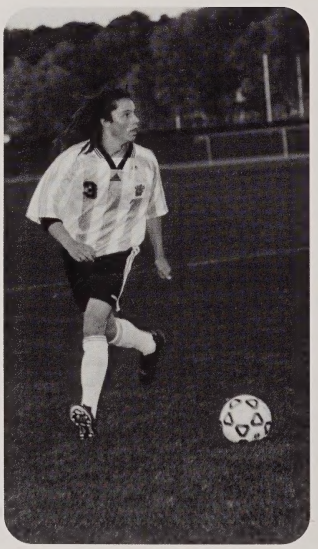
"COURAGE CONSISTS NOT SO MUCH IN AVOIDING DANGER AS IN CONQUERING IT."-ANCIENT PROVERB

Before the start of the game, the boys take time out to mentally prepare themselves for the game. This tradition kept their spirits alive and their energy flowing.

Boys' *kickin around* Varsity Soccer

Amongst the most difficult circumstances, the Boy's Varsity Soccer Team held their composure with strong character and fortitude. The team suffered a loss nearly halfway through the season due to the tragic death of a beloved teammate and friend. In memory of Jarrod Smith, the team wore black arm bands for the remainder of the season. After a midseason slump, the team went on to win 5 games in a row, finishing with 10 wins, 2 ties, and 4 losses. Larry Craig and Ryan Withers were both named to the Beach District first team. The boys hope to return next season strong as ever, capturing many victories.

Coach Joe Tucei



Looking for a man down the field, Jake Gelnett lines up for a pass. Jake's quick thinking and strategy skills were crucial to the execution of this play.

With extreme speed, Colin Young cuts through the opposition and makes his way toward the goal. Colin's nimble feet proved to be helpful in scoring during the season.

With victory written on his face, Gordon Templeman makes his move. Gordon's striking power and strength were assets which allowed him to keep the team moving ahead.

Using his fantastic ball control, Andrew Walker strides down the field. Andrew's abilities permitted him to be considered a key player even as a freshman.

Carefully retrieving the ball before it rolls out of bounds, Mike Brinn slides in for the save. Mike's midfield save kept the Ocean Lakes forward from stealing the ball.

"IT IS NOT FAITH AND WORKS; IT IS NOT FAITH OR WORKS; IT IS FAITH THAT WORKS." -ANONYMOUS

FIRST ROW: Colin Young, Jacob Gilnet, Gordon Templeman, Chandler Davis, Brian Trochesset, Ryan Withers, Larry Craig, Ryan O'Donnell SECOND ROW: Matt Wallace, Harlan Hendricks, Brian Glover, Ross Fickenscher, Andrew Walker, Matt Emborski, Mike Brinn, Ian Lawrence, Coach Joe Tucei

Scoreboard

1	Hylton	1
6	Great Bridge	0
2	Jamestown	1
2	Chancellor	2
4	Western Branch	0
4	Salem	1
1	Ocean Lakes	2
2	Tallwood	5
3	Princess Anne	0
0	Kempsville	1
6	Bayside	0
1	Cox	0
7	Green Run	0
3	Kellam	0
5	Ocean Lakes	3
0	Kempsville	4

Girls' *playin' smart* Jr. Varsity Soccer

"ATTACK-REPEAT-ATTACK."-WILLIAM FREDERICK HALSEY, JR.

With their dedication and willingness to give 110% at all times on the field, the Girls' JV soccer team ended a competitive season with a spectacular record of 8-1. "The girls played hard, strong and smart throughout the entire season," stated Coach Staci McCoy. The Key players Christin Miller, Michelle Foster, Allison Mercker, Lindsey Palmiero, Stephanie Granger, Chrissy Ogura, Kate Barcus and goalie Christy Nesselrode led the team through intense and challenging games, such as the first win over Cox in 8 seasons. Practicing every day after school helped to develop a strong offensive and defensive threat. Their skill was evident throughout the season and resulted in six shutouts. The girls finished the season out with a near perfect record.

Utilizing her outstanding footwork, Stephanie Granger takes control from a Tallwood defender. Stephanie's quick thinking paid off, and helped the Patriots to an easy 4-0 win.

Unleashing a powerful shot on the opposing team, Rian Andrews kicks the ball with all her momentum. The girls were no stranger to the back of the net, scoring a total of 48 goals all season long,

With blinding speed, Chrissy Ogura moves in for the finish. Throughout the year Chrissy's speed earned her a spot on the starting roster.

Coach Staci McCoy

Scoreboard

3	Cox	1
3	Kempsville	1
8	Bayside	0
1	Princess Anne	2
7	Ocean Lakes	0
4	Tallwood	0
7	Green Run	0
9	Salem	0
6	Kellam	0

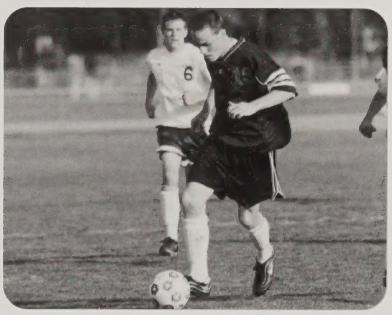
FIRST ROW: Amanda Withow, Christy Nesselrode SECOND ROW: Jessica Tichl
Brittany Doyle, Sylvia O'Conner, Emily Ackerman, Lindsay Palmiero, Christin Mill
Melissa Pantalo, Alison Mercher THIRD ROW Leigh Matchett, Michelle Foster, Ri
Andrews, Kate Barcus, Leigh Leavitt, Stephanie Granger, Micheala Carroll, Chris
Ogura, Coach Staci McCoy

Boys' playin' strong Jr. Varsity Soccer

Going up for the header, Michael Maugeri, trys to score one in the goal. Michael managed to give the opposing team's goalie a real workout with this play.

The JV Boys' Soccer pulled together this year and had an excellent season. They quickly formed a strong bond with the new freshman arrivals to ride out the tough teams they encountered. Coach Matt "Braveheart" Wallace was strict and persistent, but the tough love paid off. The Patriots finished the season with a 7-0-2 record. Coach Wallace commented, "I'm glad the team could overcome the obstacles that we faced." Lou Palmiero and Mike Mageri were the driving force behind the guys' motivation. "Whenever we got down, Mike and I did the best we could to get the team pumped up again," said Lou. This team looks forward to being successful in the years to come.

"REJOICE, WE ARE VICTORIOUS."-PHEIDIPPIDES



Skillfully dribbling towards the goal, Michael Reefo executes his offensive play. Michael's quick reation and strategic thinking was a major contribution which kept the team together and organized.

Racing after the ball, Ryan Gore beat out the defender and went on to make the game-winning goal. Ryan displayed his speed and agility in this particular play.

IRST ROW: John Hoberg, Kevin Stutts, Ryan Simpson, Marshal Sinclair, Andrew oster, Lou Palamara, Brian Terrell, Wes Christenson, Brian Lantz SECOND ROW: arley Hale, Ryan Gore, Chris Palmiero, Mike Maugerie, Matt Stites, Sam Hunter, almer Roberts, Coach Matt Wallace

Scoreboard

1	Cox	1
6	Great Bridge	0
2	Jamestown	1
2	Chancellor	2
4	Western Branch	0
4	Salem	1
1	Ocean Lakes	2
2	Tallwood	5
3	Princess Anne	0
0	Kempsville	1
6	Bayside	0
1	Cox	0
7	Green Run	0
3	Kellam	0
5	Ocean Lakes	3
0	Kempsville	4

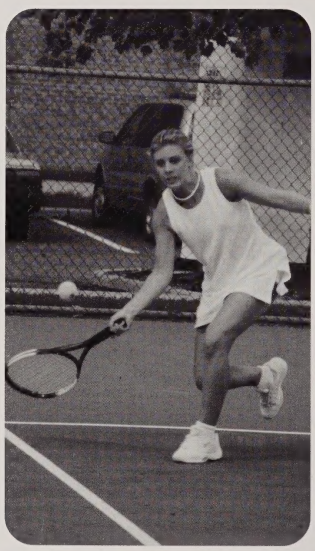
Coach Matt Wallace

The girls gather for a team picture after their challenging match in Fairifax, Virginia. Through wins and losses, the girls always kept a positive attitude and always had fun.

Girls' *swingin' thru* Tennis

Yet again, the Girls' tennis team finished off an excellent season. With new and returning talent, the team had a solid line-up from top to bottom that was tough to beat. Practice twice a day, started in the middle of the summer to train the girls to their annual trip to states. But above all, the vibrant attitude, put together with amazing team spirit made the season unforgettable. Senior Michelle Chung states, "Looking back at the four years , I'd have to say that the most memorable part is not the hard work and triumph, but the fun I had with all of the girls."

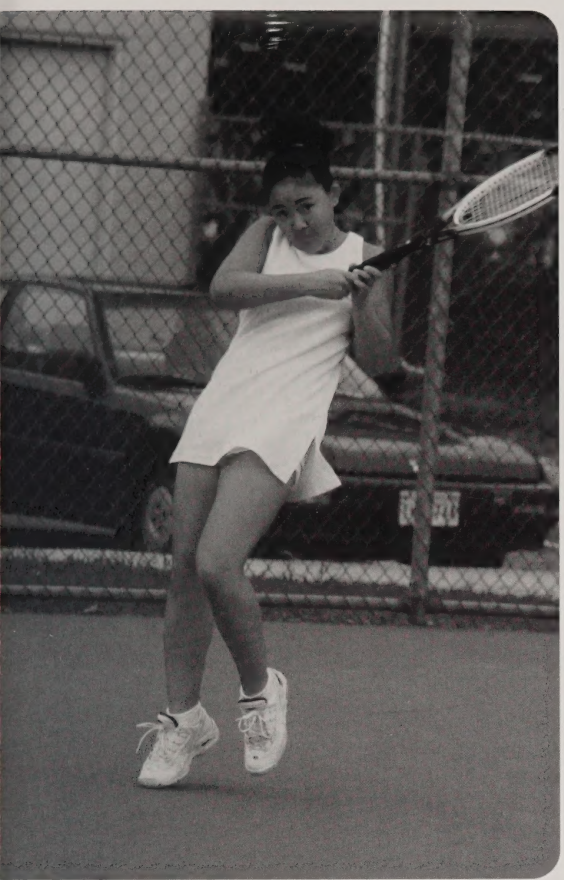
Coach Laurie Shiflet-Hackbirth



Swinging back with perfect form, Laurie Morgan consistantly returns her balls. As a freshman, Laurie was an amazing asset at the number two position.

During switchovers, Amber Miller makes friendly conversation with opponent. Good sportsmanship and friendliness were one of the ma commendable characteristics of the team.

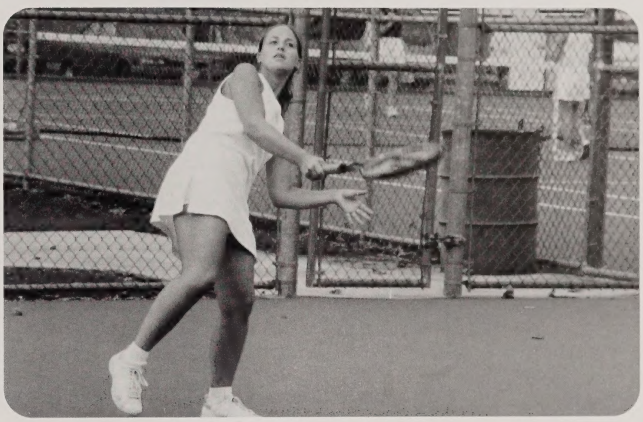
O! IT IS EXCELLENT TO HAVE A GIANT'S STRENGTH..."-SHAKESPEARE



Using both hands, Michelle Chung concentrates on returning a powerful stroke. At the number one position, Michelle often struggled with nationally ranked players.

Watching with anticipation, Ashley Moy, Holly Goodman, and Paige Slepsky support the team. Cheers from fellow teammates were an important aspect of the winning season.

Returning a high lob, Stephanie Searles quickly rebalances herself for the next shot. Stephanie's drop shot slices were her key to success this season.



"HAPPY, THRICE HAPPY AND MORE, ARE THEY WHOM AN UNBROKEN BOND UNITES..." HORACE

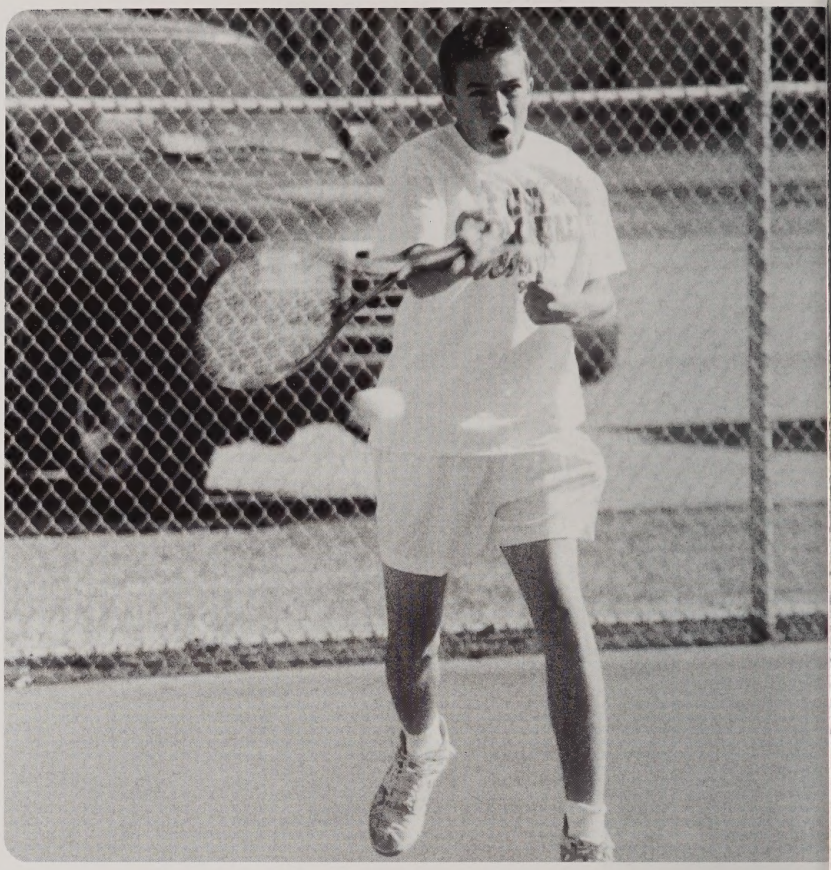
FIRST ROW: Cristin Miller, Allison Barrett, Amber Miller, Laurie Phillips, Allsion Ruggles, Sarah Benson SECOND ROW: Laurie Morgan, Coach Laurie Shiflet-Hackbirth, Jackie Young, Paige Slepsky, Shanon Pfeifer, Ashley Moy, Stephanie Searles THIRD ROW: Emily Routten, Amanda Miller, Lauren Radermacher, Courtney Marzahn, Berkley Highton, Jennifer Detweiler, Kathleen Hoff

Scoreboard

W	P.A.	L
L	Cox	W
W	Kellam	L
W	Tallwood	L
W	Ocean Lakes	L
W	Green Run	L
W	Bayside	L
W	Kempsville	L
W	Salem	L

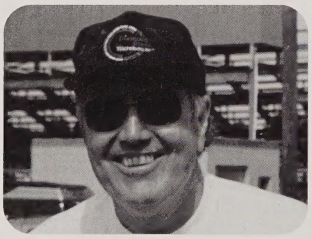
Second place in District
Second place in Region
Quarter-finalist in State meet

With intense aggression, Trey Highton strikes a ripping forehand toward his opponent. Trey's high spirits and laidback attitude helped the team to not only keep up their momentum, but to have fun throughout the season.

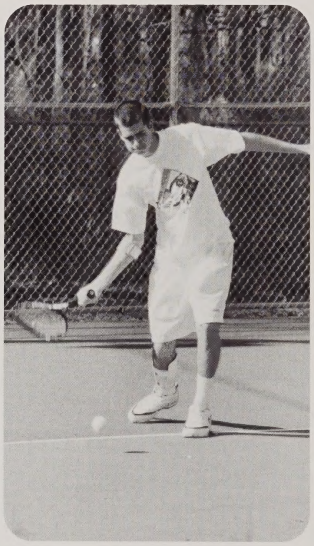


Boys' *servin' it up* Tennis

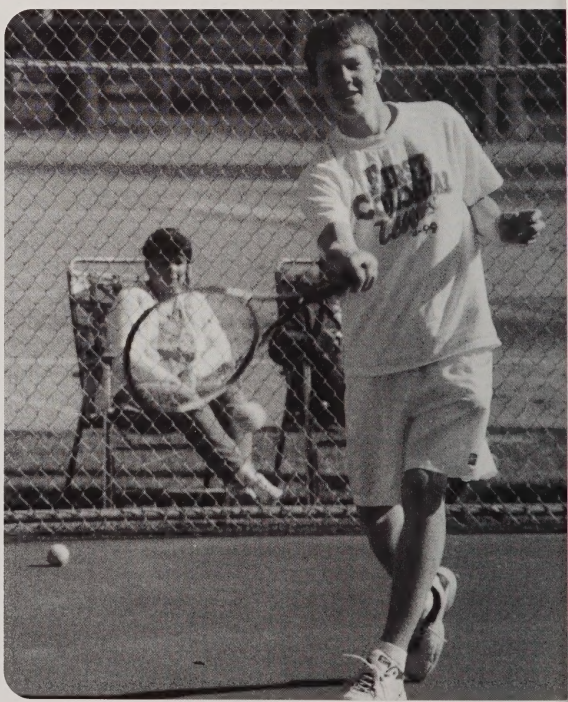
In a season full of intense and very long matches, the Boys' Tennis team finished with a 4-6 record. Coach James Mather commented, "we had great parental support for the team which helped the boys tremendously." Key starters for the team were Todd Detweiler, Dustin Rich, Sean Sands, Trey Highton, and Eric Fonda. The boys truly demonstrated skill and determination when they defeated Kellam in a match that lasted until 10:00 p.m. At the end of the season, Eric Fonda was named Most Valuable Player, while John Antle was given the Most Improved Award.



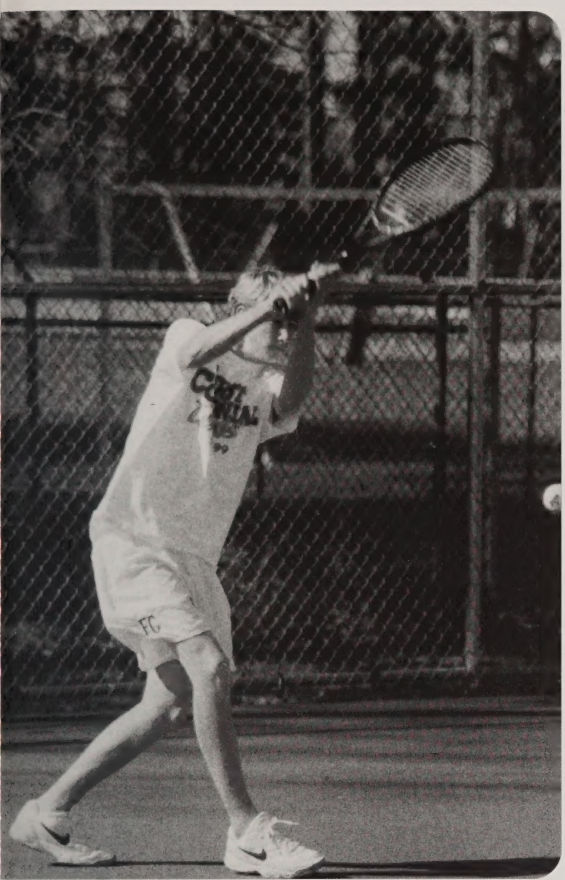
Coach James Mather



Recovering from a broken leg, Sean Sands maintains his balance long enough to return the ball. Sean's determination helped him to improve even when it looked like he would not play for a long time.



As he is quite pleased with his play, Chris Grulke focuses on his follo through. Chris's splendid technique throughout the entire year helped hi to move up to a starting position.



As Todd Detweiler returns a graceful backhand to his unexpecting opponent, he displays his excellent technique. Todd enjoyed using the element of surprise at every opportunity which helped him remain in the number one position.

Returning the serve, Junior Eric Fonda delivers a blistering forehand to the opposition. Eric's accuracy and consistency were a valuable asset to the team.

As Coach Mather gives support and advice for the next play, the boys listen intently. Mather's unique coaching style and positive attitude helped the entire team become united.

"THERE IS NO SUSTITUTE FOR HARD WORK "-THOMAS EDISON

'ST ROW: Andrew Crisp, Spencer Bolander, Trey Highton, Tyler Houston, Chris Frakenfield SECOND ROW: Jared arles, Todd Detweiler, Dustin Rich, Ben Flora, John Antle, Chris Grulke THIRD ROW: Mike Zitron, Eric Fonka, Jason nkenship, Terry Young, Sean Sands, Coach Mather

Scoreboard

W	Salem	L
L	Tallwood	W
L	Kellam	W
W	Green Run	L
L	Cox	W
W	Princess Anne	L
W	Kempsville	L
L	Bayside	W
L	Ocean Lakes	W
L	Great Bridge	W
L	Maury	W

"IF IT FAILS, ADMIT IT FRANKLY AND TRY ANOTHER. BUT ABOVE ALL, TRY SOMETHING."- FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

Playing offensively, Lauren Gladstone uses her defensive skills to maintain control of the ball during her long sprints downfield. For the past four years, Lauren made a name for herself as a dangerous left-wing and a successful scorer.

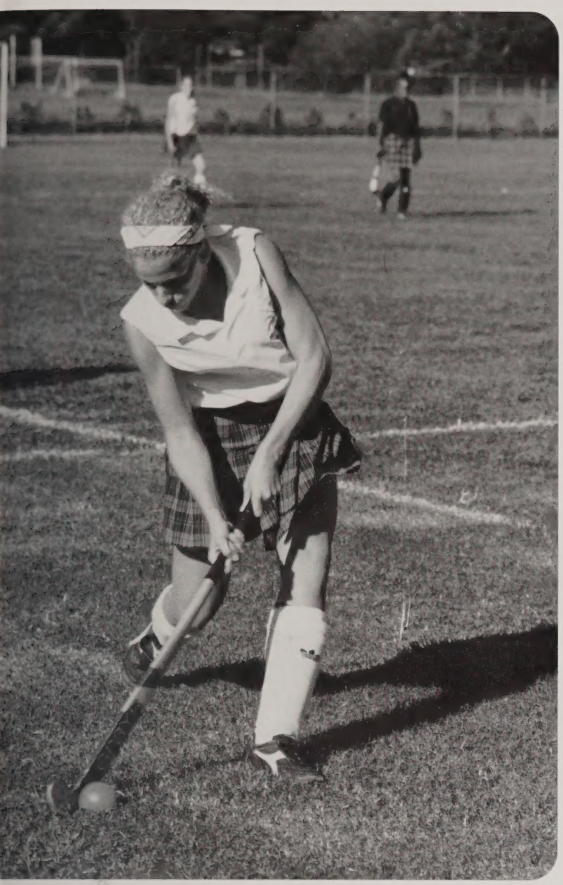
Varsity *pushin' the limits* Field Hockey

Starting off their season with an unanticipated six game rally, the Girls' Varsity Field Hockey team surprised not only their opponents but spectators as well. Although the team consisted of young players, they still made a name for themselves as a difficult competitor throughout the season. The girls are expected to be even stronger next year since they will only lose three seniors. Center mid-fielder Lindsay Kirby commented, "Since this was our first really strong season in a while, I believe we're going to be district champs next year."

Coach Susan Callahan

Getting ready to push-pass the ball to a teammate, Silvia O'Conner concentrates on the ball. Dribbling downfield and moving the ball back and forth were two of her strong points this season.

Saving the ball from going out of bounds, Brooke Blanchard moves upfi toward the goal. Brooke, an outside wing, served as an outlet to pass to wh enabled the team to score more goals.



Preparing to drive the ball upfield, senior Laura Machaj shows good form. She, along with the other two seniors, proved to be good examples of strong leadership and dedication for the younger players.

Aiding her fellow teammate, senior Monique Cooke serves as a back-up defender. When Monique wasn't guarding the most dangerous opponent on the other team, she effectively helped defend our goal.

Holding a half-time meeting, the girls circle around Coach Callahan for a motivational talk. Coach Callahan always kept a positive attitude concerning plays and strategies in order to keep a high team spirit.

"WE HAVEN'T THE TIME TO TAKE OUR TIME."-EUGENE IONESCO

ST ROW: Brooke Blanchard, Stephanie Green, Laura Machaj (Captain), Janie Larned, Jessica Whalen, Lauren Gladstone ptain), Andrea Fritelli SECOND ROW: Leigh Matchet, Jenny Bell, Mindy Ess, Brittany Williams, Alena Baisden, dsay Kirby, Monique Cooke (Captain), Lauren Cryan, and Coach Susan Callahan

Scoreboard

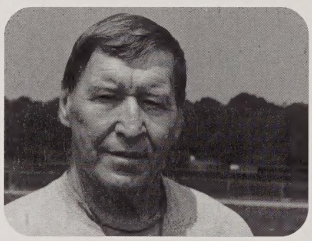
W	Bayside	L
W	Ocean Lakes	L
L	Cox	W
W	Green Run	L
L	Kempsville	W
W	Kellam	L
L	Princess Anne	W
L	Tallwood	W
W	Salem	L
W	Lake Taylor	L
W	Granby	L

Breaking a run to the outside, senior Josh Owens turns the corner and heads for the end zone. Josh was the team's best running back who earned the reputation for consistently being able to move the ball downfield.

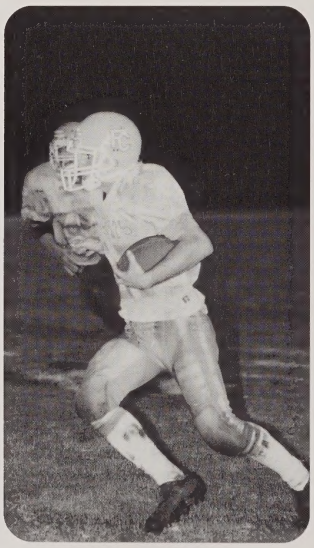
Varsity *holdin' the line* Football

It was a rebuilding year for the Varsity Football team with a record of 5 and 5. Some of the key starters were Colin Mitchell, Josh Owens, Eric Lonning, Brandon Monroe, and Chris Smith. According to Coach Webster, "The most memorable moment of the season was the teams' 28-7 victory over Ocean Lakes". The MVP for the season was Colin Mitchell and the most improved player was Brandon Monroe. The strenghts of the team that led their key wins were a strong running game and an experienced quarterback. Chris Smith and Brandon Monroe received honors for first team All District.

"GO AHEAD, MAKE MY DAY."-JOSEPH C. STINSON

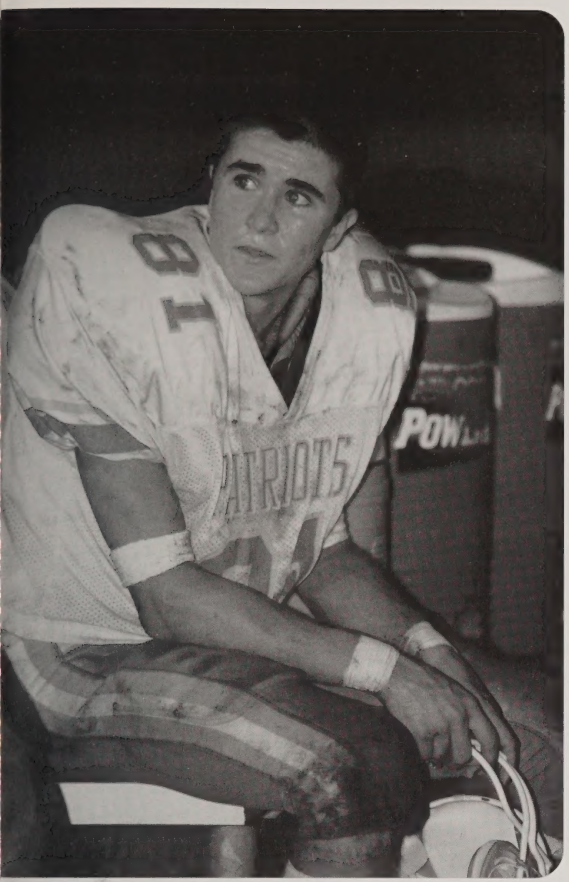


Coach Frank Webster



Cutting to the inside, senior Chris Smith takes the pass and wades through the defenders. Chris' valuable ability to gain yards after the catch, greatly helped the team to maintain game momemtum.

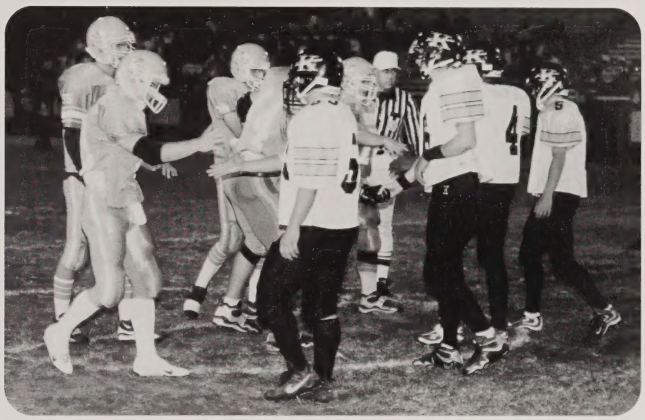
With a comfortable lead, senior Eric Lonning and sophmore Tim Amido joke around on the sideline. Eric and Tim were very serious players on th field, but enjoyed good humor when the time was right.



While taking a break, junior David Cramer receives some instruction from Coach Webster for the next play. David was a hustler on and off the field.

With power and determination, kicker Harlan Hendricks attempts to score an extra point for the Patriots. Harlan placed another point on the scoreboard which helped defeat the Knights.

As the team captains shake hands, the Patriots and Knights wish each other good luck before the game. Good sportsmanship was not only taught by all the football coaches, but was also required from all their players.



"WE NEVER KNOW, BELIEVE ME, WHEN WE HAVE SUCCEEDED BEST."-DE UNAMUNO

IRST ROW: Thomas Coker, Brett Vambell, Alex Winfield, Anthony Frates, Walter Hill, Kevin MayField,. SECOND ROW: sst. Coach Sam Scarabourgh, Asst. Coach Steve Beam, Jamie Lkine, Todd Berry, Eric Lonning, Shane Roseboum, David ates, RJ Lett, Chris Paddock, Roy House, Chuck Hall, Spencer Bolander, Asst. Coach Leslie Benjamin,. THIRD ROW: Asst. oach Frank Webster, Todd Dixon, Michael Tate, Ricky Pittman, Timmy Amidon, Colin Mitchell, Joey Davis, Chris Smith, sst. Coach Fred Brittan. FOURTH ROW: Jessie Cuthrell, Brandon Monroe, Jeremiah Harless, Josh Owens, Sean Bailey, sst. Coach Don Phillips. FIFTH ROW: Josh Sikes, Joel Throckmorton, Andre Genetti, Ernest Wilson, Harlan Hendricks, erome King

Scoreboard

13	Maury	20
28	Ocean Lakes	7
21	Tallwood	6
13	Kempsville	14
9	Bayside	32
35	Green Run	16
24	Kellam	21
21	Salem	13
29	Cox	36
9	P.A.	26

J.V. Field
stickin' to it
Hockey

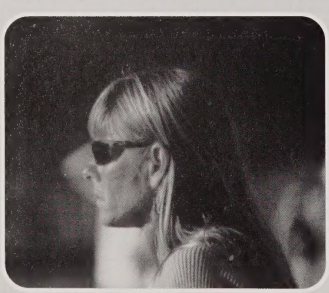
"ENVY CAN BE A POSITIVE MOTIVATOR. LET IT INSPIRE YOU TO WORK HARDER FOR WHAT YOU WANT." - ROBERT BRINGLE

Finishing the year with an impressive season, the undefeated Junior Varsity Field Hockey team displayed a strong offensive and defensive presence that assisted them in overpowering their opponents. Under their new coach Bonnie Courtney, team work and togetherness became a valued asset to the team. The most memorable moment of the season was when the team tied Cox in a game, and later tied with Cox for first in the city district meet. Key players this season included Stephanie Duvall and Megan Whitehurst, as the team's MVP's, and Brittany Doyle, as Most Improved Player.

Gathering the team to discuss strategies, Coach Bonnie Courtney details the n play to be used against Salem. Coach Courtney also allowed the girls to give th input of how they could better play the game.

As she gains control of the ball, Megan Whitehurst prevents the opponent from stealing. Megan's quick-to-take-control talent on the field helped her become the team's Most Valuable Player.

Showing determination, Stephanie Duvall fights for control of the ball. Stephanie's persistance allowed her to make a shot downfield to a fellow teammate.



Coach Bonnie Courtney

Scoreboard

0	Cox	0
3	Bayside	1
2	Salem	0
2	Kellam	1
2	Ocean Lakes	1
2	Kempsville	0
2	Tallwood	1

FIRST ROW: Brittany Guido, Erin Spadero, Morgan Siege, Ashley Gitlitze, Ka Herman, Midah Bajramovic, Libby SECOND ROW: Megan Whitehurst, Megh Gaines, Anna Young, Ashtin O'Gorman, Stephanie Duvall, Kelly Bernd, Broo Whelsh, Christin Norris, Coach Bonnie Courtney.

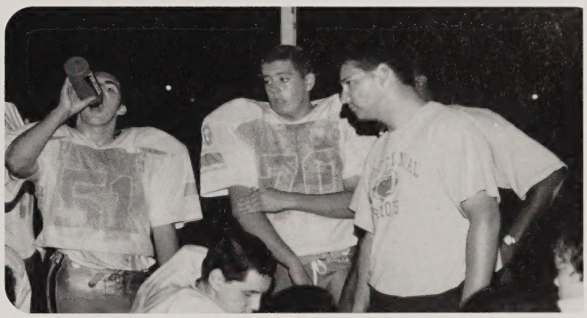
J.V. Football

handin' it off

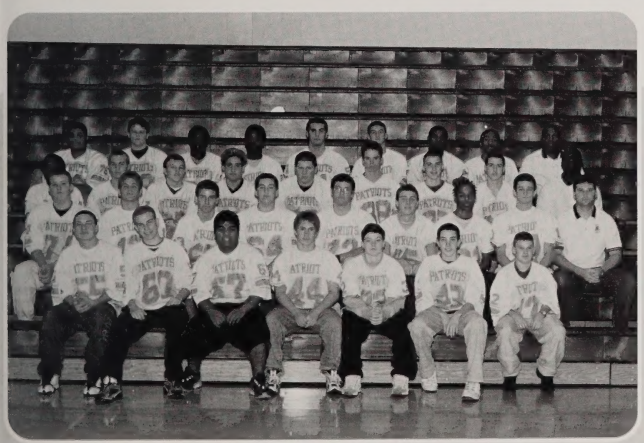
After making a great catch, Brandon Wilson dodges several Kellam defenders. Brandon was successful in moving the play to the inzone.

Improving their overall position for the last two years, the J.V. Football team ended with a 5-1 for the season. The most intense game was with Bayside. Due to Brett Vambell and Chris Checcie being out with injuries, Spencer Bolander lead the team as their quarterback. In the last quarter he drove the length of the field with an 80 yard drive to win the game. Assistant coach Hines commented, " These guys proved to themselves that if they worked together they could accomplish anything. After losing to Kellam, the boys came on strong to beat Salem 28-7." The team's MVP was Brandon Wilson; selected as Most Improved Player was Anthony Kerney; Best Offensive Player was Brent Vanbel andvoted as the Best Defensive Player was Adam Arsuaga.

As the center hikes the ball, sophomore Brett VamBell concentrates on the coming play. Brett displayed keen foresight which allowed the team to keep the opposition always guessing.



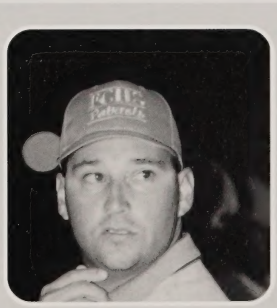
In between quarters, Coach Beam gathers the team for a huddle. The coach gave instruction and also listened to any of the players' ideas.



FIRST ROW: Doug Davis, T.J. Starkweather, Albert Diapolos, Eric Henry, Matt McGonegle, Kyle Naughton, Shawn Miller SECOND ROW: Matt Kellam, Anthony Checcie, Kyle Ringo, John Weddle, Andrew Poole, James Sweeney, Jamaal Gray, Spencer Bolander, Coach Steve Beam THIRD ROW: Arvin Hendricks, Kevin Brown, Michael Tilton, Adam Asuaga, Corey Ramstad, Branden Forbes, Tyler Lovett, Dalls McGovern, Coach Jaton Hines FOURTH ROW: Dennis Harvey, Tommy Lenhart, Brandon Wilson, Jerome Sutton, Tim Amidon, Brett Vambell, Terrance Williams, R.J. Cowles, Coach Leslie Benjamin

Scoreboard

21	Kempsville	14
14	Bayside	12
35	Green Run	8
17	Tallwood	14
0	Kellam	35
28	Salem	7

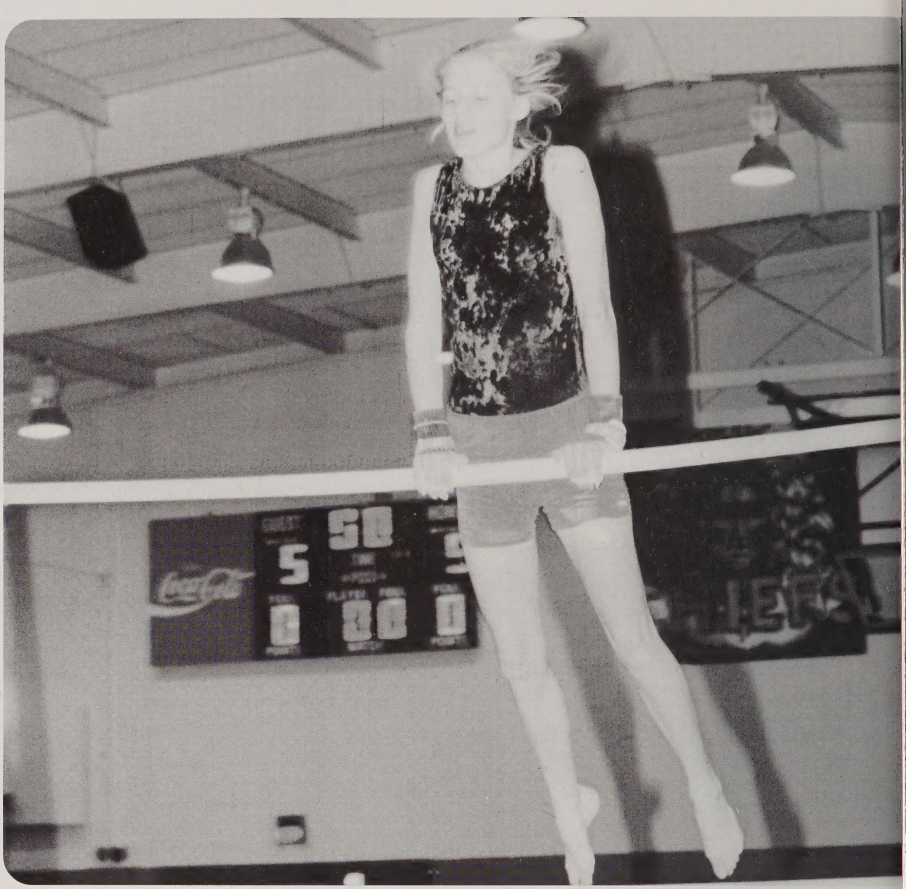


Coach Steve Beam

"COMPETITION IS A PAINFUL THING, BUT IT PRODUCES GREAT RESULTS." - JERRY FLINT

"KEEPING TIME, KEEPING IN THE RHYTHM IN THEIR DANCING...." - THOMAS STEARNS ELIOT

During warm-up time before the meet against Kempsville, Becky Handforth practices her bar routine. Becky was one of the top competitors whose specialty was comprised of all events.

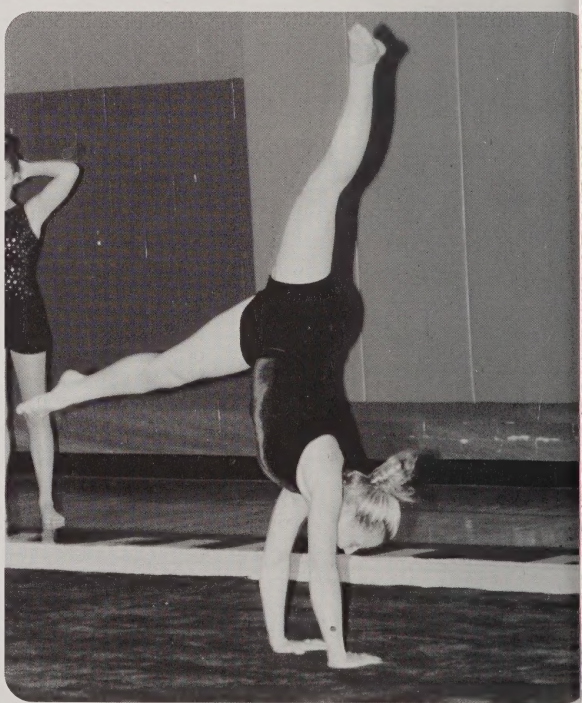


Gymnastics
roundin' off

Beginning the season a little late due to coach selection, the gymnastics team was finally headed by Coach Karen Tilton. The girls steadily improved in confidence throughout the season, and their skills and techniques were strengthened and further developed by each day's three hour practice session. Sarah Davis commented, "The most memorable two meets were against Green Run and Bayside where we beat them". Key members were: Lucille Holmes, Becky Handforth, Devon Mac Connell and Aubry Weggener. The Most Improved Player was Sarah Davis.

Coach Karen Tilton

Practicing her beam routine on the floor, Allison Mitchell concentrates on perfecting each move. Allison, a senior and a member of the team for four years, used every spare moment of the fifteen minute pre-meet time.



From a handstand into a back walkover, Morgan Seig practices keeping he balance from one movement to the other. Morgan, a freshman, specialized an excelled in the floor routine.

As Coach Karen Tilton spots for Kelly Schiller, she attempts to help Kelly straighten her back walkover. Kelly competed on the beam and bars for the first four meets then one all around before sustaining an injury.

Advancing towards the vault, Aubry Weggener spots her positioning as Coach Tilton looks on. Aubry's jump on the springboard gave her the power needed to flip over the vault.

Before the meet against Kempsville, Devon MacConnell spends a little time airborne. Devon's floor routine comprised high split jumps with graceful landings.

"THE MANAGEMENT OF A BALANCE OF POWER IS A PERMANENT UNDERTAKING..." -HENRY KISSINGER

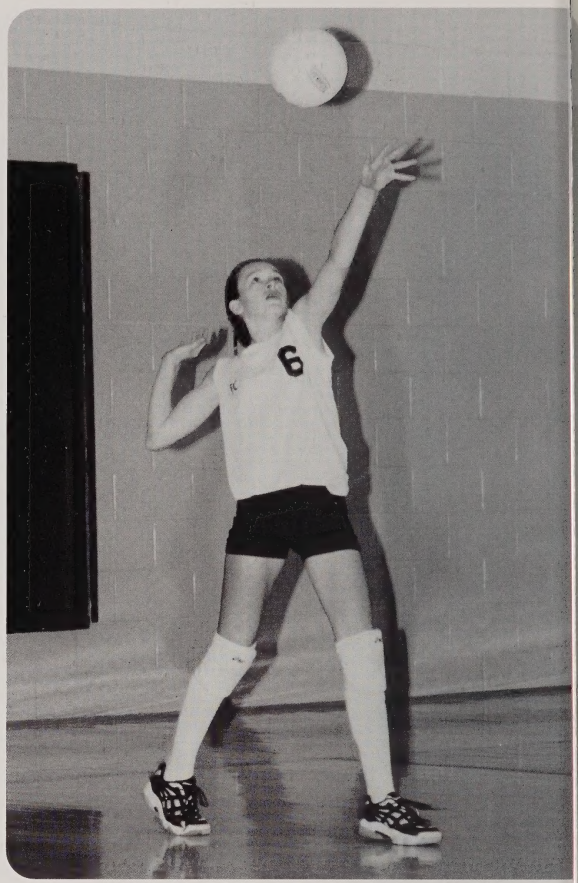
FIRST ROW: Morgan Seig, Aubry Weggener SECOND ROW: Sarah Davis, Devon MacConnell, Allison Mitchell, Lucille Holmes, Becky Handforth

Scoreboard

L	Ocean Lakes	W
L	Kempsville	W
W	Green Run	L
L	Cox	W
L	Salem	W
W	Bayside	L

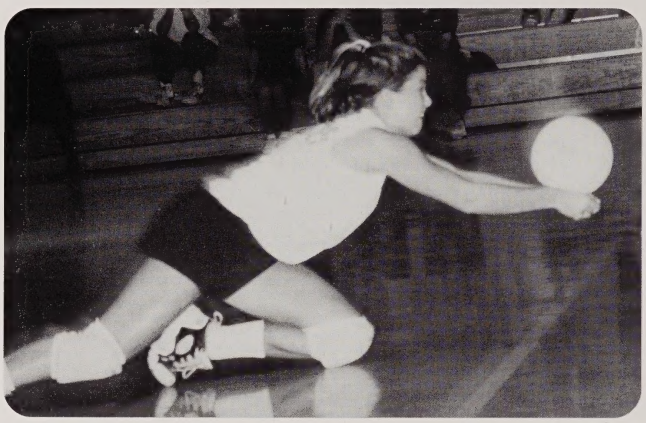
"THESE MOST BRISK AND GIDDY-PACED TIMES."-SHAKESPEARE

About to unfold a powerful serve, Marie Marshall checks out the opposing team's offensive positioning. Marie's ability to assess a situation and develop a strategy allowed the team to gain several extra points during a game.



Perfecting her stance, Kerry Turner awaits the ball's arrival with great anticipation. Kerry's spiking talent throughout the course of the season contributed to the success of the team as a whole.

With intense drive, Michelle Mabie dives to keep the ball in play. Michelle was a new additon to the team and proved herself to be one of the most valuable players.

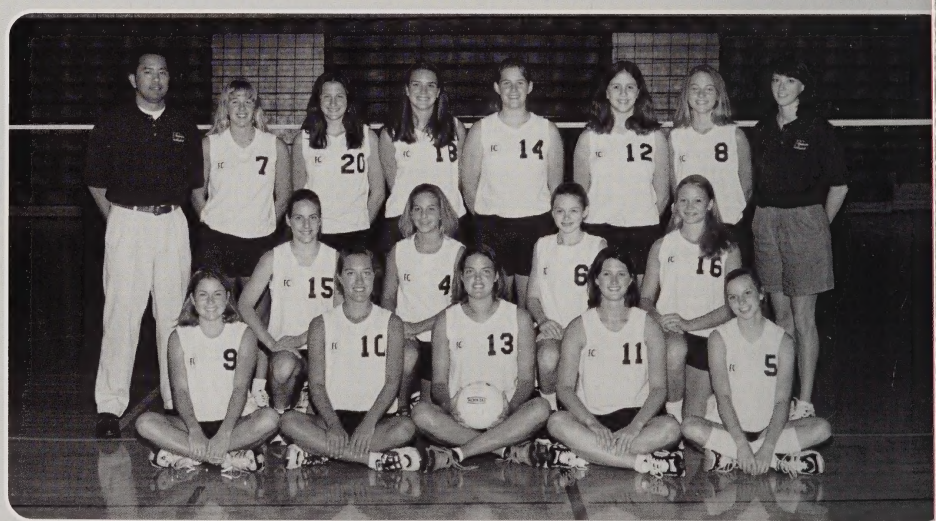


Scoreboard

L	Cox	W
W	Tallwood	L
W	Bayside	L
W	Salem	L
W	P.A.	W
W	Ocean Lakes	L
W	Kempsville	L
L	Cox	W
W	Tallwood	L
W	Bayside	L
W	Green Run	L
W	Tallwood	L
W	Kellam	L
W	P.A.	L

DISTRICTS

L	Tallwood	W



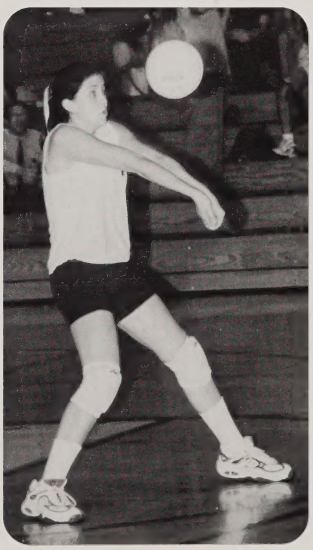
FIRST ROW: Michelle Mabie, Morghan Bosch, Kim Hopwood, Carrie Burton, Kerry Turner SECOND ROW: Jessica Tric
Nicole Fanning, Marie Marshall, Myra Marshall THIRD ROW: Kelly Meredith, Kim Chaplain, Mollee Farrell, Barbara Besa
Laura Mushik, Meghan Weisert

Using her exceptional skills, Carrie Burton bumps the ball up for a set. With that kind of teamwork, Carrie showed true team spirit and kept the others motivated.

Girls' *pullin' together* Volleyball

Displaying a great deal of hard work, the Girls' Volleyball team finished another intense season under the coaching of Edie Magula. Their skills were developed during after school practice which in turn built strength and endurance. During games, the girls displayed the team unity necessary to bring home many Patriot victories. Kim Hopwood said, "Being the only senior, I got to be the leader on the team and have fun at the same time!" The girls look forward to another winning season this fall.

As a returning team player, Kelly Meredith gave 110% at every game. Her veteran experience and skill proved to encourage the newer teammates to achieve their highest potential.



Keeping the ball in play, Laura Mushik helps her teammates score against Salem. Laura's positive attitude always kept the team in high spirits.

Coach Edie Magula

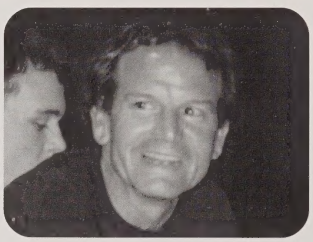
"AND INDEED THERE WILL BE TIME TO WONDER, DO I DARE? AND DO I DARE?"-THOMAS ELIOT

Like a true warrior, Nathan King passes up the ball and prepares to take a swing. Nathan proved time and again throughout the season that his skills were primed and always ready to be executed.

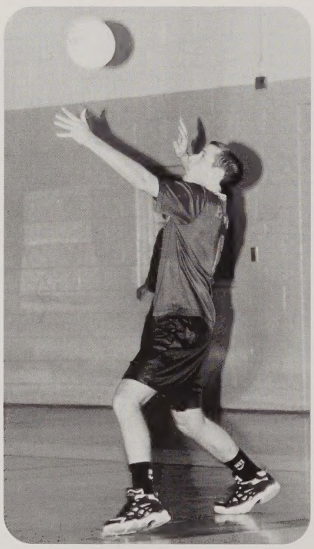
Boys' *servin up game* Volleyball

"THE WILL TO DO, THE SOUL TO DARE."-SIR WALTER SCOTT

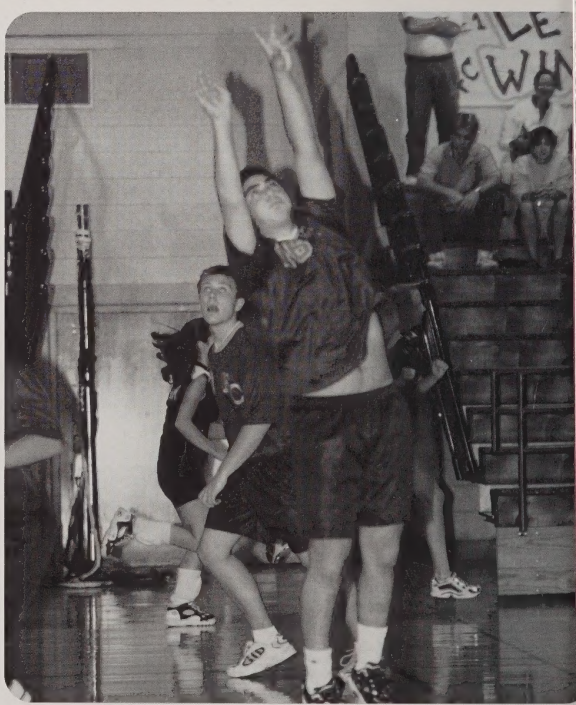
The boys finished the season with yet another winning record, mostly due to the performance of team Co-MVP and regional first team selection Nathan King. In Mark Lottenville's final season as head coach, he led the boys all the way to the district semifinals proving that they were a force to be reckoned with. Junior Adam Appleton commented, "The team's unity was really evident this year. We were able to pull together and work as one." As summer rolls around, the players are sure to be seen preparing for the upcoming season.



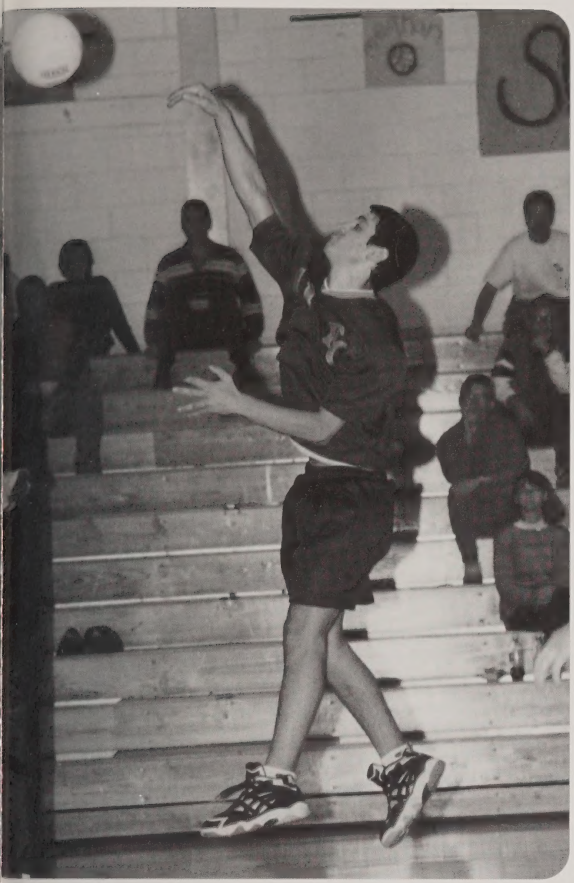
Coach Mark Lottinville



Utilizing perfect form, Pascal Arcese prepares to unleash a powerful serve. Pascal was rewarded for his hard work with the 100% Award during the annual sports banquet at the end of the season.



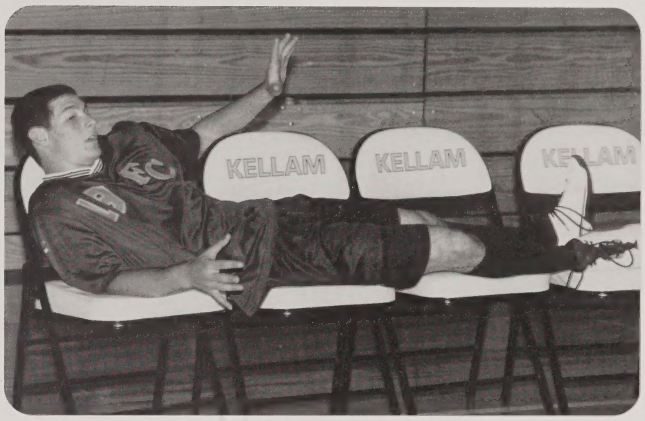
Following through with precision, Jeremy Krupnick sets the ball up for possible spike. Jeremy proved to be a superb team captain by encouraging th players to work as a unit and think positively.



With resounding force, Aaron Shawnick puts the ball over the net. Aaron improved his game this season in all aspects of play.

Flying high, Nathan King and Blake Kappers put the ball back over the net, stuff style. This type of play--initiated by Nathan and Blake--proved to be a force in net disputes all season long.

Taking a break from warmups at an away game, junior Bryan Langbord saves all his energy until the Knights come in. This relaxation techinique proved to be an effective way of scoring.



RST ROW: Gerard Golden, Pascal Arcese, Bryan Langbord, Mike Hamilton SECOND ROW: Coach Mark Lottinville, att McDonald, Thomas Marquis, Jeremy Krupnick, Aaron Shawnick, Matt Fenton, Adam Appleton

Scoreboard

W	Cox	L
L	Tallwood	W
W	Bayside	L
W	Green Run	L
W	Salem	L
W	Kellam	L
L	P.A.	W
W	Ocean Lakes	L
L	Kempsville	W
L	Cox	W
L	Tallwood	W
W	Bayside	L
W	Green Run	L
W	Salem	L
W	Kellam	L
W	P.A.	L

"THE ONLY PRIZE MUCH CARED FOR BY THE POWERFUL IS POWER."-OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, JR.

"STILL AS THEY RUN THEY LOOK BEHIND..."-THOMAS GRAY

Jumping high in the air, Kerry Turner attempts to land as far beyond the line as possible. Great speed and strength were necessary to excell in the long jump event.

Striding past his opponents, James Schlitt pushes hard towards the finish line. Jame's efforts enabled the team to score higher and win more events.

Lifting his body over the hurdle, Kyle Noughton completes another successful jump. The Kellam Knights were not able to match the talent and swiftness of the Kyle and the other team members.

Scoreboard

Boys

W 2 L 6

Girls

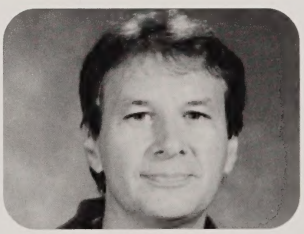
W 5 L 3

FIRST ROW: Ashley Ezell, Nicole Bottoni, Kelly Newberry, Tracee Rowe, Stephanie Green, Rachel Piggott, Shaunte Gibbs
Tavara Rowe, Naidja Abdul SECOND ROW: Palmer Roberts, Lauren Cryan, Tyler Snell, Kerry Turner, Brooke Welsch
Lauren Manion, Crystal Gibbs, Megan Burns, Leigh Lovett, Leigh Matchet, Tamesha Parker THIRD ROW: Coach Hines
Josh Owens, Bernell Parker, James Schlitt, Mike Tilton, Uvaldi Harris, Tony Williams, Kyle Noughton, Chris Pemberton
Wes Prince, Mark Emborski, Coach Christensen, Coach Kaminski

Swiftly striding past his opponents, Kyle Noughton completes his last steps toward the finish line. Kyle competed in many events in track, as well as other members of the team.

Winter *stridin' right* Track

Young, enthusiastic runners came stridin' right to the finish lines throughout the season. Coach Kaminski related, "A new school record in the 3200 relay was set by Rachel Piggott, Brooke Welsch, Ashley Ezell, and Leigh Leavett." The most memorable moment of the season was when Ashley Ezell came in third in the region in the 3200. Key starters were Leigh Leavett, Crystal Gibbs, Uvalde Harris in the Regional Qualifiers and Ashley Ezell. Voted as Most Impoved Player was Tamesha Parker. The MVP Runner was Ashley Ezell and the MVP for Field Events was Crystal Gibbs.



Coach Ben Kaminski

"THE RACE TO THE SWIFT; THE BATTLE TO THE STRONG."-JOHN DAVIDSON

ith great determination, Ashley Ezell makes enormous effort to run past her ellam opposition. Although only a freshman, Ashley accomplished many ccesses which helped the Patriots.

Resting along the fence, Leah Hammond watches her teammates in the next event. Leah's event of expertise was the hurdles.

Totally focused on the race, senior Trey Heighton advances forward to his goal. Trey was a essential member of the team because of his spirit and his willingness to boost morale in times of need.

Cross *runnin' hot* Country

Over a hot summer day, the Cross Country runners sweat it out during practice. Coached by Glenn Barr, the team started and finished strong, winning consecutive matches. Seniors Kate Gordon and Ian Lawrence made it to the district matches. Freshmen Ashley Ezell did great in district and proceeded on to place 7th in state matches. The team starters were: Monica Lucente, Kate Gordon, Gray Summs, and Ian Lawrence. Overall, the cross country team outshined the rest with their excellent performance.

Exhausted after a long and tiresome race, Gray Summs takes a second to catch his breath. Gray conditioned every day to get prepared for the long and strenuous races.

With a nice lead from his competition, Jerrod Quarles races ahead toward t finish line at Mount Trashmore. Jerrod, along with his teammates, rac many times this year at Mount Trashmore in Virginia Beach.

"IT MUST BE DONE LIKE LIGHTENING." -BEN JONSON

Pacing off each other, Kate Gordon and Jessica Lapier run side by side together. Both returners, Kate and Jessica proved to be exceptional athletes and good role models for the rest of the team.

Resting after a great finish, Mark Emborski , Ian Lawrence, and Gray Summs wait for their next race. Racing in the hot sun took a lot of energy out of the runners, causing fatigue and fainting.

As the whistle blows, our lady runners bolt out from the starting line, determined to win the long awaited race. The girls' hard work and practice truly paid off with their superb finishes in the races.

"BUT NOW MY TASK IS SMOOTHLY DONE: I CAN FLY, OR I CAN RUN."-MILTON

ST ROW: Sara Lapierre, Christy Nesselrode, Ian Lawrence, Chris Grulke, Kate Gordon, Ashley Ezell. SECOND ROW:
gan Barnes, Andrew Crisp, Gray Summs, Coach Glenn Barr, Mark Emborski, Lindsay Smith

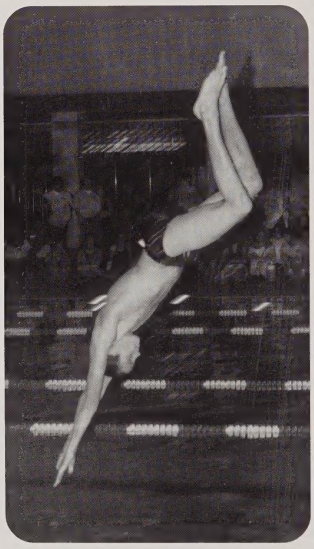
"NOW YOU INVENT THE BOAT OF YOUR FLESH AND SET IT UPON THE WATERS..."-MARK STRAND

With a fierce look of determination on his face, junior Brian Lantz pushes hard to beat out his opponents. Brian finished second in the butterfly event against Salem.

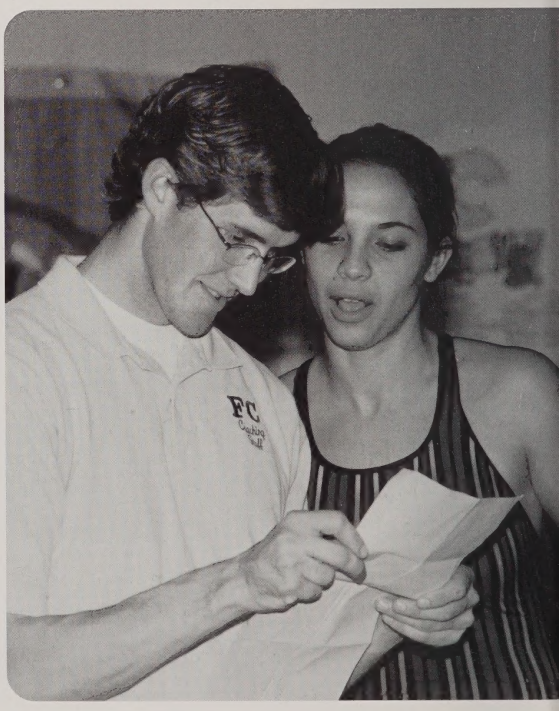
Varsity *strokin' it* Swimming

The Swim team completed their sixth year as a varsity sport with a multitude of successes. Led by Coaches Kim McCanna and Greg Crowley, the Patriot swimmers dominated districts, and many swimmers went on to compete in the Statewide meet held at George Mason University. The team was led by top swimmers Andrea Barney, Blair Eason, Lauren Mc Horney, Janie Larned, Mike Maugeri, Chris Frankenfield, Steven Hawley and Trey Standing. Although the team will lose many valuable seniors next year, they are ready to return better and stronger than ever.

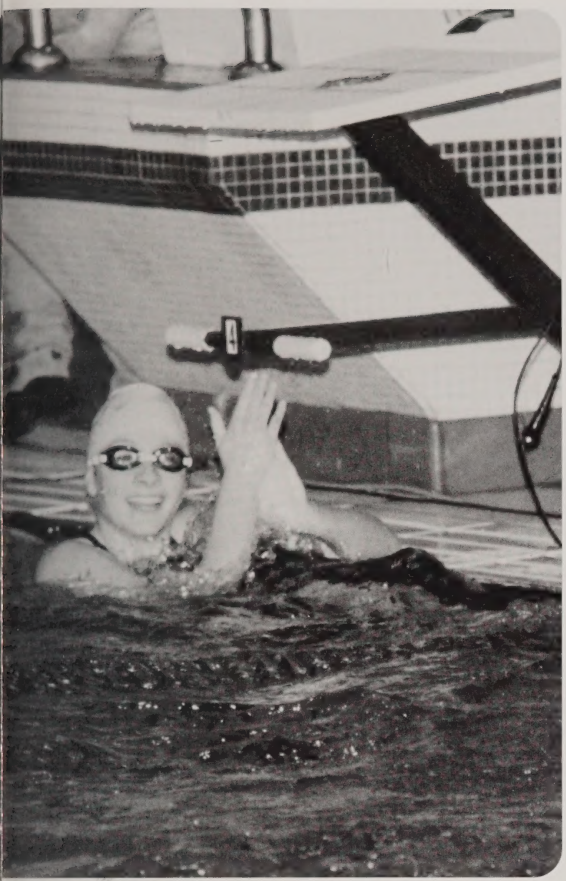
Coach Kim McCanna



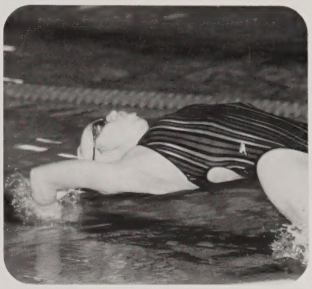
Plunging into the pool after completing a reverse-inward dive, sophomore Gray Summs begins to straighten out his body before touching the water. Gray.continued to beat out the other teams and qualified for the state meets.



During a break, Coach Greg Crowley confers with Chrissy Papa abou events in which she will be participating. Coach Crowley's expertise enl ened and helped encourage the swimmers during meets.



After completing the last stretch of the relay, Blair Eason gives her approval of her team's time. Blair Eason, Janie Larned, Andrea Barney, and Lauren McHorney placed fifth in the State swim meet for their relay.



Pushing strongly off the wall, Lauren Mc Horney dives backwards into the water. Lauren's fast timing in the backstroke event helped the Patriots capture many metals.

Taking a deep breath, freshman Matt Christl prepares to plunge back underneath the water. Matt excelled throughout the season in the breaststroke.

"OH! THE OLD SWIMMIN' HOLE..."-JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY

FIRST ROW: Chris Frankenfield, Blair Eason, Gerard Golden, Colleen Christl, Ryan O'Donnell SECOND ROW: Matt Christl, Jennifer, Sarah Sterling, Lauren Rademacher, Colleen Ryan THIRD ROW: Stephanie Salter, Rene Schreiber, Erin Sexton, Christie Herman, Holly Brennan, Lindsay Rademacher, Sasha Banus, Christin Roberts, Tabitha Miller, Lynn Nesselrode FOURTH ROW: Brian Terrell, Lauren McHorney, Katie Birdsong, Jayme Lackore, Sam Silverman, Janie Larned, Mike Magueri, Andrew Crisp, Brittany Doyle, Casey Cullen, Coach Kim McCanna FIFTH ROW: Coach Greg Crowley, Corey Harris, Colin Frankenfield, Tyler Sterling, Adam Schmidt, Blair Townsend, Brian Lantz, Trey Standing, Chrissy Papa, Kyle Moore, Mike Zitron, Steven Holly, Gray Summs

Scoreboard

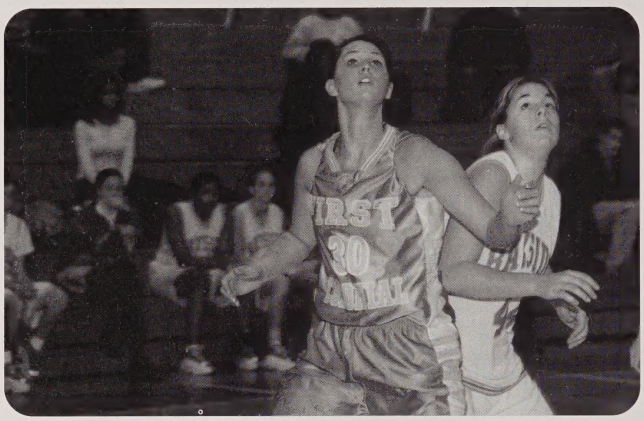
Girls'	
W	L
5	4
Boys'	
W	L
6	3

"IF YOU DO NOT THINK ABOUT THE FUTURE, YOU CANNOT HAVE ONE." - JOHN GALSWORTHY

At an intense Bayside game, senior starter Samantha Strom uses her quick feet to get by the opposition. Sam consistently displayed her quickness and speed throughout the season.

With a large leap off the floor, Jody Cooper strives to make the basket. Jody was a freshman who made key contributions in each game.

Waiting for the ball to drop, Carrie Burton attempts to get the rebound. Carrie enjoyed trying to psych out the opposition.



Scoreboard

47	Kellam	53
29	Tallwood	56
38	Kempsville	50
70	Green Run	35
44	Bayside	45
54	Salem	41
28	P.A.	69
45	Ocean Lakes	38
31	Cox	45

FIRST ROW: Courtney Seamon, Lindsay Smith, Sam Strom, Cory Cooper, Charde Evans, Jody Cooper SECOND ROW Coach Don Phillips, Coach Dan Brown, Shikena Nichols, Kitara Mc Moore, Carrie Burton, Tara Brown, Melissa Pantal Christina Nieves, Amber Santucci, Coach Larry Bowman

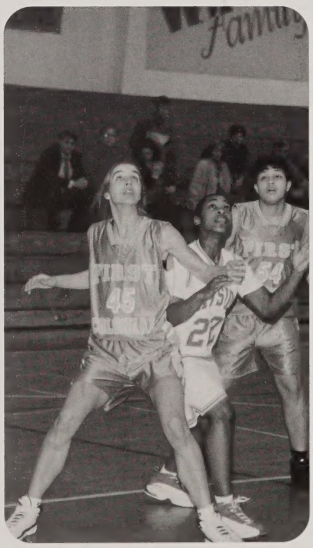
Dribbling toward the basket, Cory Cooper advances down the court. Cory made a tremendous comeback this year after being out all last season with a torn a.c.l.

Girls' Varsity *rebounding* Basketball

Despite being a young, inexperienced team, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team had a successful season. Key players for the Lady Patriots included Samantha Strom, Kitara McMoore, MVP Cory Cooper, and Tara Brown who was selected as the Most Improved Player. Coach Larry Bowman commented, "The team maintained their speed and completed passes throughout the season". The most exciting games were against Salem and then the win against Cox on their own court!

"I CAN BE PUSHED JUST SO FAR." -HARRY LEON WILSON

rveying the court, Christina Nieves looks for the nearest player open for the ss. Christina's physical strength and speedy delivery was the winning mbination for successfully advancing down the court.



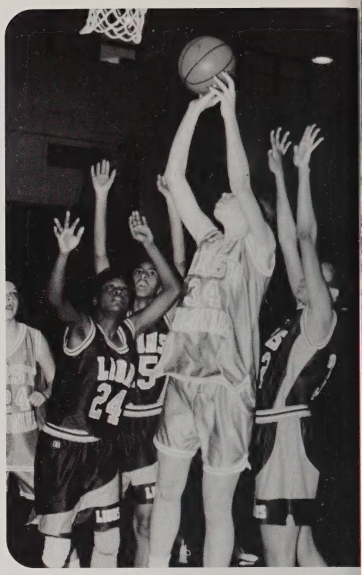
In an effort to hold back her opponent, Tara Brown prepares to quickly capture the ball. Tara's great height made her successful in attaining many rebounds.

Coach Larry Bowman

"...OVERREACHING IS THE MOST ADMIRABLE OF THE MANY AMERICAN EXCESSES." - G. F. WILL

Girls' reachin' high JV Basketball

In a rebuilding year, the Girls' JV Basketball team ended with a 4-8 season . There were a lot of new faces added which were combined with some inexperience, but the girls gained new skills and further developed already learned techniques. Nijhn Diggs, co-captain, was a major contributor in points and set a prime example of effective leadership for the other team members. Freshman newcomer Charde Evans, co-captain, led the team in points with 67. A major impact on the team was Courtney Seamon who contributed considerable playing time to both the varsity and jv teams as she was available to play. Coach Susan Callahan commented, "Our biggest victory for the season was against Bayside. The girls did an incredible job winning 62-38!".



Successfully maneuvering her way through the opposing player's blocks, Liz Dunlap takes a shot. Liz was a key shooter for this year's team.

Dribbling down the court, Charde Evans holds possession of the ball. Charde's aggressive abilities allowed her to be a great offensive aid.

Concentrating on keeping possession of the ball, Laurie Morgan races a Kellam player down the court. Laurie's excellent athleticism make her a great asset to the team.

Coach Susan Callahan

Scoreboard

13	Princess Anne	64
W	Green Run	Forfeit
33	Kellam	20
32	Kempsville	45
11	Salem	32
31	Tallwood	50
37	Cox	47
62	Bayside	38
29	Ocean Lakes	40
42	Tallwood	49
W	Green Run	Forfeit
31	Kellam	35

FIRST ROW: Erica Prince, Crystal Bridgers, Charde Evans, Laurie Morgan, Del Dinardo SECOND ROW: Latoya Jones , Nijah Diggs, Liz Dunlap, Erin Simms, Je Umholtz, Tiffany Ginnetti , Coach Susan Callaha

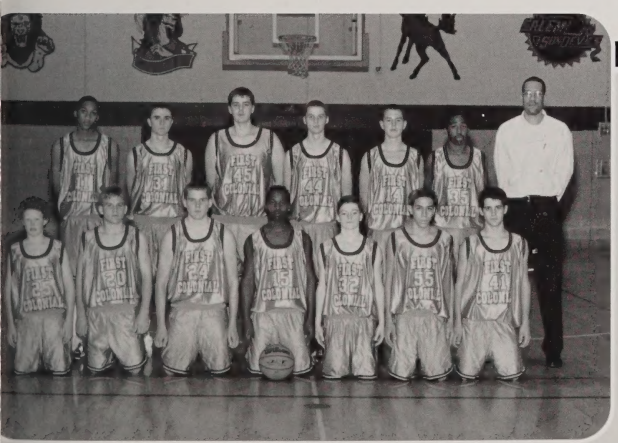
Boys' throwin' down JV Basketball

David Cramer blocks the Tallwood's forward, Charles Watrous sets up for a shot. arles made three baskets during this game due to good team work from all the ayers.

Througout the season the Junior Varsity Boys' Basketball team demonstrated team work and dedication. They strove to improve their handoffs and defensive strategies with each passing game. The boys' most memorable moment was winning their first game of the season against Princess Anne. But the most intense and challenging game was against the Kempsville Chiefs, the defending league champs. Although the team lost by one possession, they played their best and proved to be a worthy opponent. Tanner Manley commented, "I may have been the shortest, but I tried to be the fastest". The team's MVP for the year was Chris Taylor. Even though the team ended with a 4-7 season, they performed like pros and conducted themselves with good sportsmanship.

Using his height to his advantage, Chris Taylor aggressively keeps possession of the ball. Chris, a six foot two inch high sophomore, utilized his height and athletic abilities to keep the team motivated.

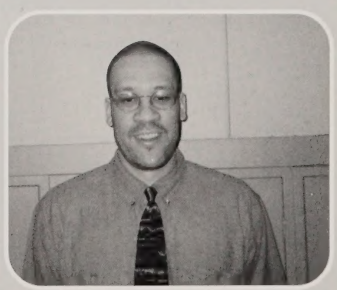
Advancing towards the basket, Sam Sehahadah keeps the Tallwood guard from stealing the ball. Sam, a sophomore, could always find the open man in any game.



IRST ROW: Tanner Manley, Anthony Checchio ,Charles Watrous, Jerome Sutton, Matt McGouegel, Sam Shehadah, Zach Baker SECOND ROW: Chris Taylor, David Cramer, Jeff Meccia, Will Porter, Justin Jackson, Taureou Evans, Coach Jay Lane

Scoreboard

69	Princess Anne	64
58	Green Run	63
48	Kellam	57
53	Kempsville	56
50	Salem	62
67	Tallwood	53
47	Cox	42
49	Bayside	66
38	Tallwood	53
64	Green Run	63
39	Kellam	79



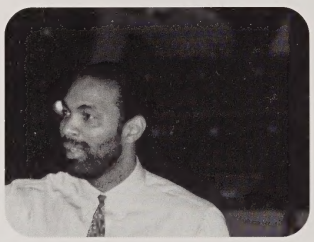
Coach Jay Lane

"I SEE MY BODY AS AN INSTRUMENT, RATHER THAN AN ORNAMENT" - JERRY FLINT

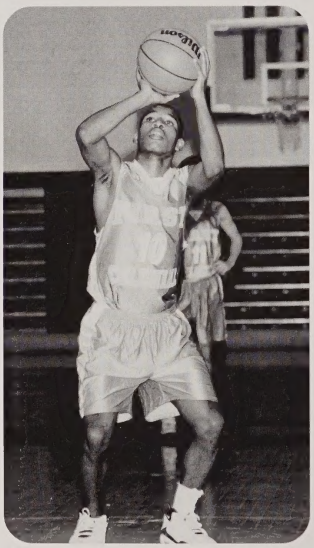
Before the start of a game, the Patriots gather around Coach Butts for a few words of inspiration. These pep talks helped the team focus their minds on the upcoming game.

Boy's Varsity *slamin' shots* Basketball

On most Tuesday and Friday nights, echoes of screaming basketball fans could be heard eminating from the Patriot gym. Supporters flocked to watch the twelve very talented players comprised of freshmen to seniors. With the superb coaching of Mark Butts, the Patriots were able to obtain a nearly undefeated season, making it to the District playoffs. Coach Butts commented, "We went from second to last, last year to being ranked 5th in the Tidewater area this year! " Excellent playing was turned in by Ryan Withers, Jeff Severinghaus, Mike Rouse, Jabbar Spellman and Mikhael Tate.



Coach Mark Butts

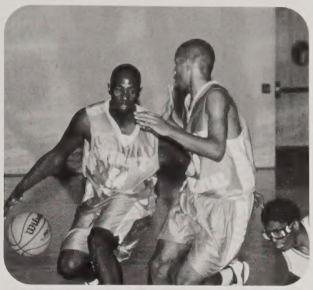


As the stands are quiet with anticipation, senior Mikhael Tate attempts to make an extra point from the freethrow line. Mikhael's skill in shooting provided the team with many points.

Cutting through his opposition, Ryan Withers makes his way for the bask Ryan, a four year varsity player, was a key element in many Patriot wins

"...POSSESS THE PRIDE, COURAGE, AND DEVOTION OF THE PATRIOT SOLDIER..."-CHARLES WILLIAM ELLIOT

Battling against two tough Ocean Lakes players, Kurt Isenberg fights his way to the net. Kurt was well known for his aggressive technique on the court, a strategy which helped him as an offensive player.



Displaying true teamwork, Mike Rouse dribbles the ball while Mikhael Tate protects him from the opposing team. The Patriots offensive and defensive players worked well together to produce high scoring games.

Hands high up in the air, junior Matt Logan is ready to stop the Ocean Lakes Dolphins from scoring. The defensive skills Matt had made it hard for the opposition to get anywhere near the net.

"UNION GIVES STRENGTH"-AESOP

FIRST ROW: Mark Reynolds, Matt Logan, Ryan Withers, Mikhael Tate, Kurt Isenberg, Corey Dutko SECOND ROW: Coach Marvin Trotman, Coach Mark Butts, Jeff Severinghaus, Aaron Rouse, Mike Rouse, Shannon Mitchell, Eric Braithwhite, Jabbar Spellman, Ernie Allen

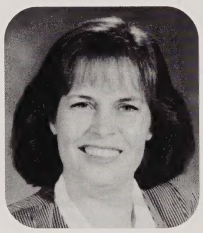
Scoreboard

52	Salem	65
55	Princess Anne	45
58	Ocean Lakes	40
44	Cox	31
29	Granby	50
73	Kellam	68
49	Tallwood	35
60	Kempsville	52
69	Green Run	58
35	Salem	72
54	Princess Anne	45
55	Ocean Lakes	36
56	Bayside	64
47	Cox	43
49	Kellam	48
42	Tallwood	49
57	Kempsville	34
50	Bayside	48
71	Green Run	66
35	Kempsville	33
64	Cox	45
47	Salem	82
51	Hampton	58

The Dance team performs a smashing number on the football field at the Homecoming pep rally. The girls had many opportunities to dazzle audiences of large numbers at school events throughout the year.

Dance *steppin' out* Team

Performing with professionalism and style, the dance team completed a dynamic season of service. The improvement in skill was evident to all fans who enjoyed routines set to various selections of radio hits; the most favorite being "Bugaboo." Besides the annual home football and basketball games, the dance team performed at the freshman orientation and the Mr. F C pageant. Co-Captains Cassie Anthony and Laurie Quinn helped boost team spirit by leading the girls through an exciting season. In the future, the dance team hopes to participate in competitions and display their talent with the best.



Coach Brenda Samdahl

Paying special attention to their form, Casey Guadagnini, Monica Lorenzo, and Christina Boubas perform a dance routine during halftime of a boy's basketball game. The girls were often called upon to provide entertainment for the crowd during various sporting events.

Celebrating after a succesful dance routine, the entire dance team meets Applebee's to rejuvinate their spent energy. Activities outside of sch brought the girls closer together as a squad.

"TO THE DANCERS DANCING IN TUNE ..." - ALFRED, LORD TENNEYSON

The dance team takes a night out at Applebees after performing at a basketball game. The girls used this time to exchange gifts for the holiday season and to get to know one another better.

On the last game night for basketball, the Dance Team performs to "American Woman." The team enjoyed their last halftime show of the year which was also a very special night just for seniors.

Co-Captains Laurie Quinn and Cassie Anthony smile pretty for the camera. The two have been members of the team for four years, and leaving as seniors, will be missed by the team.

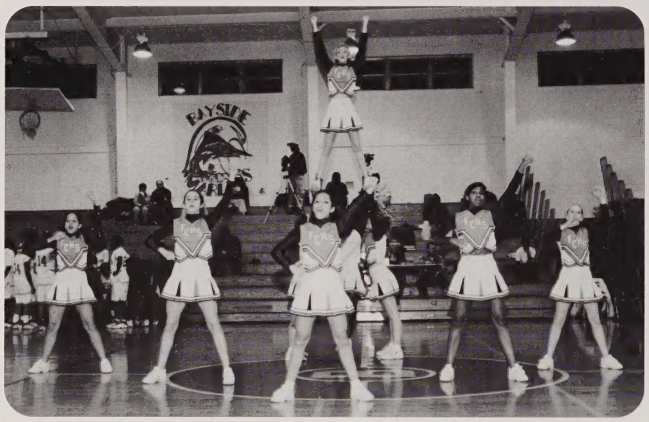
"KEEPING TIME, KEEPING THE RHYTHM IN THIER DANCING." - THOMAS ELLIOT

IRST ROW: Laurie Quinn (co-captain) Cassie Anthony (co-captain) SECOND ROW: Courtney Thatcher, Kirsten Samdahl
HIRD ROW: Monica Lorenzo, Casey Guadagnini, Christina Boubas

Raising her hands in spirit, Amy Hammker rallies the Patriots with a chant. Amy's ability to raise team morale and spirit was always an inspiration.

Attempting to inspire the crowd, the squad raises their arms as the basketball team continues to dominate their opponents. Although the team sat on the sidelines, they drew a lot of attention and response from the crowd with their loud chants.

At a home basketball game against Bayside, the cheerleaders show their stuff to numerous fans. Perfecting various stunts was an important goal for the team to successfully demonstrate their versatility and technical abilities.



FRONT ROW: Amy Hammaker, Brandi Martin SECOND ROW: Crystal Tubbs, Christine Moriera, Beth Vladich, Shelly Swain, Erica Lee THIRD ROW: Amanda Miller, Hope Liverman, Marquita Bates, Katie Patton FOURTH ROW: Allison Mitchell, Shannon Archer, Devon MacConnell, Meredith Mobley, Palmer Roberts

Appearing to be floating in the air, the Varsity Cheerleaders successfully demonstrate a synchronized Russian jump. The team continued to amaze the crowd with each and every performance.

Varsity *flyin' high* Cheering

Synchronized spirit was not only displayed through physical stunts, but also through the emotional bonds developed among the Varsity Cheering Squad. The team endured hours of repetitive practices to ensure that fans and teams would always be energized and motivated. The team captains this year were Amy Hammaker and Missy Quaid. They really knew how to entertain the crowd and keep the fans enthused.

"YOU AIN'T HEARD NOTHIN' YET, FOLKS."-AL JOLSON

Taking time out to smile for the camera, Beth Vladich, Christine Moriera, Amanda Miller, Crystal Tubbs, Kelly Schiller and Meredith Mobley try to stay warm after a football game against Cox. The lasting friendships that were formed on this team will never be forgotten.

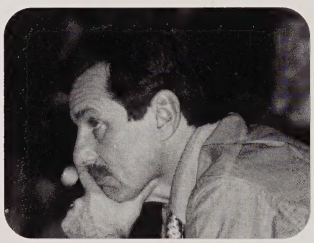
During the fall pep rally, the squad members prepare to perform their breathtaking routine. The squads ability to jump, tumble, stunt and dance enabled them to promote school spirit.

Going for the pin, Nathan King pulls his competitior's arm in order to flatten his back to the mat. A strong wrestler, Nathan won many of his matches with quick, decisive pins.

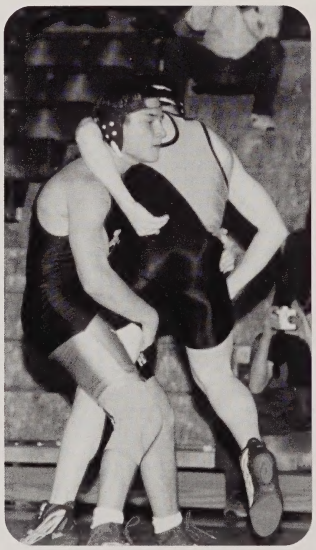
Varsity *pinnin' down* Wrestling

"COMPETITION IS A PAINFUL THING, BUT IT PRODUCES GREAT RESULTS."-JERRY FLINT

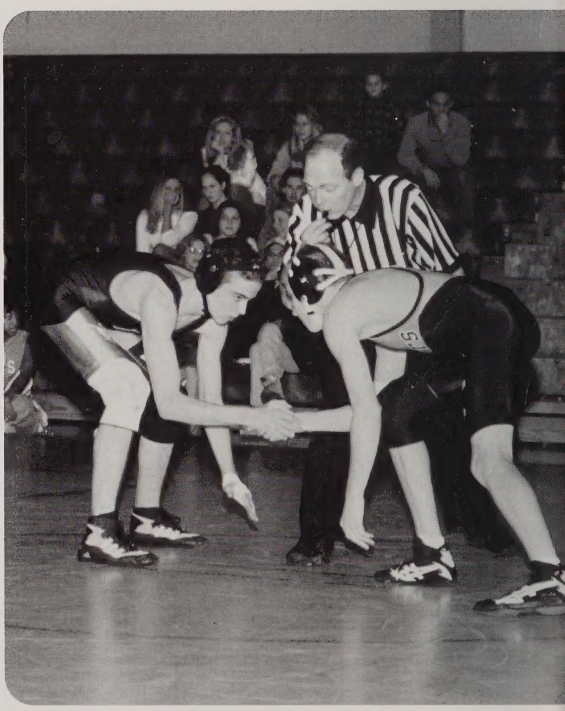
Facing a challenging year, the wrestling team was able to pull through their season with a combination of great heart and dedication. They practiced countless hours after school to perfect their skills and techniques. Coach Bothel named Todd Berry, senior, as the Most Valuable Player for his sportsmanship and aggressive drive on the mat. Being members of the team for many years, Alex Winfield, Joel Throckmorton and Chris Smith added to the strength of the team's ability to pin their opponents.



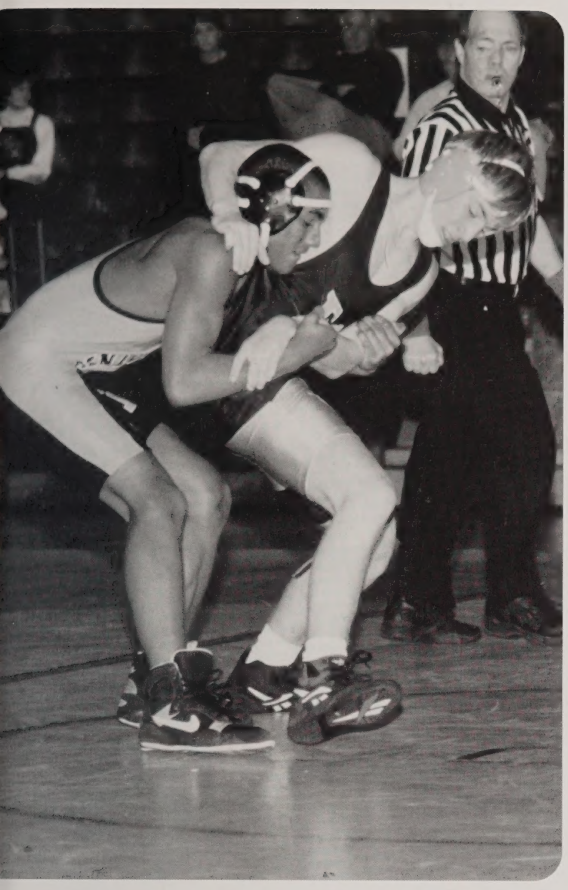
Coach Joe Bothel



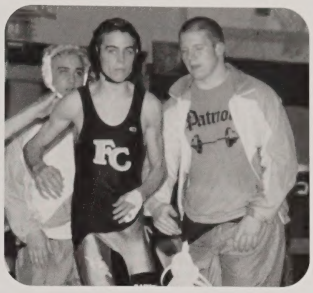
Keeping control of his opponent, junior Alex Winfield utilizes his upper and lower body strength. Combining both parts of the body was important for maintaining control in a match.



Taking his stance, Mark Berry looks for a place to shoot for a take down. team practiced their positions and take down techniques to perfect the n important move required in every match.

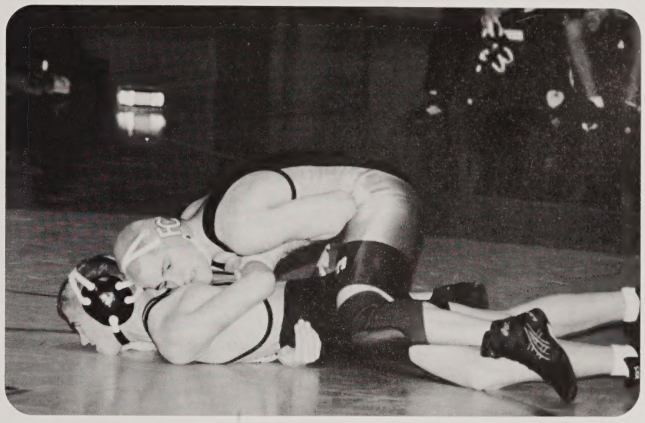


At the beginning of his match, Nick Guess uses his strength to slam his Kellam opponent to the mat. Nick proved himself to be a formidable contender on the mat and was always able to overpower his opponent.

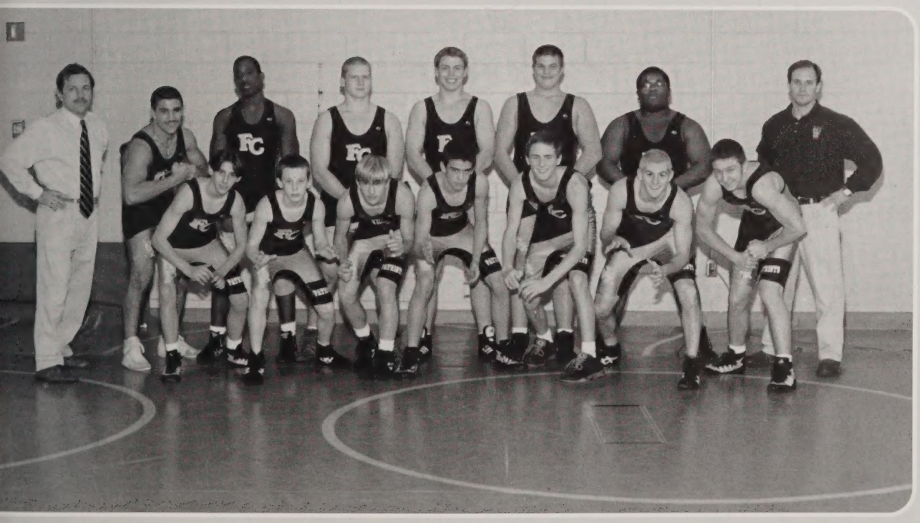


Dressed in their warm-up suits, the team gathers together to mentally prepare for the upcoming matches. Coach Bothel required his team to focus and be determined in order to be victorious.

While preventing a reversal from his Kellam opponent, senior Chris Smith concentrates on holding him to the floor. Chris's strategy proved to be successful as he was able to win the match.



"IF YOU HURT MY FRIENDS, THAN YOU HURT MY PRIDE"- HULK HOGAN



FIRST ROW: Mike Fedida, Chris McLaughlin, Harold Lawerence, Mark Barney, Bert Wilson, Christopher Smiith, Nathan King SECOND ROW: Coach Joe Bothel, Anthony Frates, Nick Guess, Todd Berry, Joel Throckmorton, Sam Romano, Paul Reiner, Coach Larry Spruill

Scoreboard

30	Kempsville	47
41	Lake Taylor	31
44	Maury	34
59	Green Run	10
24	Kellam	45
12	Tallwood	56
45	Princess Anne	37
9	Ocean Lakes	61
6	Cox	64
20	Salem	40
36	Hickory	41
35	Bayside	37

"NOTHING GREAT WAS EVER ACHIEVED WITHOUT ENTHUSIASM." -RALPH WALDO EMERSON

Jr. Varsity
shakin' it up
Cheering

When the Patriots were down and out and the crowd was less than enthusiasic, cheerleaders were always prepared to use school pride to boost spirit in the team and fans. The Junior Varsity Cheering squad used a variety of cheers and learned several stunts which kept the players motivated and the crowd involved. Combining strength, coordination, and energy the J.V. Cheering squad put forth great effort in order to accomplish their tasks. The girls performed bold stunts, cheers, and chants that kept the crowd entertained and enthused. All the hours of practice that the girls put in over the summer and after school paid off for them when they received thunderous applause at sporting events. Because the fall and winter sports required long hours of cheering, the girls worked extra hard to prepare themselves physically.

Raising her hands in spirit, Ashley Holdcraft shows her enthusiasm for the footh crowd. Cheerleaders enjoyed cheering for the fans as well as getting the cro involved in their many games.

Performing a dance move, Alisha Boone hypes the crowd with her loud chants and lively movements. During all JV football games, the fans were amazed at the synchronization and talent the girls possesed.

Attempting to inspire the crowd, the girls demonstrate their latest routine during a football game. With precise moves and spirited smiles, they easily pumped up the players and the crowd.

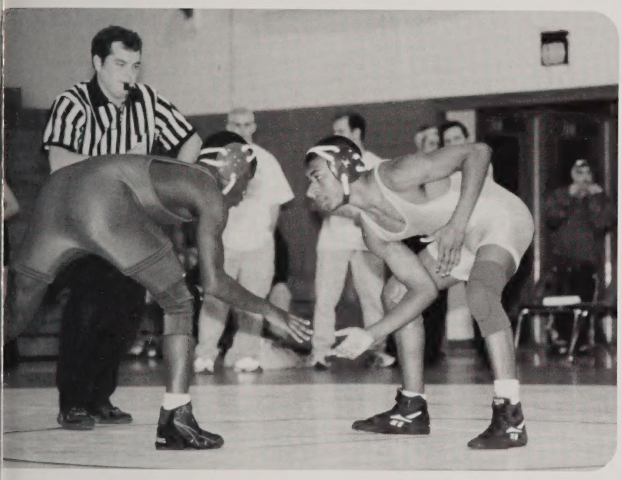
FIRST ROW: Jessica DePriest, Alisha Boone, Christine Roberts SECOND ROW: Linda Baka, Julie Drexler THIRD ROW: Dvon Holland, Lauren Cranfield, Aubry Wegner

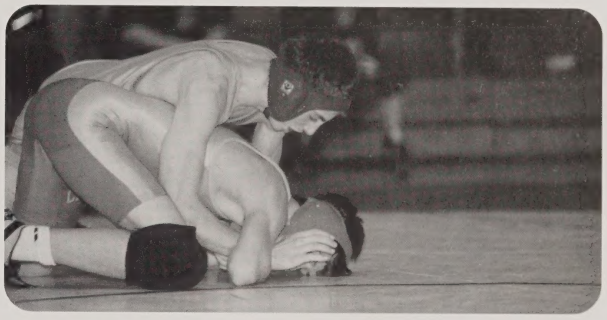
Jr. Varsity takin' down Wrestling

"HE THAT WRESTLES WITH US, STRENGTHENS OUR NERVES..." - EDMUND BURKE

oing for the reversal, Adam Arsuaga gains control over his opponent. Adam was le to hold the pin proving he was an avid contender during the season.

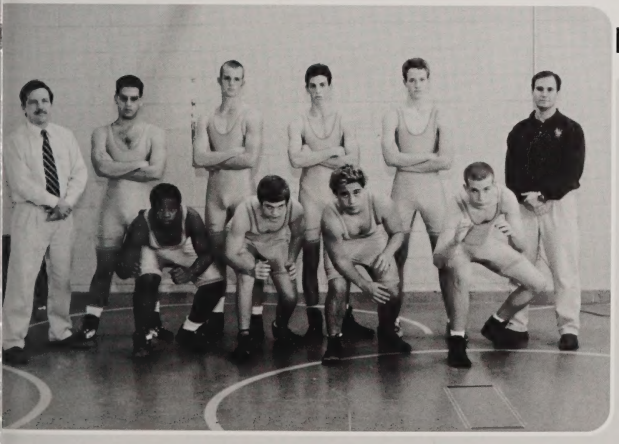
Following the tradition of excellence, the JV Wrestling team worked dilligently until they were able to take down the majority of their opponents. With special diets to follow, conditioning and daily practices the young team developed swift moves and strategy for certain situations. When it came time to compete, every wrestler was successful in winning at least one match. Coach Bothel commented, "I'm very excited about the next few years. With these guys moving to varsity, we'll be very hard to beat." Team members displayed their skills and strategies learned during each match. With great attitudes and long distance endurance, the wrestlers showed excellent Patriot pride by never giving up. The team as a whole worked consistently to support each other in all the meets and workouts.





Maintaining a hold on his opponent, Jesse Staton displays his strength and endurance. Jesse proved himself to be a formidable contender throughout the season.

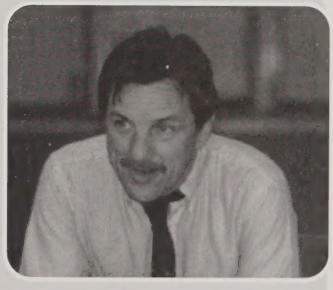
Kneeling behind his opponent in the offensive position, Kurt Fritz is prepared to turn him onto his back. Kurt was successful in keeping the opposition pinned and won the meet.



RST ROW: Danny Hubbard, Colby Hoes, Adam Arsuaga, Tim Slaikurather
COND ROW: Coach Joe Bothel, Joe Andino, Carl Ray,Kurt Fritz, Ryan Manian,
ach Larry Spruill

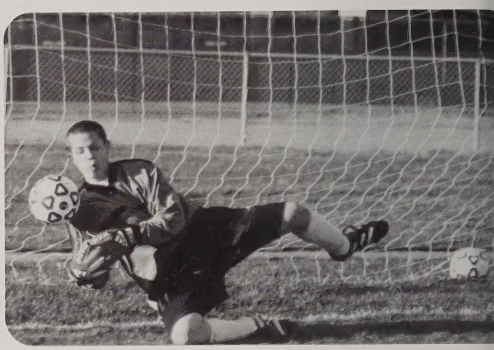
Scoreboard

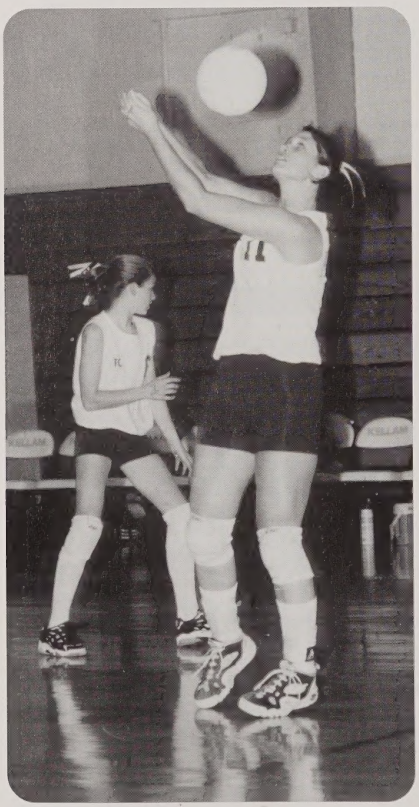
40	Maury	33
37	Norview	31
9	Deep Creek	57
33	Kempsville	47
6	Ocean Lakes	68
33	Granby	37
22	Cox	48
25	Kellam	41
36	Princess Anne	36
5	Tallwood	67
45	Green Run	19
17	Salem	48
44	Bayside	31

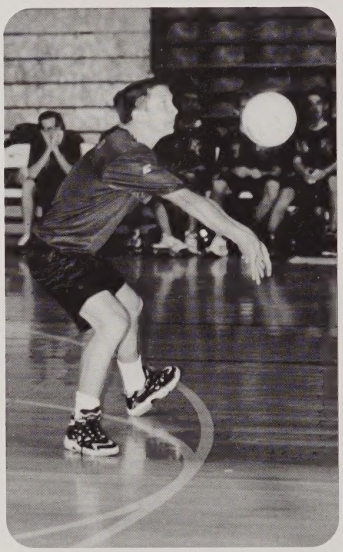


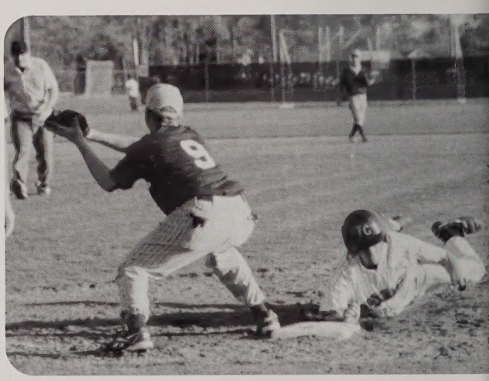
Coach Joe Bothel

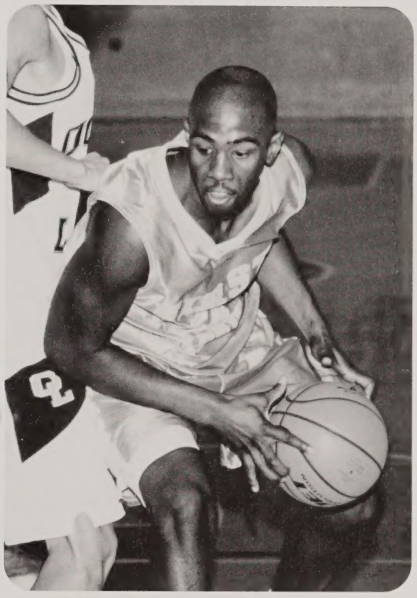
Patriot Athletics

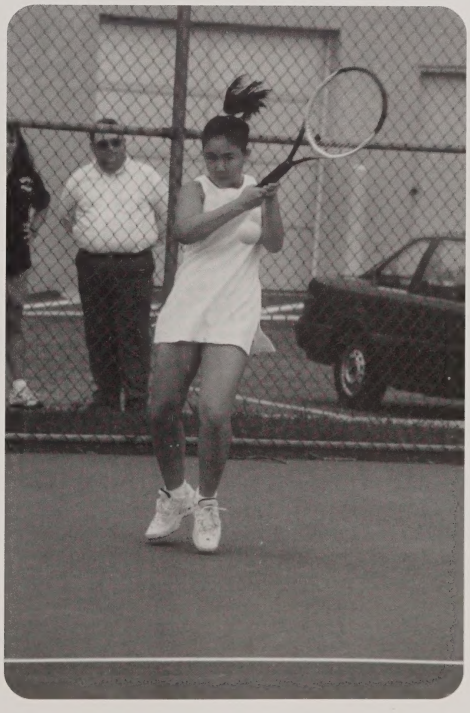




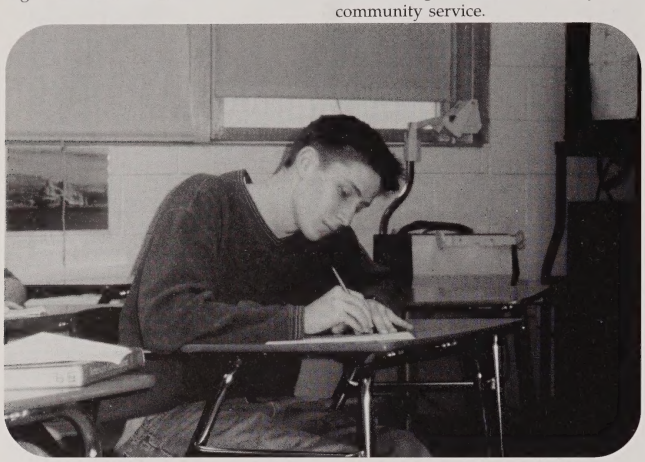




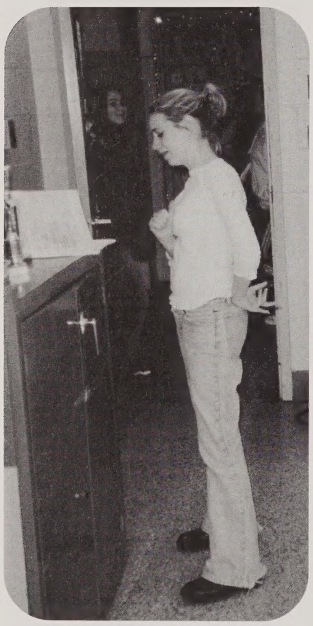




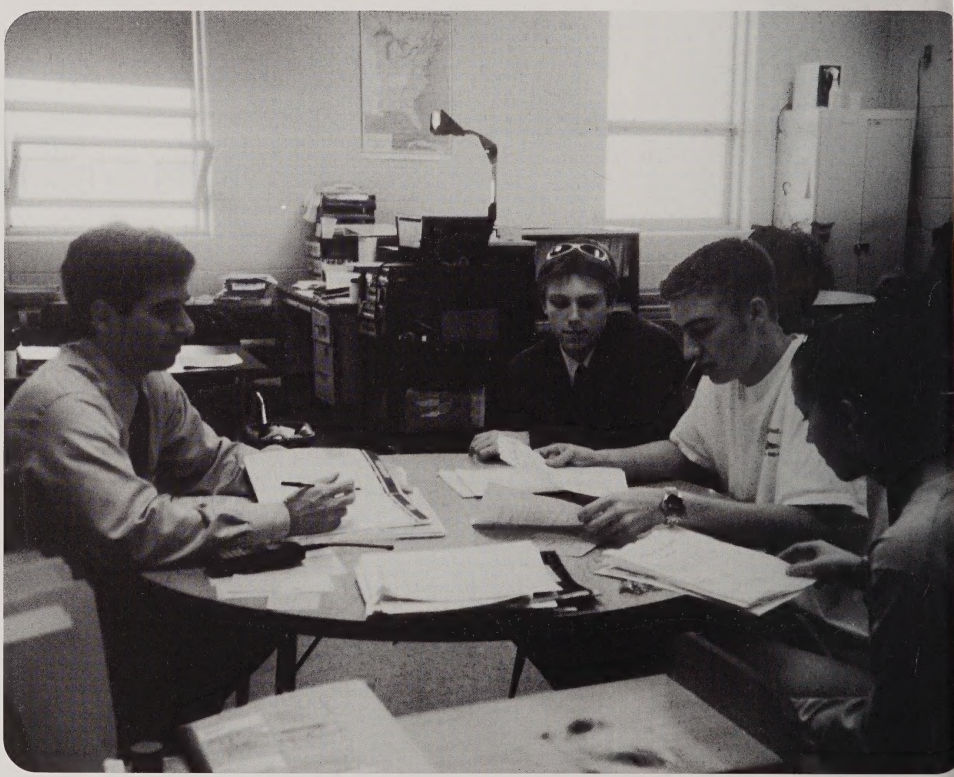
Concentrating hard on an AP Government test, Colin Young attempts to make a perfect score. This year, AP Government was taught by Mr. Harry Jackson, who brought fun, excitement and learning to each class session.



In the elementary tutoring program sponsored by Blake Hathaway, helps Alanton fifth grader Raymond Williams understand a math problem. As a National Honor Society student, Blake enjoyed volunteering several hours each year to community service.



Using her vivid imagination, Amanda Robeson practices her speech for a public speaking class. Amanda was creative and well spoken and was high on the selection list for the Forensic Team.



Reviewing applications submitted for the Battle of the Bands Contest, Mr. Frazier confers with the SCA committee. Erin Maa Adam Rapp and Adam Appleton discussed their ideas about the various bands. They also developed the show's plan for t emcee, Adam Appleton.

All Said *speakin' out, takin' action* And Done

Vith a variety of differ-
nt clubs and organiza-
ions, students were able
o provide many ser-
ices to their school and
ommunity. After
chool, students could
e seen taking part in a
umber of activities
uch as making posters
nd banners, attending
neetings, and perform-
ng experiments. Patri-
ts truly displayed that
y speaking out and tak-
ng action students
ould come together to
nake a difference.

What's your favorite club at FC?

"Operation Smile and Bible Club!"

Kristen Smith, 10

"I like Young Life a lot."

Siddharth Patel, 12

"Theatre is my favorite activity to participate in."

Clif Frei, 12

essed to the "nines," Siobhan Werhan, Brooke Mathias, Mariah Anderson, Megan Gaines, Lauren Cryan, and Jenny Bell smile for the camera. These girls were picked by
e contestants of the Mr. FC pageant to be their escorts during the event.

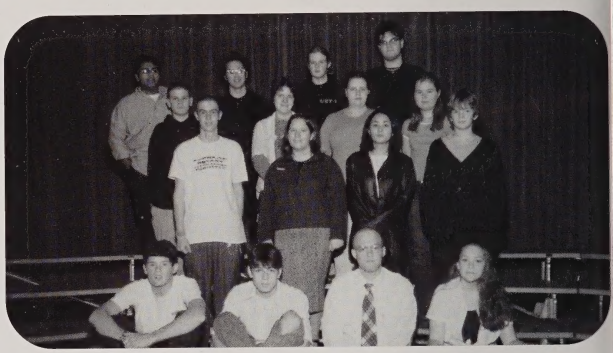
Science experimentin' Clubs

The end of the school year was approaching, and the guidance counselors were getting ready for next year. You asked yourself, "What science do I sign-up for? There are so many choices!" As we had all figured out, there was such a variety of science courses that the options fit just about anyone. Freshmen experienced a new route as they were given the freedom to choose a schedule fitting their common interests. "It was nice having more choices than last year," said freshman Jon Hughes. Sophomores, juniors, and seniors were afforded the opportunity to enroll in college-prep courses such as, AP Biology, AP Chemistry, AP Physics, and AP Environmental Science. Biology, Earth Science, Chemistry, Oceanography, and Physics were also offered. For students with a greater interest in Science, Mrs. Keener, Mrs. Taliaferro, and Mrs. J. Grimes put together numerous clubs for increased student involvement. Mrs. Keener sponsored the AWARE club and Chemistry Honor Society. There was also the Environmental clu sponsored by Mrs. Joan Grime and the Science club, sponsore by Mrs. Taliaferro. "I don't thir I have ever seen so many stars. was a great experience." remarke Cristin Miller about the three da AP Biology trip to False Ca with Mrs. Young. Experimenti was accomplished in each ar within the science department

ART UPSETS. SCIENCE REASSURES."-GEORGES BRAQUE

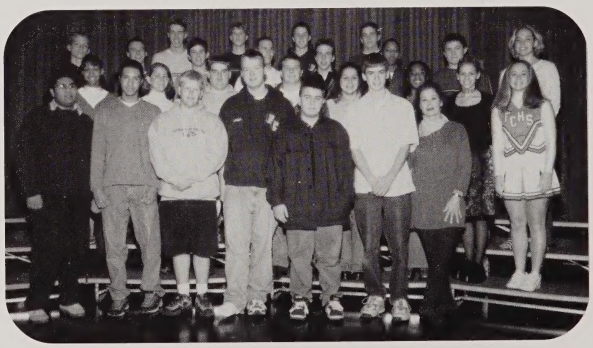
Chemistry Honor Society

FIRST ROW: S. Amelon(treas.), M. Lucente(VP), D. Jaskot(pres.), M. Bunnell(secretary) SECOND ROW: E. Norris, M. Foster, K. Morse, C. Tung, A. Crisp, M. Gummo, B. Hamilton, E. Grossgold, A. Vyas, J. Smith, H. Brennan, S. Green THIRD ROW: C. Frankenfield, L. McHorney, B. Eason, C. Young, T. Standing, B. Lantz, J. Todd, D. Burnette, L. Machaj, C. Miller, M. Kuchta, P. Slepsky, R. Ramstead, L. Holtz, A. Mitchell, M. Colosanto FOURTH ROW: C. Grulke, T. Young, C. Paddock, S. Hawley, T. Robinson, J. Hugh, J. Quarles, G. Fritz, A. Rapp, C. Harris, J. Land, S. Dyson, K. Birdsong, B. Flora, B. Townsend, P. Arcese



Aware Club

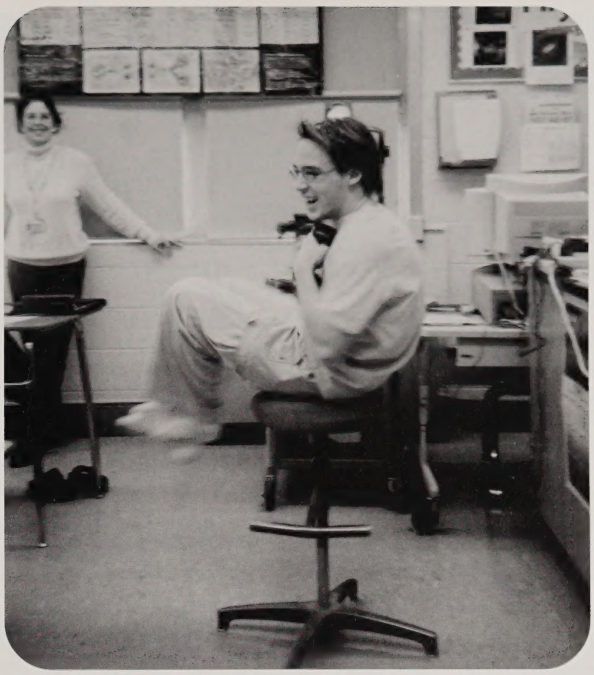
FIRST ROW: Sean Pullman(sec.), Bryan Lowry(VP), Ted Drennan(pres.), Meghan Scott SECOND ROW: J.P. Rowan, Angel Roberts, Crystal Huffman, Pullman THIRD ROW: David Herzing, Marie Sauer, Kirstan Archer, Melissa Zuraw FOURTH ROW: Siddharth Patel, Kilmore Trout, Wyatt DeMille, Tim Ewell



Science Honor Club

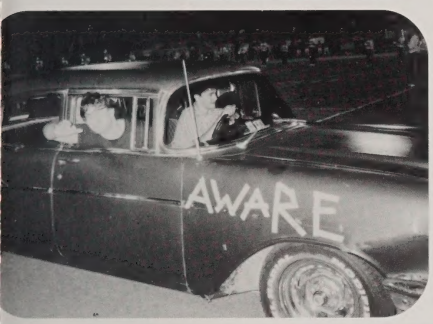
FIRST ROW: Siddharth Patel, Jerrod Quarles, Erik Norris, Corey Harris, Nick Dominicci, Greg Fritz, Ms. Taliaferro SECOND ROW: Allison Mitchell, Paige Slepsky, Thomas Coker, David Jaskot, Mary Colosanto, Monique Cooke, Laura Machaj, Amy Hammaker THIRD ROW: Todd Robinson, Harrison Poole, Sean Sawyer, Brian Lantz, Jeff Powell, Aaron Kenon, Ryan Ramstead, Monica Lucente FOURTH ROW: Adam Rapp, Todd Detweiler, Colin Young, Chris Paddock

In Mrs. Grimes' AP Environmental class, Erica Whiting and Marie Sawer administer drops of chemicals to test tubes. Students enjoyed participating in labs that furthered their knowledge about the environment.



As John Sutton spins for Mrs. Taliaferro's physics class, he demonstrates the center of gravity with weights. Labs in physics were shown so that the students could apply them to their everyday lives.

owing off their of-
ial AWARE car,
nny Taylor and
m Eule parade
ound the track.
any clubs such as
WARE took part in
e Homecoming
tivities.



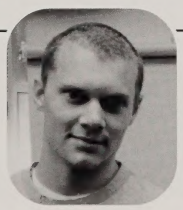
he AP Biology students enjoyed three days of nature with Mrs. oung when they visited False Cape. During the trip, students had signments to complete but while walking the trails had to watch ut for wild boar.

Students from Mrs. Taliaferro's AP Physics class gather around a wave apparatus during class. During the year, physics students were exposed to demonstrations to make learning fun.

Members of the AWARE club flash their signs of protest to the passing cars driving by McDonald's. Many of these activists spent their weekend afternoons fighting for animal's rights.

"SCIENCE FREES US IN MANY WAYS...FROM THE BODILY TERROR WHICH THE SAVAGE FEELS."-CHARLES KINGSLEY

What do you like best about your science class?



" AP Environmental Science is fun when we do labs."

Ryan Simpson, 11

"Doing experiments in biology is pretty interesting!"

Sheree Jamrog, 9

"Physics is very applicable in everyday life!"

Justin Swatsenbarg, 11

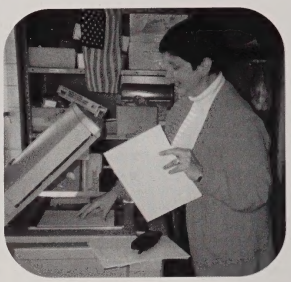
"Oceanography is exciting the majority of the time".

Jake Sellers, 11

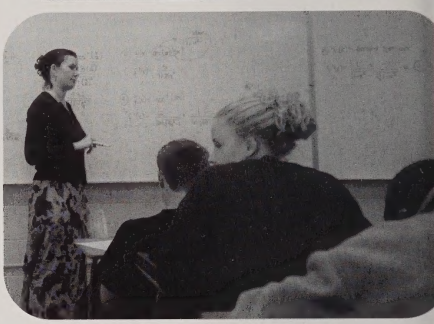
"MATH TAKES US STILL FURTHER FROM WHAT IS HUMAN, INTO A REGION OF ABSOLUTE NECESSITY..."-BERTRAND RUSSELL

The math department bulletin board located in the math hall introduces all the math teachers and the courses they teach. All the math teachers were qualified in different areas of math, allowing more flexibility.

At the copier, Mrs. Norville runs off copies for her classes. There was always a heavy paper demand in the math department.

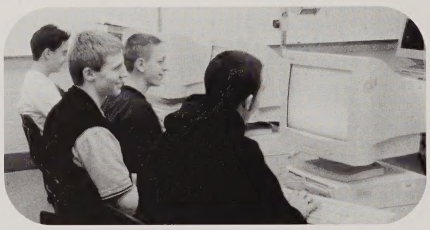


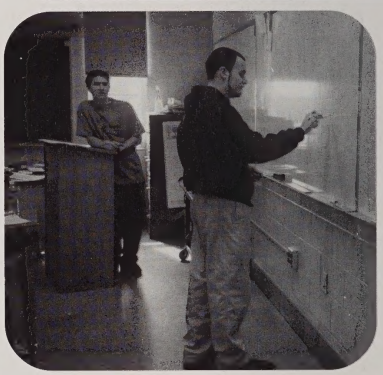
Working out an A gebra problem the dry era board, Mrs. Lar listens to a que tion. Studen were encourage to as questions ar engage in discu sion concernir any math proble



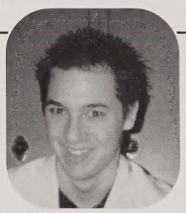
Taking a break, Mr.Runzo, Mr. Branson, and Mrs. Brown plan for the day ahead. Teachers used their planning blocks to grade papers and write class plans.

In their AP Statistics class, Luke Stevens, Holland Almer, Chris Grulke, and Larry Craig generate statistical data for a problem. The math department received new, updated computers this year.





Brad Bruce works out aproblem on the dry erase board in front of the class. Working problems in front of the class allowed students to show off their math skills.

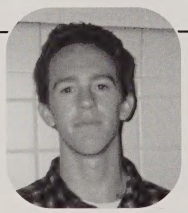


" I enjoyed Miss Larson's class very much."

Cliff Frei, 12

" I liked working with computers in our math class."

Ashley Hammonds, 9



" My classmates were friendly and helpful, making math fun."

Wes Christenson, 11

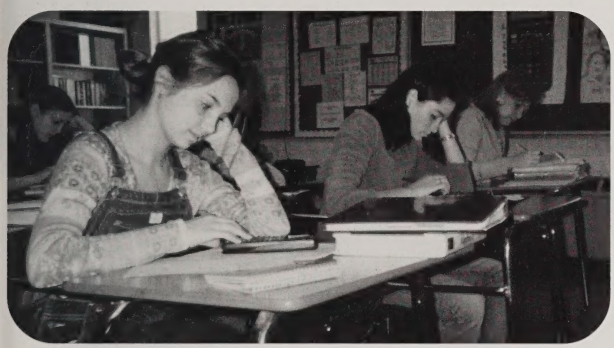
"Mr. Kooken makes math interesting, allowing me to learn better."

Tammy Schlitt, 12

What do you like most about your math class?

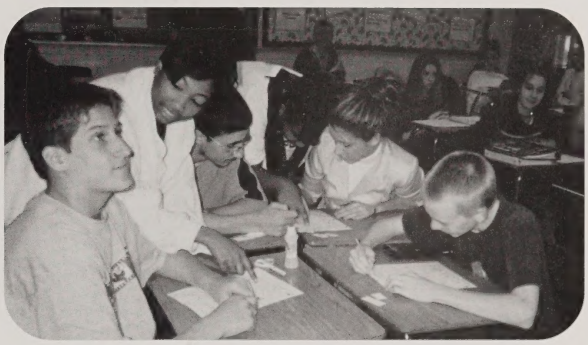
Mathe- summin' it up -matics

Math was almost a language itself with words like tangent, slope, and standard deviation. No longer could math be considered a subject to breeze through or be as easy as 1,2,3. Starting with Algebra 1 to AP Calculus, students could choose from a wide variety of courses. Classes were designed specifically to meet everyone's needs and paces. Math teachers had the challenging job of making the connection between students and the material. Because of the degree of complexity, math teachers were often met with furrowed brows and questioning looks. However, constant discussion in the classroom between students and teachers cleared up much of the confusion. Homework in math classes was a given as was long equations on the dry erase board. Students could always expect to run out of paper in their math class due to extensive notetaking especially if they choose to take a math course each year of high school. But good preparation for tests and quizzes was crucial to earning a good grade so many students formed study groups to make the work more fun. Whether graphing an equation, finding the area of a triangle, or integrating, math courses were vital to the educational process and to helping students learn the best way of summin' it up.



Algebra 2/Trig

Diana Eballar and Mary Ann Pieres work diligently on their Algebra 2/trig test. Students realized the importance of preparation in order to maintain their grades.

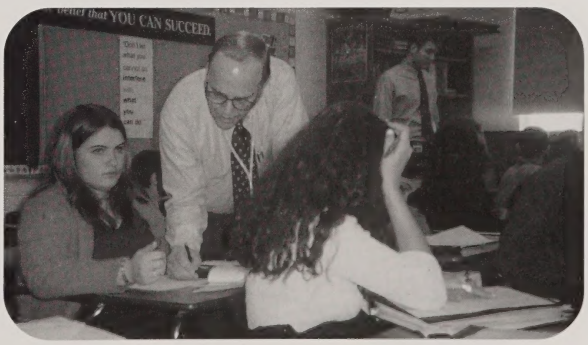


Intro to Algebra I

In Mrs. Steinberg's Algebra class, Jordan Cahoon, Steven Bass, Ian Brown, Branca Blair, Alicia Lynch, and Ashley Hammond work together in an effort to solve an equation. Group work was an essential daily activity that was utilized to help build team work ethics.

AP Statistics

Mr. Kooken's AP Statistics class looks on attentivley as he reviews the process of hypothesis testing. Math classes required complete concentration for the students to understand the concept being taught.



Algebra II

Helping students with difficult problems, Mr. Schultz further explains the formula at hand. Personal attention was often needed for students to excell.

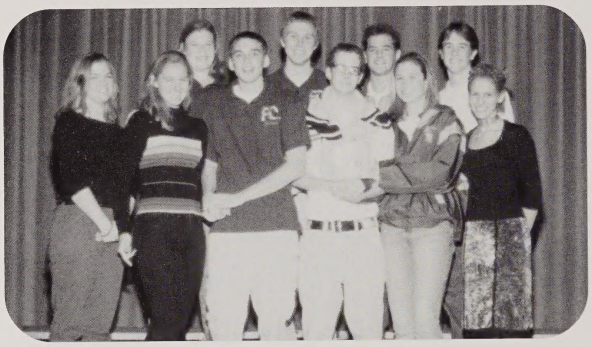
"THE HARMONY OF THE WORLD IS MADE MANIFEST IN FORM AND NUMBER..." -SIR D'ARCY WENTWORTH THOMPSON

Social Studies

socializin' & learnin'

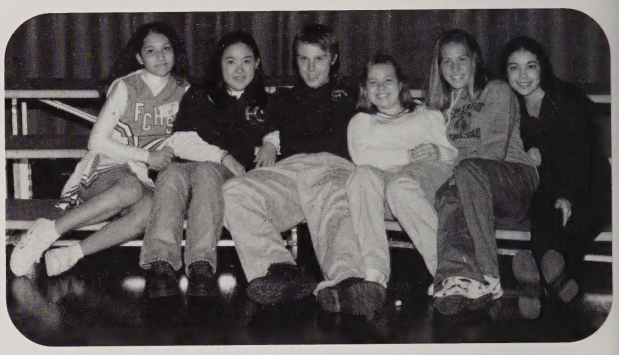
"MUCH HAVE I TRAVLD IN THE REALMS OF GOLD, AND MANY GOODLY STATES AND KINGDOMS SEEN."-JOHN KEATS

The various functions of any society were the topic for numerous discussions held in Social Studies classes. Whether a student sought intellectual enrichment from current events, governmental issues, or the world's history, the social science classes allowed for academic involvement. Students looked to teachers for insight into important issues. Teachers were always looking to learn valuable lessons from students who brought ingenuity and pride to the classroom. Fellowship was strongest among the students who shared a common interest in issues concerning government and affairs of our country. Students, who shared a passion for issues concerning government and affiars of our country, formed clubs which helped to stimulate debate and kept them aware of current events. Political party identification was already becoming a concern for som students. Club meetings give students the opportunity to discuss and debate pressing issues that are of importance. Besides joining clubs, student found companionship with thei peers who shared their desire t learn. The classroom was an idea setting to learn more about Soc ology, Physchology, Politics, an History. With their combine skills, teachers offered student opportunities for socializin' an learnin'.



Young Republicans

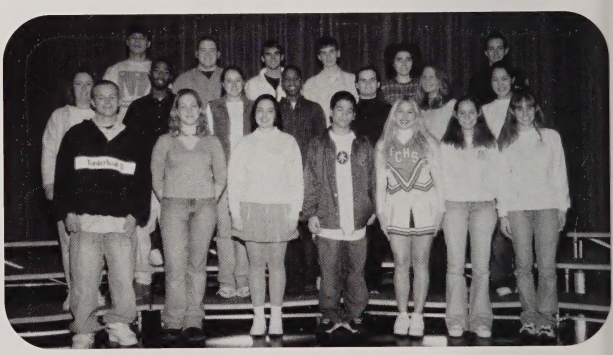
FIRST ROW: Mary-Sue Kuchta, Jamie Todd, Lee Smartschan, Gerard Golden, Katie Birdsong, Laura Machaj SECOND ROW: Becky Baines, Adam Appleton, Mike Maugeri, Ben Flora



Young Democrats

FIRST ROW: Christine Moriera, Michelle Chung, Adam Appleton, Berkley Highton, Emily Ackerman, Dvon Holland

Smiling for the camera, Mrs. Hague's government students enjoy their day trip to Richmond, Virginia. Visits to the state capital, Governor's mansion, and local monuments were included in the day's events.

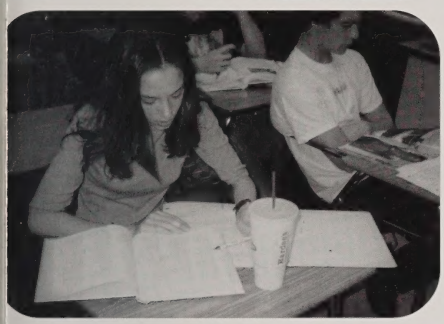


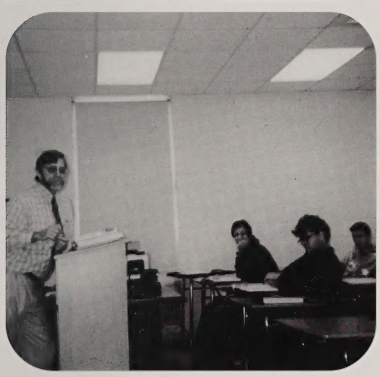
Student Leadership Forum

FIRST ROW: Jerry Kaizer, Bridget Fitzpatrick, Christina Boubas, Michae Albarracin, Shelly Swain, Jessica Lapierre, Sarah Lapierre SECOND ROW Mrs. Hague, Ernest Wilson, Jennifer Evancho, Aaron Kenon, David Hanson Farrell Shoup, Angela Davis, THIRD ROW: Jeffrey Hughes, Billy Gurley, Ernes Allen, Greg Fritz, Julia Moshkariov, Roland Callis

Sitting down as he makes a comment, Mr. Thompson gives his class insightful information about the Civil War. Mr. Thompson was known for getting the class enthused about learning and involved outside the classroom.

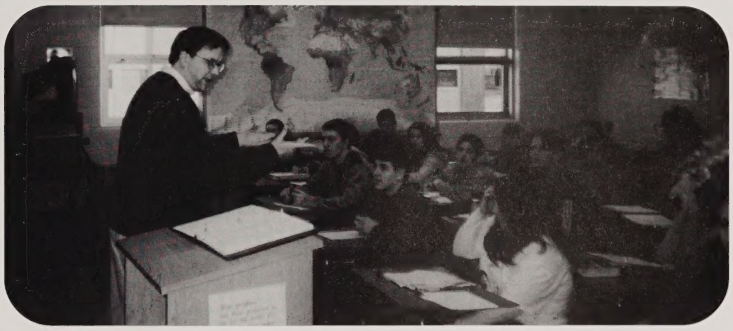
ooking through her ociology book for nportant informa- on, Jennifer obinson attempts) complete a orksheet. Jennifer sed these orksheets to help er memorize the aterial for tests and uizzes.

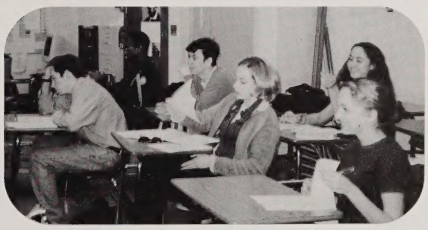




Students in psychology class listen attentively as Mr. Hudson teaches the theories of Freud and Erikson. The information learned in his class could be applied to everyday situations.

Walking forward to see the statue of George Washington, David Hanson enjoys the sights of the state capital in Richmond. Students in Mrs. Hague's Government classes had the opportunity to see first hand how real politics functioned.

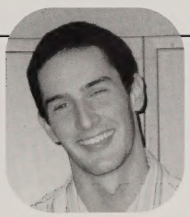




Instructing his AP European History class, Mr. MacDonald reaches out to make his point. Students have said that his class is both fun and educational.

Student in an AP Government class listen attentively to the powerful words of Mr. Harry Jackson. Mr. Jackson's review games and current event talks always kept the class on the edge of their seats.

What's the most memorible Social Studies class you've been in?



"World History with Mrs. Infantino because I enjoyed taking hours of notes in order to benefit my education."

Nick Petriccioni, 12

"Mr. Thompson's Va/US History class because it was so entertaining."

Jenny Mullen, 12

"Mr. Thompson's Va/US History because he tied music into the history lesson."

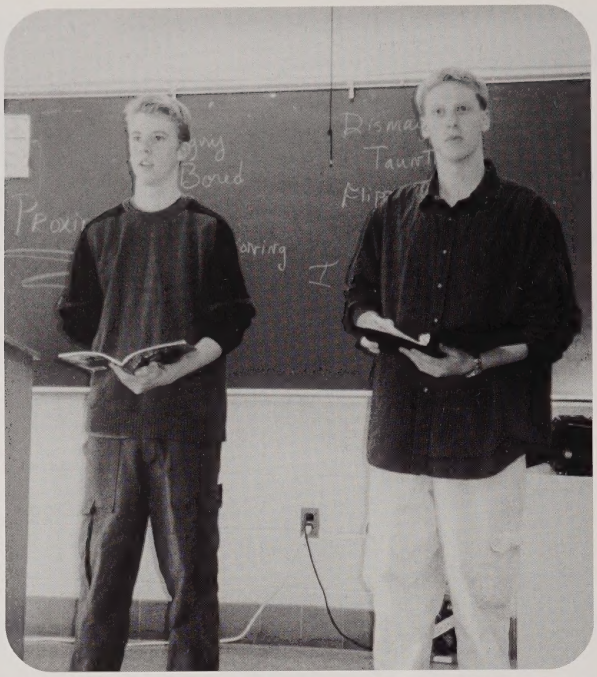
Andy Park, 12

"Probably Mr. Mac's class because he wakes me up in the morning."

Jessie Umholtz, 10

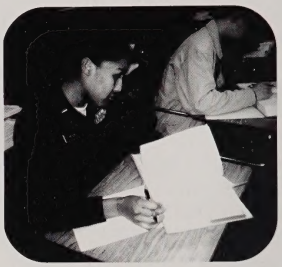
"THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD IS NONE OTHER THAN THE PROGRESS OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF FREEDOM."-GEORG HEGEL

"I KNOW WHAT I KNOW AND I WRITE IT."-OCTAVIO PAZ

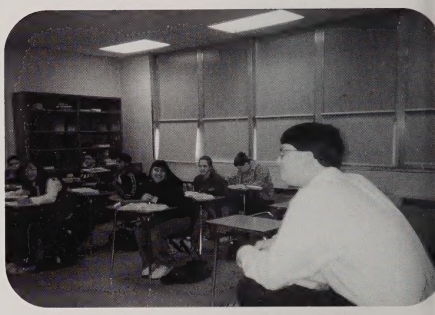


Displaying perfect public speaking form, Corvin Buck and Kevin McCabe recite their Duo Interpretation to their class. Mrs. Crommelin's Public Speaking II class performed many pieces throughout the year.

Trying to answer some questions on a short story, Jackie Wilson consults the back of her book for the meaning of a word. Twelfth grade English students, such as Jackie, spent a lot of their time analyzing these stories.

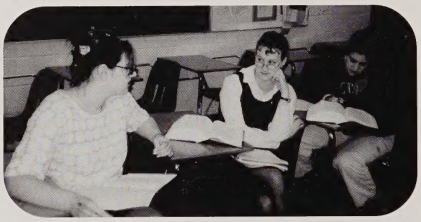


In Mr. Frenck's tent grade English clas students listen atte tively as he discusse a difficult concep Mr. Frenck was new addition to th English departme this year, an proved to be a favo ite among his st dents.



Out in the hall, Chuck Hall, Stephanie Duvall, and John Murnane run through their "sound speech." Other speeches performed by first year public speaking students were a demonstration speech and an oratory.

In Mr. Kamenski's Dual Enrollment class, Jennifer Shaughnessy, Sasha Banus, and Alisha Hatfield discuss a short story. Students had to pass an entrance test before being admitted to Dual Enrollment English.

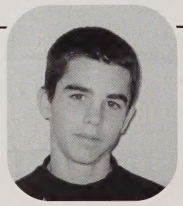


In preparation for an upcoming Forensics meet, Blair Eason practices her Prose piece. Forensics was second overall in the district meet this year and many students made it to the regional tournament.

What's the best book you've ever read this year?

"Summer of my German Soldier. It was interesting."

Marla Mersinger, 9



"Dante's Inferno. It was confusing."

Brian Terrell, 10

"The Catcher in the Rye. It was such a good book."

Nianza Powell, 11

"Paradise Lost. It had an interesting perspective on the fall of man."

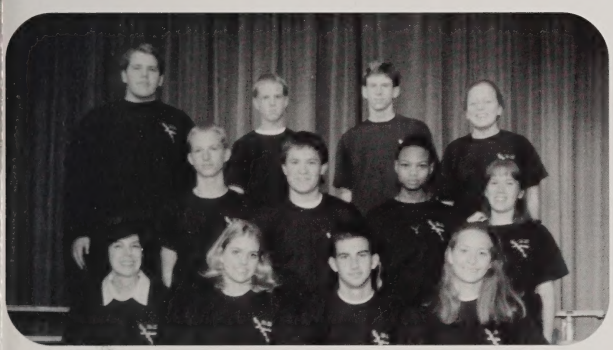
Tara Brown, 12

Language Arts

readin' rules

nguage Arts was definitely one bject with which all students ere familiar. Since day one of ementary school, a skill that was cessary for any type of success as taught: the art of reading and riting. In high school, how-er, students were taught to ex-nd their English horizons, and me even chose extracurricular tivities in the English field.

The three Language Arts clubs were: Forensics and Debate, the National Forensics League, and the Towne Crier. The two main goals for the Forensics and Debate Team were to work hard and excell in competition. The team learned many life long lessons through competition, including how to build confidence, and speak and write with skill. The National Forensics League, also under the guidance of Mary-Sue Crommelin, was much like Forensics and Debate, however this team involved more prestige. Intelligence and fluent speaking skills were a mandatory requirement to participate in the National Forensics League. The Towne Crier Staff, under the guidence of Mrs. Jolene Scholl, was a journalism class. "I love journalism and writing. It's so much fun and a such a great opportunity to gain experience," stated sophomore Molly Beiderman. Receiving a credit for their efforts, these students were also responsible for producing the school newspaper throughout the year.

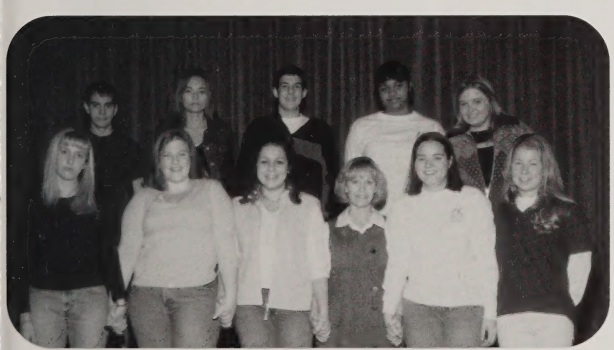


National Forensic League

FIRST ROW: Mrs. Crommelin, Sarah Amelon, Ryan O'Donnell, Blair Eason SECOND ROW: Todd Robinson, Ryan Ramstad, Alexis Albritton, Sarah Geroux THIRD ROW: Kenny Kuchta, Jason Armstrong, Chris Jackolski, Meghan Byrne

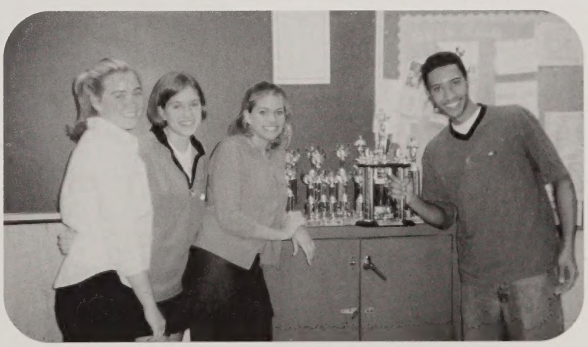
Forensics and Debate

FIRST ROW: Mrs. Crommelin, Stephanie Duvall, Natalie Klinkenberger, Sarah Amelon, Jayme Lackore, Ashley Markovitch, Trey Mailhes, Sarah Milligan, Sarah Geroux SECOND ROW: Chris Jackolski, Jerrod Quarles, Ryan O'Donnell, Blair Eason, Dezlie Mikulin, Jennifer Evancho, Ashley Thow, Angela Woodard THIRD ROW: Jason Armstrong, Peter Kemp, Kenny Kuchta, Kevin McCabe, Todd Robinson, Alexis Albritton, Adam Appleton, Adam Schmidt FOURTH ROW: Steven Hawley, Ryan Jones, Ryan Ramstad, Meghan Byrne



Towne Crier

FIRST ROW: Libby Burton, Becky Baines, Mary Colosanto, Mrs. Scholl, Paradee Wheeler, Amber Miller SECOND ROW: Joe Medeiros, Irene Bixby, Mike Jones, Christian Harrison, Kasey Black



Proudly showing off the Forensics trophies, Stephanie Duvall, Natalie Klinkenberger, Sarah Amelon, and Jerrod Quarles display what the team had accumulated over the year. Many members from Forensics advanced to the district and regional tournaments and brought home other victories.

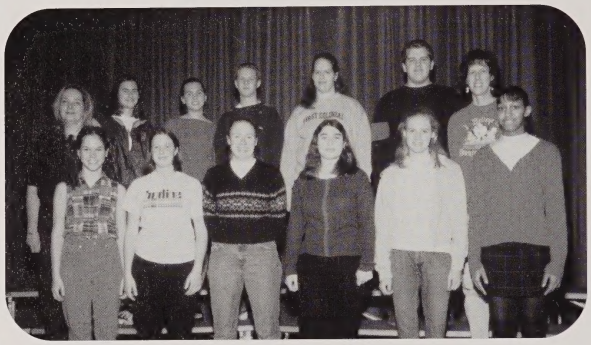
"I AM NOT YET SO LOST IN LEXICOGRAPHY AS TO FORGET THAT WORDS ARE DAUGHTERS OF EARTH..." SAMUEL JOHNSON

Foreign Language

speakin' out

"L'AMOUR, L'AMOUR FAIT TOURNER LE MONDE."-ANONYMOUS, FRENCH

Students at First Colonial didn't have to travel very far to experience new different cultures, tastes, and ways of life. Walking down the 200 hall, students could hear French, Latin, German, and Spanish. They learned by watching soap operas, playing board games, teaching each other, listening to music and doing worksheets. AP Foreign Language classes were made to speak thier respective languages at all time. During Foreign Language week the 200 hall was full of posters and dsigns promoting different languages. Each student prepared a flavorful dish from around the world, and all foreign language classes got together and had a big party. The Foreign Language clubs at First Colonial were also a big hit this year. The Spanish Honor Society, with sponsor Alba Clare, helped out the less fortunate by collecting canned goods around Christmas time. The Spanish Club, with sponsor Marie Howell was able to help sponsor a holiday family by participating in a Barnes and Noble Bookwrap for donations. "It was great," sa President Becky Baines, "W earned a lot of money and had fun time doing it." The Lat Club, with Mr. Wolf as a sponso was able to raise money for angel for Christmas, while Fi Colonial's German club an French Honor Society did the part to help out the communi as well.



German Club

FIRST ROW: Anna Chapman, Allison Mitchell SECOND ROW: Mrs. Lewis, Lauren McHorney, Stephanie Granger, Kenny Kuchta, Mrs. Johnson

Latin Club

FIRST ROW: Adam Rapp (Pres.), Corey Harris (VP), Mary Colasanto (Sec.), Mik Hamilton (Tres.) SECOND ROW: Jessica Lapierre, Lauren Cryan, Collee Christl, Paradee Wheeler, Neil Pullman, Brooke Mathias, Meghan Scott, Micha Tsai THIRD ROW: Lauren Gladstone, Tyler Snell, Ryan Gore, Terry Youn Harrison Poole, Eric Lonning, Andrew Rudiger, Sabrina McClendon FOURT ROW: Matt Stites, Sean Pullman, Wyatt Demille, Casey Cullen, Mollee Farre Lynne Nesselrode

Spanish Club

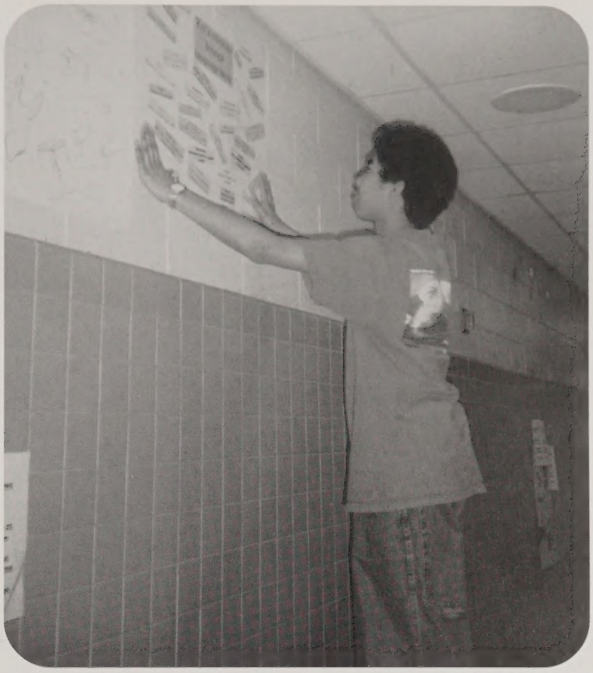
FIRST ROW: Vicki Parsons (Tres.), Amy Hammaker (Sec.), Michelle Chung (VP), Becky Baines (Pres.) SECOND ROW: Sra. Clare, Bubba Flemming, Jessica Lapierre, Colleen Christl, Ashley Markovich, Brooke Mathias, Amber Miller, Mary Sue Kuchta, Allison Barrett THIRD ROW: Kristen Norris, Diana Vaghari, Anna Young, Becca McLain, Janie Larned, Jennifer Leonard, Missy Eng, Sylvia O'Connor, Lauren Manion, Caroline Youngblade, Jacki Parson FOURTH ROW: Siddhartha Patel, Paradee Wheeler, Laurie Phillips, Colin Frankenfield, Stephanie Duvall, Brittany Doyle, Emelita Boone, Katie Birdsong, Paige Slepsky, Harrison Poole, Jamie Todd, Amanda Jackson FIFTH ROW: Jeff Mocia, Ian Lawrence, Colin Young, Emily Ackerman, Ben Flora, Gerard Golden, Michael Maugeri

French Honor Society

FIRST ROW: Margie Blanton, Erica Whiting, Gerard Golden, Jeremy Krupni (Pres.), Cori Tonkin, Amy Whedbee SECOND ROW: Blake Hathaway, Krist Dooley, Beth, Vladich, Jennifer Bagby THIRD ROW: David Jaskot,

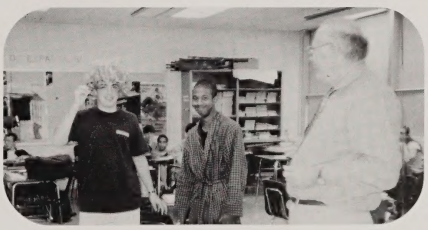
As one of the activities of Foreign Language Week, this door won first place stating in Italian "welcome". Students from all the language classes decorated doors with a country's customs and traditions.

Hopping along, Latin, Spanish, and German students race to prove their language is the best. Foreign language students enjoyed the competition of the games and the variety of food from other countries.



Hanging posters in the hallway, Achilles Segers takes pride in keeping other foreign language students as up-to-date as possible. Visual and verbal communication in the language studied were very important ways of learning.

Munching on some tasty Latin snacks, Jamie Langboard samples the different kinds of foods. Students prepared foods which represented the country of their language studied.



German Honor Society
FIRST ROW: Sarah Ventker, Margaret Groothousen, Allison Mitchell

Speaking in Spanish, Mr. Mathers instructs Patrick Burke and Palmer Roberts on what to say next in this very unique foreign language activity. Mr. Mathers made each class instructional and entertaining.

"TEMPORA MUTANTUR, NOS ET MUTAMUR IN ILLIS."ANONYMOUS, LATIN

What's your favorite word in the language that you speak?

"Schlittenfahrt...sleigh ride is my favorite word."

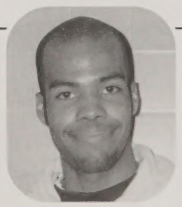
Adam Catrambone, 9 (German)

"L'anana...it means pineapple. It has a nice ring to it,"

Alexis Albritton, 10 (French)

"Hola...it's the first word I learned in Spanish."

Sam Strom, 11 (Spanish)



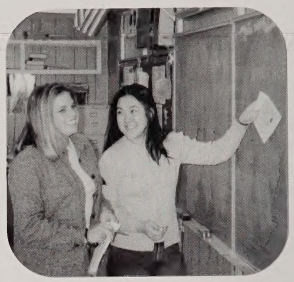
"Gophires..it means waffles."

Chris Seamon, 12 (Spanish)

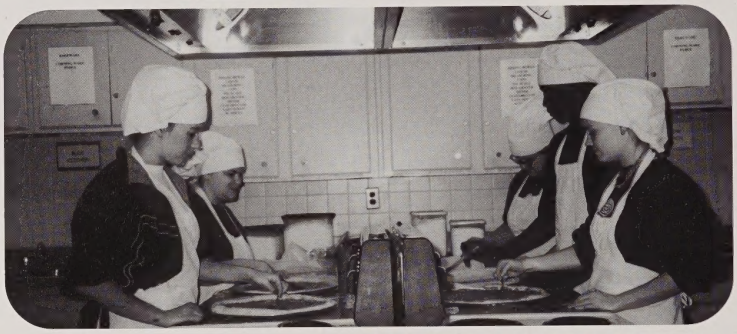
"THE TENDENCY OF MAN'S NATURE TO GOOD IS LIKE THE TENDENCY OF WATER TO FLOW DOWNWARDS."-MENCIUS

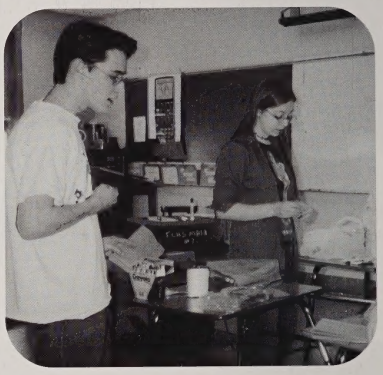
Setting up some toys for children, Christina Humphreys prepares to participate in her child development class. Christina learned child rearing skills and how to understand children's thought processes.

Discussing their schedule for the upcoming meetings, Michelle Chung and Mrs. Krummel compare schedules. Mrs. Krummel was the new sponsor for the Interact Club, and she worked very closely with her members on the club's activities.

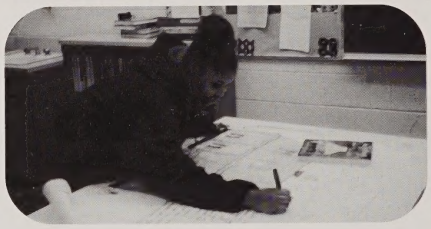


Carefully movi the material throu the sewing machi Leslie Eken a Stephanie Gr make progress repairing some wo material. Leslie a Stephanie enjoy the Teen Livi courses whi helped them lea marketable skills.





Spreading tomato sauce on pizza dough, Desiree Hurlbut, Jennifer Reynolds, Katie McCartney, Clarence Marne, and Rebecca Hallstock participate in making pizzas for their catering class. The pizzas were sold to students during school as a fundraiser.



Putting the finishing touches on her drawing of a dutch colonial house, Renita McKinnie completes her project for housing styles. Renita learned through interior design classes the basic knowledge of house interiors and exteriors.

Filling bags with extra goodies for charity, John Sutton and Amy Whedbee help out the Key club. This was just one of the Key club's community service projects.

"I liked making food because you got to eat it when you finished."
Steve Yates, 12

"I enjoyed helping local families by supplying them with food and clothing."
Kirsten Samdahl, 10

"Teaching others about real life situations and how to deal with them has been very gratifying."
Eric Fonda, 12

"My favorite acitvity has been feeding the homeless because I know I'm helping others get through their day a little easier."
Allison Barrett, 12

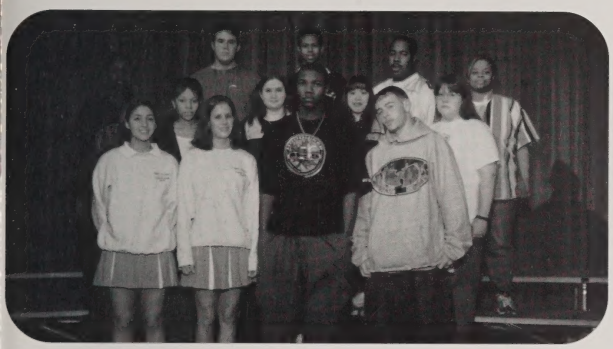
What has been your most favorite community service activity?

Human Services

servin' & smilin'

variety of clubs came under the ıtegory of human services, but ıe Interact, Key and FCCLA were ubs which were very active in hool and the community. In ıe FCCLA, members learned ow to cook a variety of foods, eveloped child care skills, and arned many aspects of interior ıd exterior design. In the fall, ıe Key Club held a blood drive in which students participated, conducted a fishing trip located just off of Chick's Beach area for special children and then promoted the "Walk-America" for the March of Dimes which occurred in April. The Interact Club was very active beginning with Clasp bingo held at the Bow Creek Recreation Center for mentally challenged people. Christian Harrison remarked, " At the clasp bingo event, I liked helping the people with learning the game. It was fun." Club members helped them mark their numbers and understand the game rules. They also went to the Union Mission and helped stock cans for the Thanksgiving Dinner. In March, they participated in the "Relay for Life" which helped raise money to support cancer research. Assisting with the Trantwood Carnival, the members helped set up booths and served as workers where needed. Within each club's activities, students acquired personal and social skills which kept them servin' and smilin' throughout the year.

"HE PLANTS TREES TO BENEFIT ANOTHER GENERATION."-CAECILUS STATIUS



FCCLA

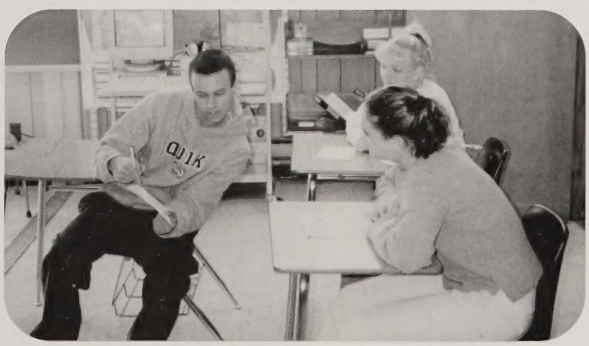
FIRST ROW: Cassie Anthony, Kirsten Samdahl, Keith Corillo SECOND ROW: Clarence Marner,Tameka, Kathleen Strausser, Jerusa Riveland, Katie McCartney THIRD ROW: James Hinkley, Greg Jones, Alphonso Fletcher, Andrianna Smith

Interact Club

FIRST ROW: Angelina Zingaone, Ms. Krummel, Michelle Chung (sec.), Allison Barrett (VP), Becca McClain (tres.), Harrison Poole (pres.) SECOND ROW: Kyle Moore, Lee Smartschan, Amber Miller, John Mars, Jennifer Leonard THIRD ROW: Christian Harrison, Emily Boone, Alexis Albritton, Dave Jaskot, Janie Larned

Key Club

FIRST ROW: John Sutton (pres.), Amy Whedbee (tres.), Cori Tonkin (sec.), Lindsay Holtz SECOND ROW: .Miss Larson, Monica Lucente, Leah Hammond, Melissa Zuraw, Angela Woolard THIRD ROW: . Cathy Carpenter, Beth Hamilton, Alexis Albritton



Running some plans for upcoming projects by Janie Larned and Jennifer Leonard, Harrison Poole makes the final decision as to when and where the events will take place. Harrison was the president for the Interact club during the course of the school year.

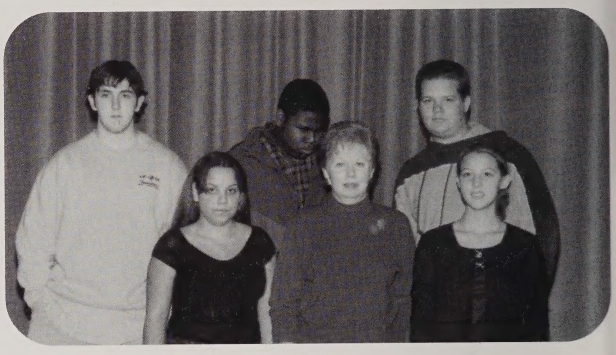
Business Lookin' to the future & Technology

"IN THE BUSINESS WORLD, THE REARVIEW MIRROR IS ALWAYS CLEARER THAN THE WINDSHIELD." - WARREN BUFFETT

Students were faced with an array of options from the Business and Technology department. The offerings were: Computers and Communications Technology, Photography and Printing, Electricity, Small Engines, Introduction to Engineering, Consruction Technology, Computer Information Systems, Accounting, Keyboarding, Marketing, Office Adminisrations, and Keyboarding Applications. All these classes helped to point students in the right direction and gave them a chance to experience their interests first hand. Students found that whatever they were seeking to learn, there was a computer or technology class that would help shape their interest into an applicable skill. The opportunities for students to enjoy themselves were not simply limited to classes, however. The Computer department and the Technology department also offered clubs through which students could enhance their interests afterschool. The two most popular clubs of the year were: the (FBLA) knownas the Future Business Leaders of America and the Distributive Education Club of America (DECA). These organizations proved to be a fun hang out for students wherein the could also provid valuable services to the community such a Angel Tree, Project Ask, and Bear for Kids. These clubs were sur to be an assest in the student' future endeavors.

Deca

FIRST ROW: Jennifer Bagby, Rachel Rowe, Chrissy Papa, Julianne McGinty, Bridget Fitzpatrick SECOND ROW: Colleen Ryan, Leah Ullian, Diana Eballar, Audrey Austin, Jessica Klara, Michaela Carroll, Sami Strom Kelly Drinko, Jessica Whalen, Sarah Snedeker, Melanie Sullivan, Teresa Floyd, Farrell Shoup THIRD ROW: Kenneth Mahler, Lauren Smith, Keith Corillo, Kevin Mayfield, Jeff Powell, Sean Sawyer, Kirstan Archer, Veronica Austin, John Sansone, Iolanda Napisa, Liza Figari FOURTH ROW: John Fay, Haley Thrift, Melissa Quade, Tyler Snell, Alison Mercker, Yaitza Rivera, Mandy Leatherman, Heather Ross, Ryan Miller



FBLA

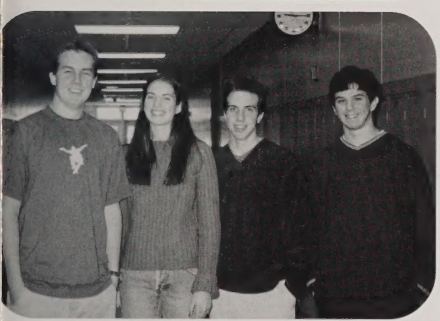
FIRST ROW: Stephanie Saunders, Mrs. Spence, Grace Smith SECOND ROW: David Gracie, Biobele Williams-West, Robert Lett

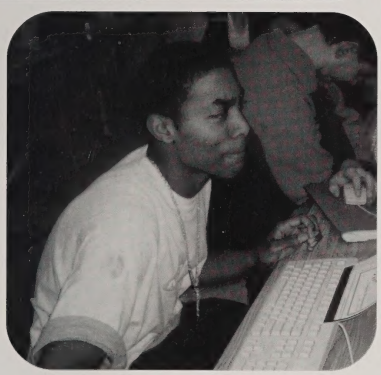
Using stencils and markers, Jessica Whalen, Sarah Snedeker, Erin Maas, Haley Thrift, and Jessica McGinty carefully complete their drawings. Fashion marketing drew in a talented and artistic group of students.

"TECHNOLOGY...THE KNACK OF SO ARRANGING THE WORLD THAT WE DON'T HAVE TO EXPERIENCE IT."-MAX FRISCH

Concentrating on the screen before him, Thomas Link, types from his textbook. Keyboarding class proved to be an essential skill in aiding in typing papers and doing projects.

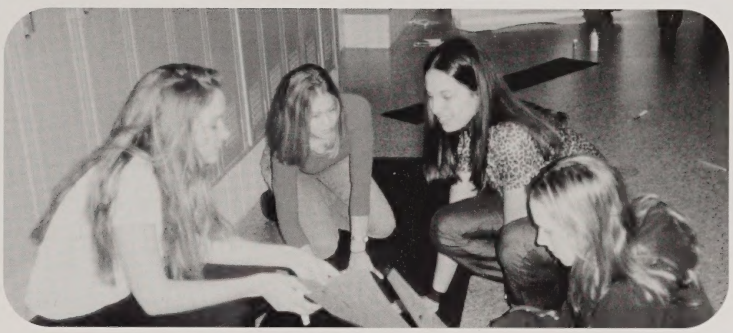
ausing before an BLA meeting, Les naw, Brittany Will-ms, Jeff Powell, nd Sean Sawyer en-y a few moments etween classes and ter school activi-es. These students ntributed to the or-nization of several mmunity services.

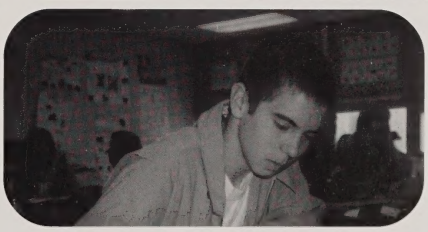




Diligently working on a processor, Nathanel Hubbard takes advantage of the school's equipment. Many students made the best of the opportunities that computer classes had to offer.

About to board their car for the Homecoming parade, DECA Prince Will Fitzgerald and DECA Princess Chrissy Papa smile for the camera. Chrissy and Will were selectedby their peers to represent DECA.





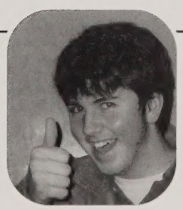
Working as a team, Kelly Drinko, Jessica Klara, Chrissy Papa, and Teresa Floyd prepare a banner for fashion marketing. This class required that they work out of school in jobs, as well as in the classroom.

Listening attentively to what Ms. Ellis is saying, Travis Cheeks takes notes so that he can study them for a test. Copius notes had to be taken in order to succeed in fashion marketing.

What do you like best about your business or techincal class?

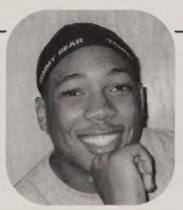
"It's a good social expereince. Free ice cream and New York...need I say more?"

Teresa Floyd, 11



"It's a GPA booster! Easy grades; it's pretty slack."

Eric Bryant,11



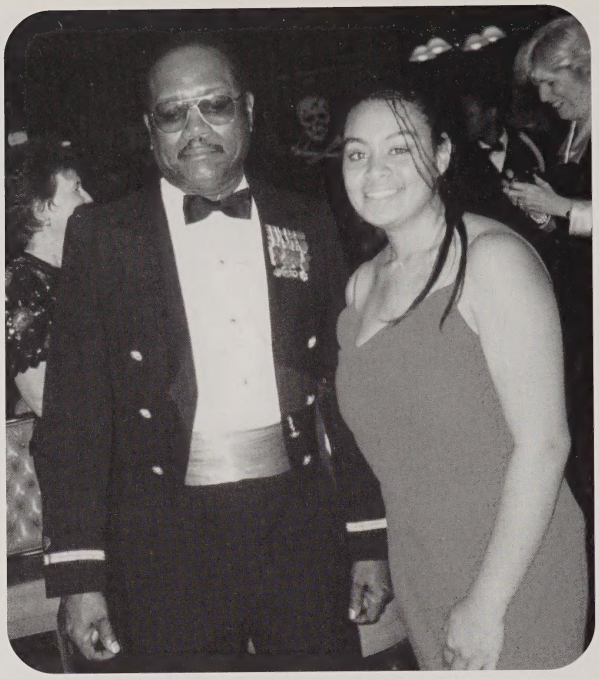
"I've learned good pick-up lines."

Kevin Mayfield, 11

"I like drawing!"

Joe Barry, 12

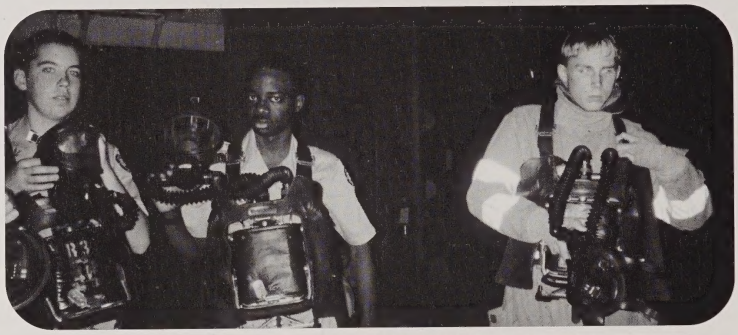
"A COWARD RUNS AWAY, BUT A BRAVE MAN'S CHOICE IS DANGER."-EURIPIDES



At the Military Ball, c/ L T J G Sheree Hart, the Ball Queen, poses for the camera with CW04 Mebane. Ferbruary's dance was an opportunity for members of all the area's NJROTC's to get together and have fun.

Between 65-70 cadets maintain uniform lines in the 1999 Neptune Festival. The cadets from various platoons have volunteered to be a part of the Neptune Festival for the past twenty-eight years.

Looking out ov the horizon, S Adeniye wor with an Anti-A craft gun while P Kovalkavich spo him. While aboa the Navy shi NJROTC cadets a quired hands-on e perience with re Naval equipmen



At the ROTC Firefighting school, PO2 Hariss, SN Adeniye, and PO2 Sherrill proudly show off their equipment. Many students of the NJROTC had the chance to participate in extra events to further their studies.

During a weekly personnel inspection, cadets Dannielle Peters, Brandon Smith and Daniel Franken observe Taneka Harris' presenting of arms. Cadets were assesed by officer cadets on cleanliness of uniform, stance, and proper inspection procedures.

Headed by the Color Guard, the NJROTC makes its way around the track. Several platoons participated in the various Homecoming Game activities.

"To have positive feedback with other cadets in NJROTC."

c/ seaman apprentice Kenesha Hill, 11

"To give me a head's up on the military."

c/ PO2 Mark Jones, 12

"To enhance my leadership skills."

c/ LTJG Sheree Hart, 12

"To learn how to lead as well as follow."

c/ LTJG Raymond Roberts, 12

Why did you join NJROTC?

Naval marchin' through JROTC

With the development of a strong self-discipline, students in the NJROTC would gain an ability to lead and motivate others, develop a well rounded character which would lead to future leaders who could succeed in business, industry, and education. The Naval Junior Reserve Officers' Training Corps (NJROTC) taught students self-discipline, self-confidence, and leadership skills that would help them successfully meet life's challenges. The curriculum, instruction, and activities was designed to develop the student's leadership ability regardless of their career path. Participation was also encouraged in community programs and projects Some of the year's activities included dances, military balls, a tour of a naval installation, and a trip to Navy ships and aircraft. Some cadets gained the opportunity to represent their military training by serving in the color guard or drill team at various school functions. To increase skill, many attended a mini-enlisted boot camp, mini-officer candidate school, and leadership academies, wherein the Navy provided all books, drill equipment and uniforms. NJROTC was a unique and exciting way to develop lasting friendships, leaderhip skills, and character. The dedicated military leaders and cadets demonstrated that they could continue marchin' through any and every assignment handed them.

NJROTC Drill Team

FIRST ROW: McGallagher, Harris SECOND ROW: c/LTJG Hart, Hill, Williams, Pona

Color Guard

During the December Annual Inspection, the color guard presents the flag at the opening of the ceremony. The Annual Inspection was held in the gymnasium and was presided over by Chief of Staff of COMSUBLANT, Captain Tracey.

Standing in perfect formation, this squad pays careful attention to the events as they unfold. Commanded by c/ LTJG Roberts, the NJROTC was able to be quite successful at the Invitational Drill Meet held at York High School.

Performing a very difficult maneuver, Raymond Roberts stands at attention perched upon the rifles of the other cadets. The perfection of these skills enabled the drill team to capture audiences and win placements in competitions.

"MINE HONOR IS MY LIFE; BOTH GROW AT ONCE; TAKE HONOR FROM ME, AND MY LIFE IS DONE."-SHAKESPEARE

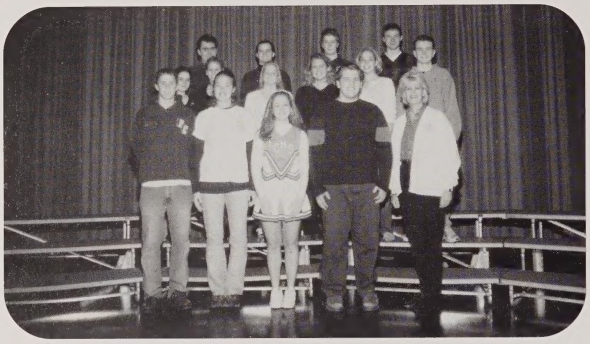
Art

paintin' and creatin'

Appreciation

"IN ART, THE BEST IS GOOD ENOUGH."-JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE

The creative talents of so many students was evidenced upon inspection of any of the art classes. Art Appreciation, Art Foundations, AP Art History, or Ap Studio Art afforded students a variety of avenues through which to explore and expand their horizons. Without art in the world there would be no advertisements on television, in magazines or newspapers, no new fashions, and no sets designed for movie or theatre productions. Art students were also afforded the opportunity to join the Art Honor Society whose purpose was to foster an awarness of art and art appreciation. As one of the leading clubs within the school, the Art Honor Society conducted outstanding community projects which included the holiday card designs they made for a Virginia Beach Pediatric Ward. They also created a holiday mural for the popular resturant at the oceanfront, the Jewish Mother. Kenny Kuchta, their president said, "Art is one of my favorite pastimes. Being in the AHS, people recognize me for my artistic talent, ar my artistic charisma." Kenny al commented that he loves bei part of a group that gives back the community. With a curre roster of eighteen members, tha a lot of giving back. The Art Hon Society was a prime example how unselfish and caring st dents caould be when it came their community.

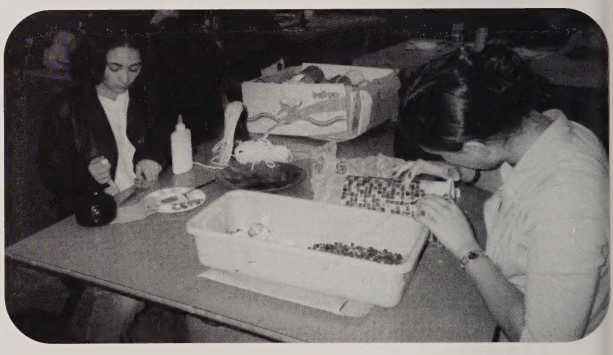


Art Honor Society

FIRST ROW: Colin Young (sec.), Kim Hopwood (VP), Amy Hammaker (tres.), Kenny Kuchta (pres.), Mrs. Cross SECOND ROW: Kristin Dooley, Laura Machaj, Cory Cooper, Lauren Cryan, Monica Lucente, Thomas Marquis THIRD ROW: Aaron Kessel, David Hanson, Matt Stites, Tim Scott

Selling classic art posters, Harlan Hendricks, Colin Young, and Tim Scott use their sales skills to convince students to buy them. The money from raised by the Art Honor Society went to fund seniors going to various art schools.

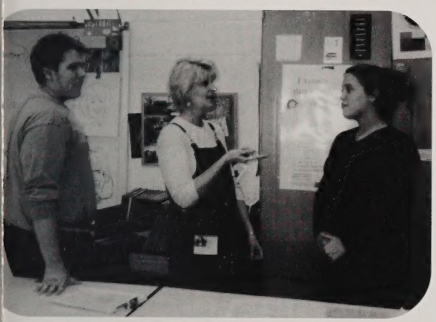
Using all his concentration, Josh Bates puts the finishing touches on a mask. Painting such creations as masks was a crucial lesson in the art room.



Working on creating mosaics, Crystal Huff and Taren Gregory carefully glue their pieces according to the pattern. Crystal and Taren preferred expressing their imagination through this art form.

Putting the finishing touches on her clay work, Taleisha Blair works very carefully. Glazing clay was the one of the last important steps before completion.

uring an Art Honor ciety meeting, rs. Kandy Cross refully gives some istic pointers to nny Kuchta and uren Cryan. Mrs. oss was always ailable for advice d guidance to stu- nts when complet- ; a project.



Displaying his artwork, Dusty Rogers enjoys the excitement his pictures cause. Showing off their work in local art shows is one way for young artists to get their work viewed.

Focusing on the machine, Samantha Crow attempts to improve her work-in-progress. Using machines, rather than the human touch, sometimes aided students in making their art work more attractive to the eye.

In 3-D class, Nathaniel Piper and Chris Brown work on their clay projects. Nathaniel was forming his work of art while Chris had selected and began applying paint colors.

Painting with caution, Kristen Sexton beautifies her clay bowl. Working with clay was one of the art students' most enjoyable assignments.

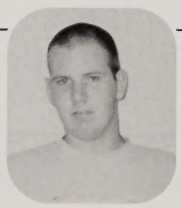
What has been your best creation?

"Once, I made this phat picture. That was pretty cool."

Dan Hartmanstorfer, 12

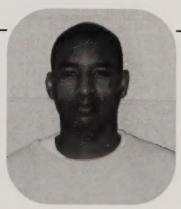
"My first water-color painting was a masterpiece. I really enjoyed the creation process."

Kerry Turner, 11



"One time last year, I made a skull out of clay. It was radical in every way."

Jason Carroll, 12

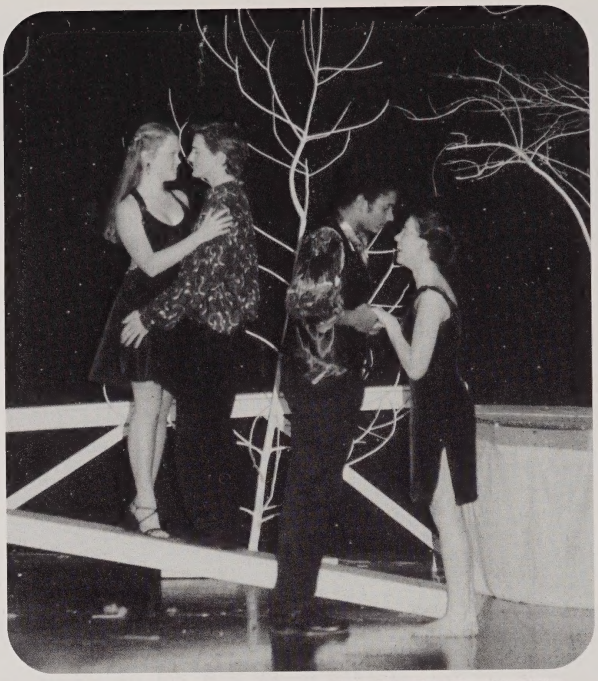


"I love working with splashpaint. My favorite work would involve that media."

Mikhael Tate, 12

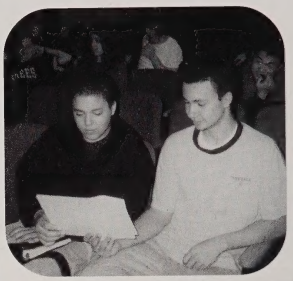
"EVERY GENUINE WORK OF ART HAS MUCH REASON FOR BEING AS THE EARTH AND THE SUN."-EMERSON

"LET A PLAY HAVE FIVE ACTS, NEITHER MORE NOR LESS."-HORACE



Looking deep into each other's eyes, Kate Gordon, Troy Hedspeth, Andre Genetti, and Lauren Kennedy practice for A Midsummer Night's Dream. Large crowds flocked to see the foursome fight and and fall in love.

In Mrs. Scholl's Theatre Appreciation class, Adam McCreary and Leon Castellanos concentrate on the script before them. Theatre Appreciation classes allowed students to express their creative prowess.



Being attentive, Kate Gordon listens as Kathryn Blackburn recites her lines. Kate enjoyed directing the spring musical "Big River" as well as acting in several productions.

Saying goodbye to "Sir Lionel," Erica Whiting and Clif Frei rehearse for the "Anteroom." The one act play won first place in the District One Act festival.

Smiling at the roaring appluase, the Pucks bow for an outstanding performance. Weeks of rehearsal were required to learn Shakespeare's difficult language.

As the clowns entertain them, student's from Mrs. Curtis' theatre classes enjoy their trip to the circus. This field trip gave theatre students the opportunity to learn certaing techniques from professionls.

"The Anteroom. The one-act play we took to competition."

Jeb Black, 9

"Midsummer....I stage managed it! It was just an awesome play!"

Kelly Stafford, 11

"The Diviners because I had a fun character to play."

Caroline Youngblade, 12

"I directed Anteroom, but I really enjoyed being in Midsummer."

Diane Baka, 11

What play did you enjoy working in the most this year?

Theatre

actin' crazy

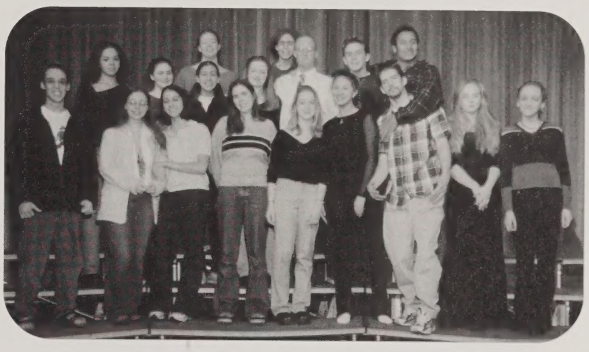
Dramatics

As if actin' crazy weren't enough, the students who participated in theatre arts closed the curtain on another terrific season as the 2000 school year came to an finale. Under the direction of Mrs. Nancy Curtis, the Theatre Arts Department completed a multitude of plays and proved to have a wonderfully talented group of students. Not only did the actors work hard to produce these plays, but costume designers, makeup artists, technical directiors, stage crews, and student directors also put in hours of long rehearsals in order to perfect the shows. Brianne Scott commented, "The best thing about being in theatre is that it is a creative outlet. It's really fun, and it's a great stepping stone if you want to pursue a career in acting." Theatre Arts students were involved in a variety of groups ranging from the Patriot Players to the Thespian Troupe 3178. The Thespians held inductions, in which "plebes" were required to spend a great deal of time being involved with theatre related activities. The Patriot Players and the Theatre Ensemble spent the majority of the year producing shows together. Some of the plays this year were "The Diviners," "Shattered Images," The Anteroom," and "The Real Queen of Hearts A'int Even Pretty." The more publicized shows of the year included, "To Kill a Mockingbird, "A Midsummer Night's Dream, and "Big River."

"ALL THE WORLD'S A STAGE, AND ALL THE MEN AND WOMEN MERELY PLAYERS..."-SHAKESPEARE

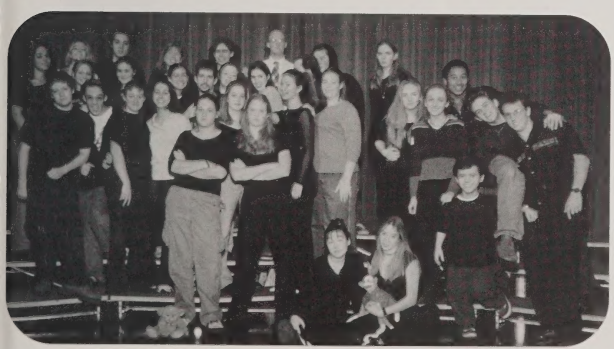
Thespian Troupe 3178

FIRST ROW: Jon Kim, Erica Whiting SECOND ROW: Chris Spalding, Sasha Banus, Kathryn Blackburn, David Hanson THIRD ROW: Christian Robbins, Dianne Baka, Kate Gordon, Nathan Stahl, Clif Frei, Krysta Filmore, Sarah Wright



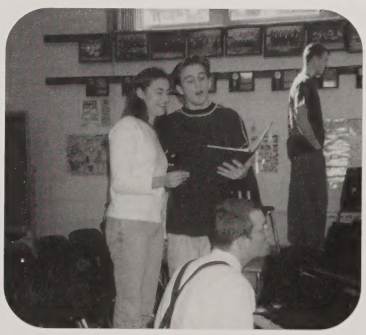
Patriot Players

FIRST ROW: Amy Whedbee, Lauren Kennedy, Kelly Stafford, Laura Jordan, Lauren Krupnick, Bryan Glover, Anni Speckheuer, Caroline Youngblade SECOND ROW: John Sutton, Alana Scott, Katie Morse, Nicole Becker, Charlotte Eure, Ted Drennan, Troy Hedspeth, Andre Genetti THIRD ROW: Emily Boone, Brett Dunbar



Theatre Ensemble

FIRST ROW: Krysta Elmore, Kate Gordon, Erica Whiting, Kathryn Blackburn, Jonathan Kim SECOND ROW: Christian Robbins, JOhn Sutton, Sasha Banus, Lauren Kennedy, Laura Jordon, Lauren Krupnick, Emily Boone, Ani Speckhuer, Caroline Youngblade, Andre Genetti, Troy Hedspeth, Chris Spalding THIRD ROW: Dianne Baka, Katie Morse, Nicole Beker, Brian Glover, Charlotte Eure, Kelly Stafford, David Hanson FOURTH ROW: Crystal Tubbs, Clif Frei, Blake Hathaway, Brett Dunbar, Ted Drennan, Nathan Stahl, Sarah Wright



As Ted Drennan plays accompanies, Troy Hedspeth and Lauren McHorney rehearse a song from the spring musical "Big River." Fine Arts students learned the art of teamwork required for the success of any production.

Vocal singin' & dancin' Music

"THE STRONGEST AND SWEETEST SONGS YET REMAIN TO BE SUNG." - WALT WHITMAN

Singing and dancing their way into the hearts of the parents at the PTSA Fall Open House, the choruses performed three forties tunes which delighted parents and fellow students. On October 27, the fall concert's theme was American music. Andy Ramos, sophomore, was a featured piano soloist performing his original composition, "Serenade in D". The nationally heard madrigals were also featured on the Ken Hamblin show during the month of November singing the National Anthem at the beginning of the radio telecast. But choral students didn't rest. In November, nineteen students were selected for Distict II Chorus, and the month of December was packed with eight performances throughout the community as well as the Christmas Concert on December 8. Performance sites were: Wells Theatre, Va. Marine Science Museum, the Norfolk Airport and CINCLANTFLT luncheon. With New York as a pleasant memory from last year, the choruses geared up for competition i Williamsburg held April 28 & 2 where the showchoir, men's e semble, concert choir and madr gals competed against schoo from across the country. The m jority of choral students were ca members in "Big River" whic was the spring musical followe bya spring concert and th "World Fair" event on June 2.

Mixed Choir

FIRST ROW: Chris Heartwell, Josh Barnes SECOND ROW: Maria Sears, Selina Boyce, Chris Rivard, Frank Bowman, Latonia Ruiz, Renee Schreiber THIRD ROW: Katie Mc Cartney, Tara Brown, Alicia Porter, Natasha Gray

Concert Choir

FIRST ROW: Casey Baur, Laura Jordan, Michelle Holliday, Katayune Kashanifar, Angeline Pellegrino, Renada Valencia, Katie Beierl SECOND ROW: Sarah Davis, Nicole Mateus, Theresa Larsen, Amanda Dixon, Eboni Warren, Felicia Dreuitt THIRD ROW: Meredith Mobley, Heather Ross, Carrie Spencer, Claire Cucchiari-Loring, Angela Davis, Malinda Jones, Marquita Davis, Becky Waterfield

Madrigal Singers

FIRST ROW: Josh Barnes, David Hanson Second Row: Jessica Karr, Beth Otto, Jessica Rider, James Turnbull, Chris Spalding, Anna Hand, Jodi Stanley, Meaghan Hartling SECOND ROW: Laura Jordan, Mary Gale Mc Gregor, Wes Christenson, Chris Rivard, Jennifer Shaughnessy, Lindsay Kirby, Shannon Wynne THIRD ROW: Meredith Mobley, Barbara Besal, Frank Bowman, Ricky Pittman, Sean Bailey, Lauren Zalaskus, Claire Cucchiari-Loring, Emily Boone

District II Chorus Event

FIRST ROW: Wes Christenson, Ricky Pittman, Laura Jordan, Dr. Deen Entsminger, Meghan Gwaltney, Claire Cucchairi-Loring, Jodi Stanley SECOND ROW: Gray Summs, James Turnbull, Chris Spalding, Emily Boone, Lauren Zalaskus, Heather Ross, Theresa Larsen

Several choral students clowning around before Christmas break show their enthusiasm for the season. Time off from rehearsals and performances helped to further build the spirit of teamwork.

Performing his original composition during the fall concert titled, "Serenade in D", Andy Ramos fascinates the audience with his melodious tune. The concert was moved from the theatre to the chorus room for Andy's selection and the final choral number.

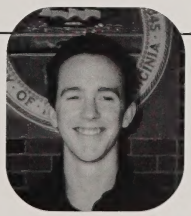
'It Don't Mean a Thing If It Ain't Got That Swing", is performed by the madrigal/showchoir at the PTSA Fall Open House night. This annual event was filled with entertainment provided for visiting parents, family members, and students.

The day before Christmas break, Sean Bailey displays his creativeness with candy canes. James Turnbull joined in on the fun and took the opportunity to be in the photo.

All choirs sing together favorite Christmas songs both sacred and secular for weary travelers. The Norfolk International Airport was the host for this annual performance.

Singing an a cappella selection Mrs. Bone directs the concert choir and madrigals. The concert,held at St. Ignatius Cathedral in New York City, was a combined effort of the orchestra and choir.

"I joined chorus because..."



"I want to improve my singing ability, and I enjoy the experience of competition."

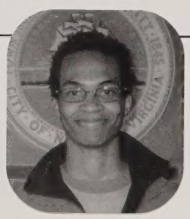
Wesley Christenson, 10

"I love music. It's the greatest gift a person will have for a lifetime."

Christian Harrison, 12

"I have always loved to sing, and it's even more fun when you can share it with your friends."

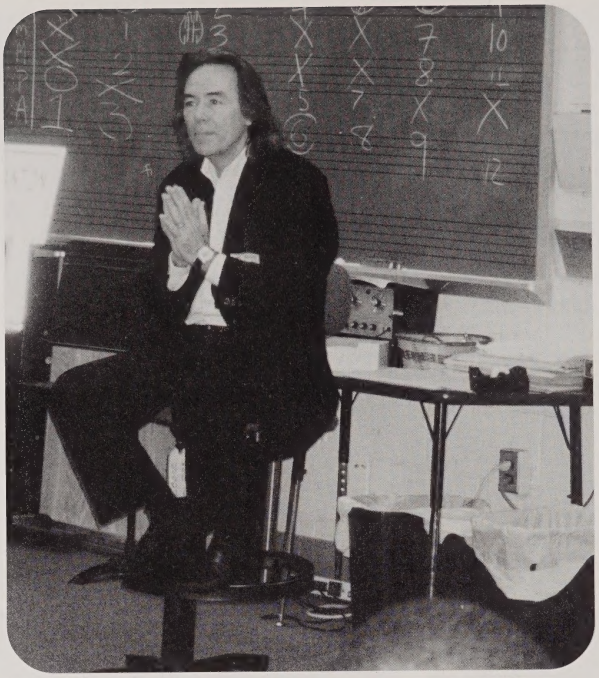
Meaghan Hartling, 11



"Being in the madrigals has been an added benefit to my orchestra class."

Ricky Pittman, 12

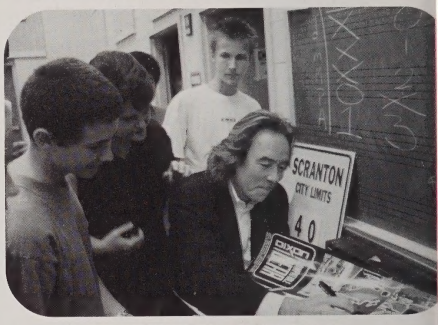
"IT MATTERS NOT WHAT YOU ARE THOUGHT TO BE, BUT WHAT YOU ARE" - PUBLILUS SYRUS



Explaining to music students how he became involved in his career and how they might be able to get into the business, Nigel Olsson elaborates on the importance of loving what you do. Nigel was the drummer for: Elton John, Stevie Wonder, Rick Springfield, and John Lennon.

A group of choral and instrumental students pose with Nigel Olsson after his presentation. The music students were excited and motivated by the discussion of his career as a professional musician.

Having brough posters as gift for the students Nigel Olsson au tographs one fo Mike Lydett Miss Alley an Kyle Rafter lool on waiting thei turn.



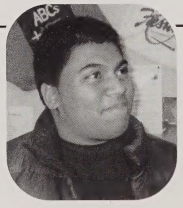
Hanging out in the band room, Zach Migliarese, Jon Malone, Robyn Englehart, and Jamie Burns enjoy being with friends and catching up on a little homework before their rehearsal begins. Band students spent every Wednesday night and several afternoons after school rehearsing shows for Friday night football games and competitions held almost every weekend throughout the fall.

Practicing the bongos during percussion class, Jacob Sellers concentrates on refining his technique. Jacob, an avid musician, decided to try his hand at learning a percussion instrument.

What drew you to the instrument you play?

"I was drawn to the clarinet because of its tone quality."

Mollee Farell
9

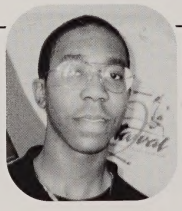


"I graduated from the clarinet to the contrabass clarinet and love it."

Albert Diopolis
10

"I love the flute because it's small and light."

Danielle Remer
9



"My dad played the alto sax in high school and college. He got my interested."

Terryal Currin III,
11

Marching movin' & groovin' Band

Students interested in furthering their musical ability or in learning to play an instrument had the opportunity to do so by taking a band class. There were an assortment of band related classes, ranging from Advanced Band to Music Theory, Music Appreciation to Percussion. For some band students, learning did not stop in the classroom. Many of them joined the award winning Marching Band. At Friday night football games, the audience was pleased to hear the music played by the Marching Patriots. Led by Drum Major Andy Park, the band proved to be a highly talented and dedicated group of students. Long hours of practice after school were required to mastering the music, steps, phrasing, and syncronization of the routine. The color guard provided a unique flavor and an exciting element to the music. Their visual display depicting the theme of the music enhanced the overall effect. Capturing a win that named them the 1999 U.S. Scholastic Band Association Champions gave the band motivation to continue on through the year. Not only were band members successful in competition, but also in forming new friendships. This medium taught students to work well together and to develope a sense of teamwork. The movin' and groovin' of the band remains in the audience's minds.

U.S. Scholastic Band Association
1999 Champions

FIRST ROW: Terryal Currin II, Jacob Barton, Michael Leydet, Faron Goff, Janae Jackson, Ben Liston, Lynne Besserode, Stephen Pokorski, Aaron Richards, Michael Albarracin, Dustin Pitxer, Seldon Harris, Sam Silverman, Batt Davis, Joe Andino SECOND ROW: Megan Groothouse, Heather Stewart, Danielle Remer, Jenny Kaspar, Siobhan Hardcastle, Ashley Iwanowski, Ellen Holland, Corey Ramsted, R.J. Murray, Tim Mongomery, Ben Haase, Jason Spadaro, Vincent Guillen. THIRD ROW: Katherine Hartling, Christina Kane, Megan Gwaltney, Sheena Spence, Megan Hartling, Becca Willis, Vicki Hanscom, Andy Park, Megan Dillion, Marygale McGreger, Claire Cucchiari-Loring, Tabitha Miller, Wes Christenson, Suzie Schultz, Matt Marlowe

Drumline/Front Ensemble

FIRST ROW: Leslie Allard, Ashley Iwanowski, Corey Ramstad, Ellen Holland SECOND ROW: Ben Hasse, Tim Monygomery, R.J. Murray, Jason Spadaro, Vincent Guillen,

Color Guard

FIRST ROW: Sheena Spence, Vicki Hanscom, Becca Willis, Megan Dillon, Megan Hartling SECOND ROW: Marygale McGregor, Claire Cucchiari-Loring, Wes Christenson, Tabitha Miller, Megan Gwaltney

"THIS MUSIC CREPT BY ME UPON THE WATERS, ALLAYING BOTH THEIR FURY, AND MY PASSION, WITH ITS SWEET AIR." - SHAKESPEARE

Orchestra

stringin' along

Overtures

"OR BID THE SOUL OF ORPHEUS SING SUCH NOTES AS WARBLED TO THE STRING." -JOHN MILTON

Stringed instruments have played an important role in the development and continuance of music. Students from orchestra worked hard all year to improve their technique, control, and develop a greater degree of musical knowledge and musicality. These technical skills enabled the players to improve strength and versatility on their individual instruments. In order to participate in out of school activities, orchestra students participated in many fundraisers. They sold candy at the beginning of the year in order to finance a trip to New Orleans, Louisiana. The First Colonial Orchestra was invited to play with Princess Anne and Cox High School Orchestras at the Ovation National Music festival in New Orleans. FC also participated in the District Orchestra Festival at Princess Anne High School. The students also put on fall, winter, and spring concerts, so they were busy all year round. The student players put in many long hours of rehearsal after school and during class to achieve such tremendous goals. Kristin Rimer a Amy Groffman commente "Most of us in Orchestra ha been playing together since six grade, and we are like a big fa ily. It is a class that everyo looks forward to. We have a gre time." The achievements gain through the hard work were e joyed by a vast majority of t members.

Chamber Orchestra

FIRST ROW: John Sutton, Sheena Spence, Jesse Cuthrell, Jeremy Snyder, Corbin Thomas SECOND ROW: Elizabeth Boughton, Marquita Bates THIRD ROW: Chris Pemberton, Maya McGowen, Grant Garmon, Caroline Edwards FOURTH ROW: Michael Tsai, Anthony Clark, Cristina Kincaid, Jessica Umholtz, Wyalf DeMille FIFTH ROW: Ms. Marguerite Alley

Concert Orchestra

FIRST ROW: Peter Anoia, Ben Thurston, Mike Woolridge, J.J. Schinder, Laura Richards, Michael Davis SECOND ROW: Ricky Pittman, Lee Hughes, Farley Goodrich, Alison Finkbiner, Hope Liverman, Tatiana Caldwell THIRD ROW: Amy Groffman, Jessica Schoenheider, Laura Twine, Kristin Rimer, Michelle Imperial FOURTH ROW: Jonathan Carreon, Raymond Gayheart, Sara Ventker, Mark Spruill, Judy Hanscom, Wes Kiehau FIFTH ROW: Ms. Marguerite Alley

String Quartet

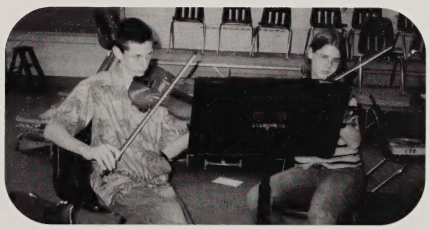
FIRST ROW: Marquita Bates, Jeremy Snyder, Maya McGowen, Michael Tsai SECOND ROW: Ms. Marguerite Alley

At the New Orleans' Zoo, Hope Liverman, Kristen Rimer, Amy Groffman, Michelle Imperial, Maya McGowan and Rachel Woolridge show off their pet snake. Orchestra students were afforded the opportunity to see many exotic animals during their free time.

ehearsing after chool, Kristin imer, Amy roffman, and Jesca Schoenheider ractice their music r the spring conrt. These students ere practicing for lance and blend.

At Bubba Gump's in New Orleans, members of the Chamber and Concert orchestras enjoy a dinner together. Theses students experienced a fun time especially after their competition.

Mimicking a polar bear, Jesse Cuthrell clamps down on Corbin Thomas' shoulder. While they rested at the New Orleans Zoo, Corbin took it all in fun.



During fourth block, Raymond Gayhart, Laura Twine, Kristin Rimer, Amy Groffman, and Jessica Schoenheider hold a second violin sectional rehearsal in the chorus room.. "Fiddle Dance" was the name of the selection.

Working to perfect their music for festival, Raymond Gayhart and Laura Twine put in some extra rehearsal time after school. Raymond and Laura concentrated on intonation and rhythmic precision.

Why did you join Orchestra?

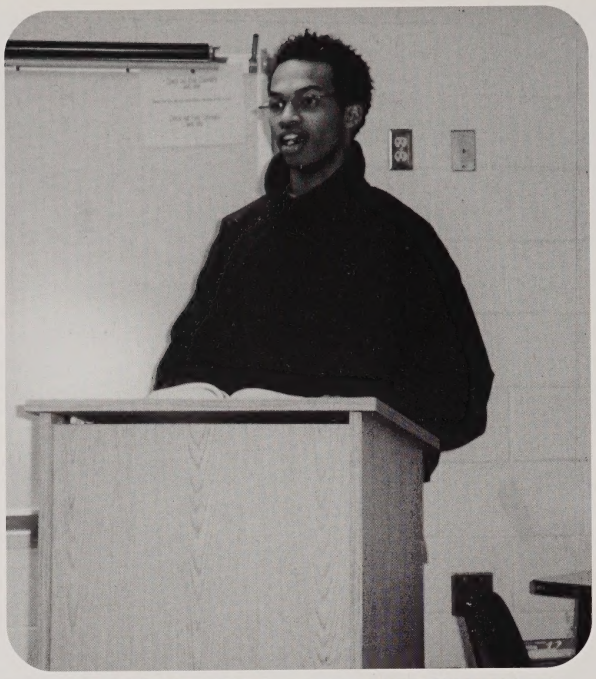
"I joined so I could be involved with the school. I have made friends that will last a lifetime."
Kristin Rimer, 10

"I've been playing since second grade, and it's still a lot of fun."
Amy Groffman, 10

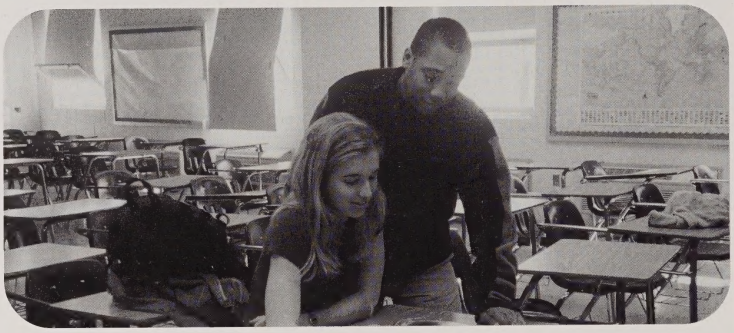
"I started orchestra in the 5th grade because some of my friends were in it. It has been fun."
Laura Twine, 10

I want to play in college and someday with the symphony.
Marquita Bates, 11

"WE MUST HAVE RICHNESS OF THE SOUL."-ANTIPHANES

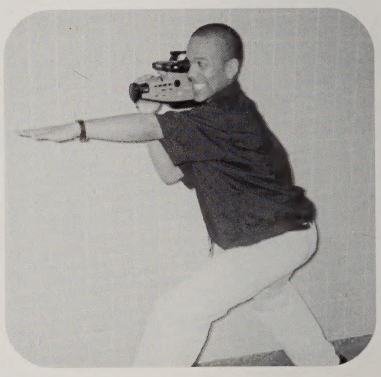


Utilizing good vocal projection, Ricky Pittman delivers a message to the Bible club. Ricky was renowned for his powerful speaking voice and great stage presence.



As they silently contemplate the lesson they are learning, Kevin Mayfield looks over the shoulder of Tara Brown. Individual, as well as group studies were conducted throughout the year.

Making some great cuts on the wave, Raven Lundy slices through the water. Raven was one of the top surfers in the Surfrider Club.

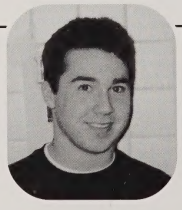


Working on a project for film club, Prince Charles, prepares to shoot in his trademarked position. Prince was known for always wanting to tape or take a picture of anything and everything.

What do you most remember about a club event this year?

"The fellowship that the Bible club provides for me."

Matt Bowling, 12

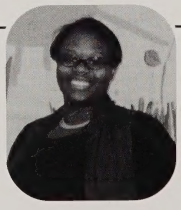


I really enjoyed the competitiveness in swimming.

Gwaltney Wright, 9

"I liked the raffle sponsored by the SCA."

Amber Miller, 12



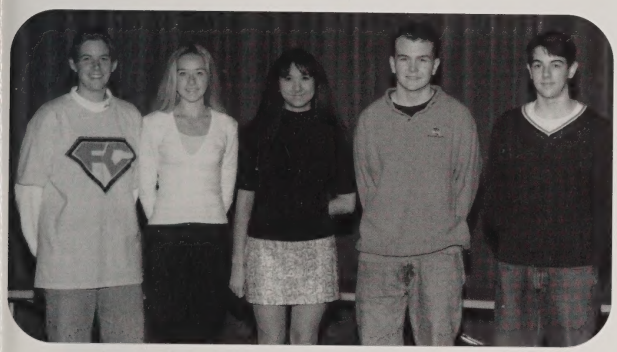
"Singing with good friends in Concert Choir."

Felicia Dreuitt, 11

Human Interest

doin' what we like

The branch of school related clubs that brought together all walks of life, religion, and ethnicities were human interest clubs. Bound by similar interests, students had the opportunity to get together and discuss experiences and complete exciting projects. Because of their similar characteristics, these clubs found it easy to achieve their objectives. Led by expert surfer and teacher Greg Crowley, the Surfrider Club members enjoyed camaraderie and support in many competitions. Mr. Crowley always posted a surf report at the top of his room reporting the height of the surf, wind direction, water temperature, and tide information. The Bible Club, led by sponsor Mrs. Paula Ballard, gave students the chance to share various religions with their peers. President Ricky Pittman brought many positive messages to the various members of the club. The Gospel Choir emphasized strength and unity through their beautiful voices. Sponsored by Mrs. Alice Hickman, students were exposed to different types of gospel music and were able to sing and communicate through song. The Odyssey of the Mind Team was composed of five students. "It gave us an opportunity to be creative and think about something that didn't seem like work. The team involves long hours and much dedication, but in the end it was worth it," said sophomore Leigh Matchett. The students won the district award and made it to the state division doin' what they like to do.

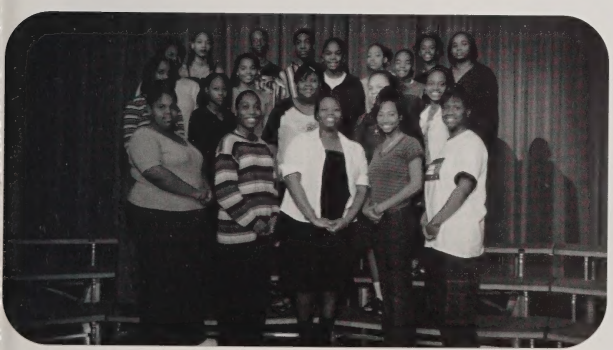


Oddessy of the Mind

FIRST ROW: Barbara Besal, Leigh Matchett, Ashley Moy, Thomas Monquis, Peter Kenny

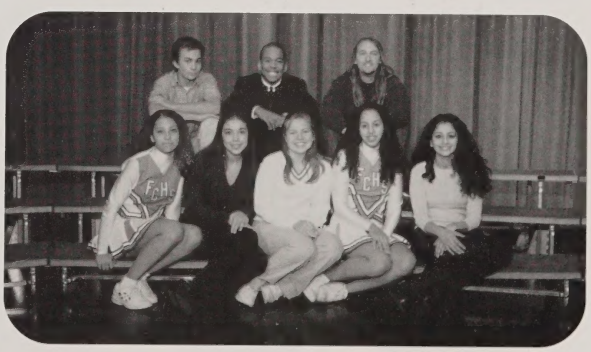
Surfrider

FIRST ROW: Berkely Highton, Amber Miller, SECOND ROW: Emily Ackerman, Chris O'Gourman, Les Shaw, Trey Standing



Gospel Choir

FIRST ROW: Jemika Scutchings, Naomi Riddick, Felicia Dreuitt, Bianca Blair, Alisha Johnson SECOND ROW: Shanna Dozier, Shaunta Gibbs, Chanel Jones, Michele Kussmaul, Crystal Wilson THIRD ROW: Leah Johnson, Andrea Rouse, Shikena Nichols, Courtney Holloman, Taleisha Blair FOURTH ROW: Janina Ray, A.J. Boone, David Riddick, Trecee Rowe, Alicia Boone



Film Club

FIRST ROW: Christine Moreira, Dvon Holland, Berkley Highton, Erica Lee, Anjali Vyas SECOND ROW: Ryan Jones, Prince Charles, Mr. Todd Fritz

"YOUR HEART'S DESIRES BE WITH YOU."-SHAKESPEARE

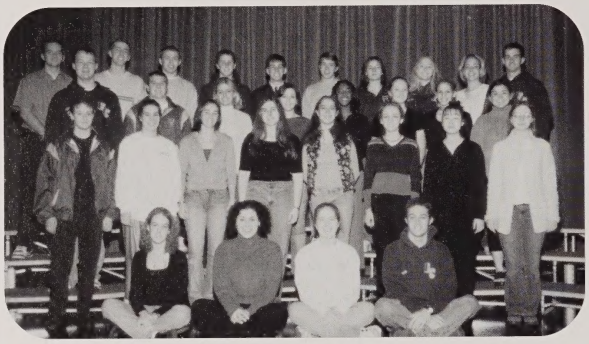
"LEARNING WITHOUT THOUGHT IS LABOR LOST; THOUGHT WITHOUT LEARNING IS PERILOUS."-CONFUCIUS

Gifted

headin' to the top

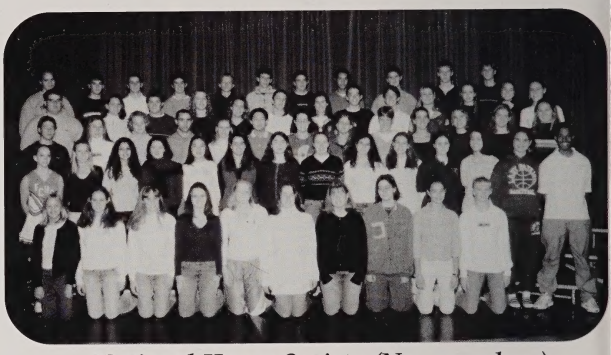
Guys & Gals

Within the gifted program, were some of the most talented students. By headin' to the top, the students of the National Honor Society to the Gifted Adisory Board, gathered to serve the the school, and the community. Not only was it an honor to be recognized as a member, but it was also a lot of fun to work with a large variety of people. " I like the bagels, community service opportunities, and the prestige of being a member," commented Tara Brown. The NHS also sponsered service projects such as tutoring at Seatack Recreational Center, blood drives, and food drives for the Salvation Army. For the majority of the year, the It's Academic team competed against district schools in a scholastic bowl and enriched themselves with difficult trivia questions. Toys for Tots, Teacher Appreciation, and the Angel Tree was all sponsored by the Gifted Advisory Board, who promoted education and provided opportunities for gifted students. Mrs. Felton's room, the "gifted center," was always buzzing wi various activities of these scho ars. GSA offered extended trai ing in the arts - visual, mus vocal, instrumental, dance, ar performing. Not only did it a low students to pursue their a tistic goals, but it also introduce students to new attitudes co cerning their work.



National Honor Society (Current members)

FIRST ROW: C. Thomas (treas.), S. Kessel (sec.), V. Parsons (V. Pres.), C. Frankenfield (Pres.) SECOND ROW: S. Banus, L. Smith, A. Markovitch, M. Bunnell, E. Blachman, C. Youngblade, E. Whiting, A. Whedbee THIRD ROW: C. Harris, D. Jaskot, S. Amelon, M.Barnes, M. Cooke, K. Gordon, L. Machaj, M. Eng FOURTH ROW: E. Lonning, A. Rapp, J. Throckmorton, C. Young, R. Withers, M. Disharoon, L. Phillips, B. Eason, M. Lucente, R. O'Donnell.

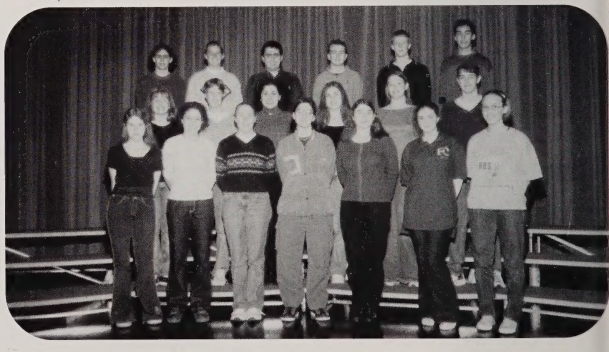


National Honor Society (New members)

FIRST ROW: Smith, Lapierre, Lapierre, Benson, Cooper, Hartling, Hathaway, Woolard, Green, Leonard SECOND ROW:Liverman, Blanchard, Vyas, Barrett, Chung, Miller, Grossgold, Ezell, Holtz, Lorenzo, Larned, Roberts THIRD ROW: Mitchell, Foster, Manion, Burton, Handforth, Tsai, Shaughnessy, Blanton, Carpenter, O'Connor, Young, Kuchta, Todd FOURTH ROW: Coker, Slepsky, Ramstad, Bosch, Cryan, King, McHorney, Townsend, Flora, Birdsong, Dyson, Nesselrode, McLain FIFTH ROW: Land, Montgomery, Arcese, Sawyer, Robinson, Jackolski, Paddock, Quarles, Young, Grulke, Detweiler.

It's Academic

FIRST ROW: Barbara Besal, Thomas Marquis SECOND ROW: Claire Cucchiari-Loring, Emily Boone, Shayna Kessel, Adam Rapp, Monica Lucente, Pascal Arsece THIRD ROW: Sponsor, Mrs. Sharon Haring, Richard McMahn, Alex Sbrana, Shannon Wynne, Meaghan Hartling,, Emily Grossgold, Jacob Barton, Aaron Kessel



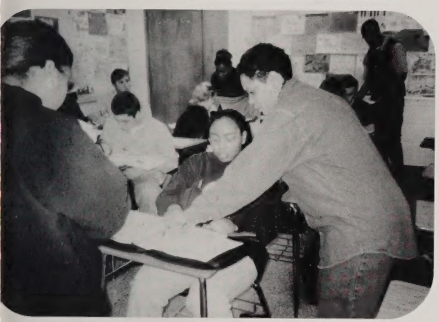
Gifted Advisory Board

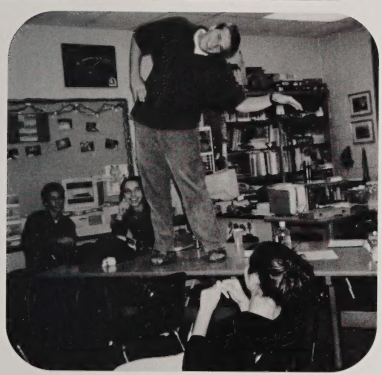
FIRST ROW: Amber Ayers, Siobhan Werhan, Bethany Ezell, Angela Woolard, Emily Grossgold, Katie Morse, Leah Hammond SECOND ROW: Blake Hathaway, Cathy Carpenter, Shayna Kessel, Melissa Bunnell, Emily Boone, Peter Kemp THIRD ROW: Brett Dunbar, Barbara Bisal, Aaron Kessel, Thomas Marquis, Chris Grulke, Tim O'Toole

Wrapping holiday gifts for children, Ian Lawrence and Eric Lonning try to earn NHS hours. These events sponsored by the NHS were a great way to help the community.

Diligently, Tuvara Lowe and her mother work on a problem together. The NHS sponsored the Big Chill, a day where parents could come to school with their children.

Painting a cabinet for Sparks class, Michelle Foster demonstrates her artistic abilities. The creative talents of the students were shown through this group project.





Performing his rendition of "I'm a little teapot," David Jaskot impresses his fellow peers. Sparks students were allowed to express themselves in many inventive ways.

As daily participants of the Governor's School for the Arts Brittany Gleason, Kara Large, James D. Johnson, Meaghan Schindler, Alison Farraher, Virginia Rector, Laura Seipal, Elizabeth Blachman, and Hillary Poirier pose for a group photo. These students were selected by audition only for a position at the school.

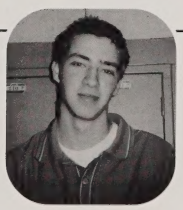
Members of the gifted program display the toys they are donating at Christmastime. The Toys for Tots program organized by the Marine Corps was one of the gifted students' main community service projects.

"WISDOM OUTWEIGHS ANY WEALTH."-SOPHOCLES

What do you like best about being a part of your gifted organization?

"I like working with a big variety of people."

Melissa Bunnell, 12



"It makes me feel like I'm on Jeopardy."

Adam Rapp, 12

"It's fun to interact with people that share many similarites with you."

Aaron Kessel, 11

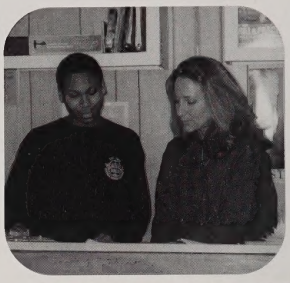
"We get more opportunities to perform in various different places."

Laura Seipel, 9

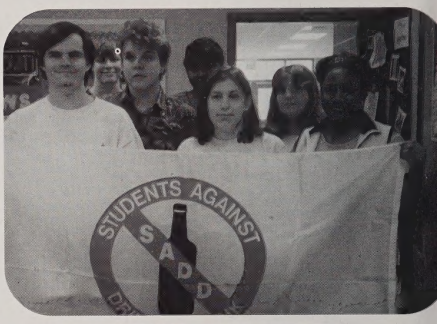
"ENTER TO GROW IN WISDOM. DEPART TO SERVE BETTER THY COUNTRY AND THY KIND." - CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT

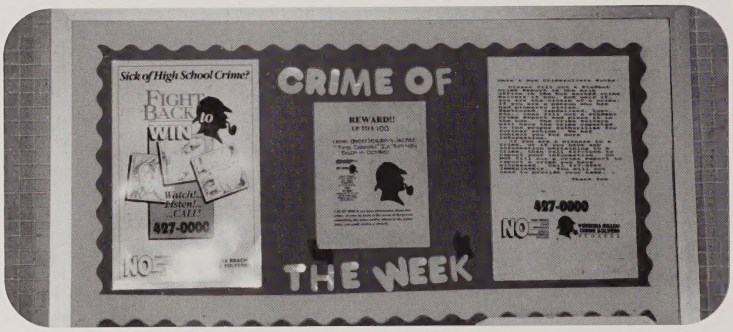
At the YADAPP state convention, Jodi Stanley, David Hanson, and Palmer Roberts ask their sponsor, Mrs. Heidi Wimbush to take their picture. Jodi, David, and Palmer enjoyed the information sessions, group games and activities during their stay at Longwood College.

Working diligently to plan their upcoming schedule, peer mentor John Mars and sponsor Mrs. Kathy Wolf, discuss their ideas with one another. The mentors helped the freshmen navigate their way through school, assisted in homework and answered all questions.



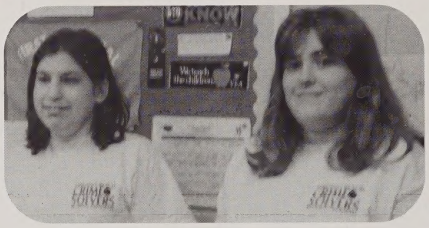
Standing wit pride, SADD/Ju Say No membe proudly hold the flag. These clu members took a l of pride in the o jectives of the club.



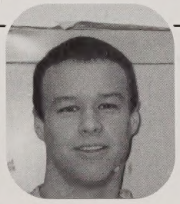


Keeping students up to date, Crime Solvers members post important news, such as the "Crime of the Week," on this bulletin board. The board allowed students to anonymously report any crimes.

Displaying their Crime Solvers t-shirts, Debbie Mallison and Rena Smith are the first to wear them all day. Debbie and Rena were active members who contributed their time and efforts to the task at hand.

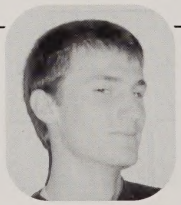


Hoping to learn a few new methods for better mentoring, Elizabeth Starkes watches intently during a monthly Peer Mentor meeting. These meetings allowed the mentors to discuss the progess made with the freshmen.

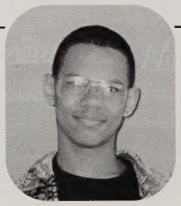


"Serving means helping make people's lives easier."
Harrison Poole, 12

"Service is talking to people regarding their needs and wants."
Amber Miller, 12



"Guiding people through decisions is what service means to me."
Casey DeFord, 11



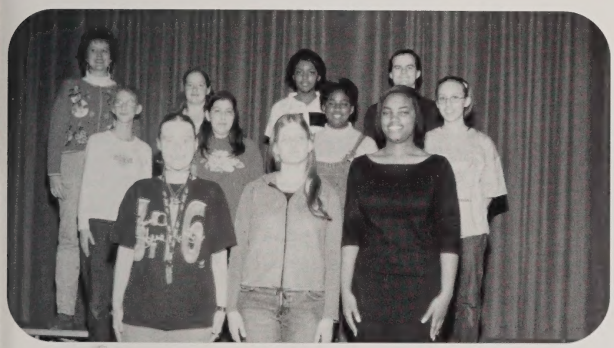
"Helping me get what I want as quickly as possible is good service."
Thomas Simpson, 9

What does serving mean to you?

Service lendin' a helpin' hand Organizations

What does the term "service organization" mean? That would be would be a club which sought to help both the community and the school as a whole. These clubs included: SADD/Just Say No/ Crime Solvers; Happy Club; and Peer Mentors. While Peer Mentors focused their energy on serving just the underclassmen in school, the SADD/Just Say No/ Say No/Crime Solvers and Happy Clubs reached outside the walls of the school and served the public. The main purpose of SADD/Just Say No/Crime Solvers was to provide a safe, drug free environment for the students within the school and the community. Some of the community activities in which the members took part included Red Ribbon Week, Prom Promise, and the Great American SmokeOut. This club has done a great job of weaving the external activities into the daily lives of the students. The Happy Club has also taken part in several functions that serve the community outside the school. Tour de Smiles, a fifteen mile bike race through Virginia Beach, were just a few examples of how involved this group of students has been. Peer Mentors was a club consisting of juniors and seniors that took the initiative to call freshmen and answer questions for them in order to help them make an easier transition to high school. Service clubs were always lendin' a helpin' hand.

"FREELY WE SERVE, BECAUSE WE FREELY LOVE; IN THIS WE STAND OR FALL." - JOHN MILTON

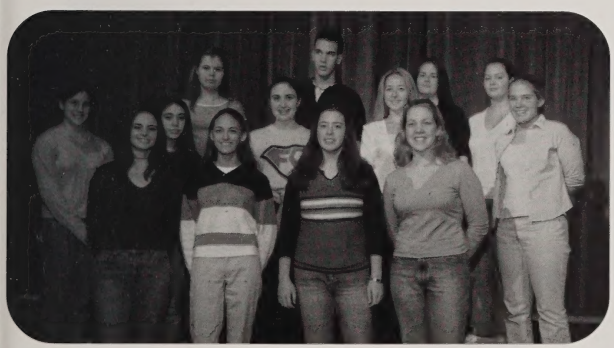


SADD, Just Say No, Crime Solvers

FIRST ROW: Rhonda Burwell (tres.), Margie Blanton (sec.), Elisha Washington (v.p.) SECOND ROW: Katelyn Bassett, Debbie Mallison, Jodi Stanley, Leah Hammond THIRD ROW: Ms. Wimbush (Sponsor), Tiffany Pearson, Lina Carrington, David Hanson

Peer Mentors

FIRST ROW: Crystal Wilson, Laponna Jones, Jodi Stanley, Christine Moreira, Dvon Holland, Heather Ross, Jennifer Bagby, Jessica Tischler SECOND ROW: Blair Whitley, Michelle Foster, Janie Larned, Stephanie Green, Stephanie Duvall, Michelle Chung, Amber Miller THIRD ROW: David Hanson, Palmer Roberts, Harrison Poole, Adam Appleton



Happy Club

FIRST ROW: Sarah Benson (pres.), Allison Ruggles (VP), Kathleen Hoff (treas.), Bridget Fitzpatrick (hist.), SECOND ROW: Jennifer Schmitz, Kathryn Monusky, Kristen Smith, Leigh Matchett, Jackie Small THIRD ROW: Melissa Zuraw, Ryan Hautau, Liz Toop, Ashley Lakner

Stopping to smile for the camera during the annual Youth Alchohol Drug Abuse Prevention Project (YADAPP) Conference, Sponsor Mrs.Heidi Wimbush, David Hanson, Jodi Stanley,Elisha Washington, and Palmer Roberts represent the SADD/Just Say No organization. The three day conference was held July 19-23 at Longwood College in Farmville, Virginia.

Student Council

leadin' the way

"LEADERSHIP AND LEARNING ARE INDISPENSABLE TO EACH OTHER"-JOHN F. KENNEDY

Even before the school year began, the SCA officers, class officers, and members of the Executive Council began leadin' the way preparing for the upcoming year. Whether it was attending Leadership Workshop, or holding meetings, SCA members kept themselves busy during the hot summer days. Those months of tiring preparation paid off. The SCA had an extremely successful Homecoming that was truly "An Evening in Paradise." Other successful events included the Thanksgiving Project which raised over $400 dollars and was able to help two families. And who can forget the hot Snowball Dance in January that really melted away the cold winter ice. The Snowball dance raised over $1,000 dollars for the SCA. The senior class's major events were their Senior Tailgate party before Homecoming, Pig Pickin', Senior Cruise, and CowPlop. All of these fundraisers helped to lower price costs for Senior Prom. The juniors held fundrasiers such as Computer Fun and the ever popular Mr. First Colonial pa eant. These two events al helped to lower prom tickets. T sophomore and freshmen class worked on selling Entertainme books and Blowpops. SCA secr tary Monique Cooke said, "SC is a wonderful opportunity to i teract within our school's co munity and meet new friend It's been a great experience."

SCA Officers

Treasurer: Laura Machaj, Secretary: Monique Cooke, President: Missy Eng, Vice-President: Kate Gordon,

Taking time out from the Homecoming parade festivities, seniors Laura Machaj, Monique Cooke, Blair Eason, Missy Eng, Jayme Lackore, Julianne McGinty, Kate Gordon, and Amy Hammaker smile for the camera. The girls enjoyed being selected as part of the 1999 Homecoming Court.

SCA Executive Council

FIRST ROW: M. Cooke (Sec.), K. Gordon (VP), M. Eng (Pres.), L.Machaj (Tres.) SECOND ROW: C. Thomas, J. Jackson, S. Granger, B. Eason, J. Lackore, M. Lucente, B. Baines, M. Colosanto, B. Mathias, J. Lapierre,, A. Miller, P. Wheeler, M. Chung, A. Hammaker, N. Barrett, B. Highton, C. Moriera, THIRD ROW: C. Frankenfield, M. Magueri, P. Slepsky, S. Green, C. Marzhan, A. Markovitch, J. Powell, K. Birdsong, H. Poole, B. McClain, L. Cryan, S. Amelon, M. Kuchta, E. Lonning, C. Christl, J. Quarles FOURTH ROW: D. Holland, A. Mitchell, L. Phillips, M. Stites, D. Burnette, A. Rapp, A. Appleton, B. Fleming, I. Lawrence, K. Kuchta, R. Ramsted, C. Nesselrod, J. Larned, N. King, P. Roberts, L. Smartschan, G. Golden, R. O'Donnell, J. Quarles

Holding back the tears, John Almaguer is presented with the Mr. First Colonia crown and cape. John dazzled the crowd and judges beating the other competi tors with his hot dance moves.

DONE

Dancing to the music of Dr. Evil, Josh Owens and his "Mini-Me" perform a talent for the Mr. FC pageant. The talent portion of the show provided the guys with a chance demonstrate their creativeness.

Motivational speaker Kevin Wanzer straps a mask to Janie Larned's face in preparation for a banana eating contest. The FC SCA, as well as other student council's, benefited from Mr. Wanzer's ideas.

Members of the SCA Executive Council meet in Mr. Frazier's classroom to discuss the activities for the Homecoming Pep Rally. Brainstorming ideas was vital to the success of the games used to motivate the student body.

Displaying that having school spirit can truly be fun, the senior class officers combine a diligent work ethic with a little playfulness. The seniors had a great time building their Homecoming float and protecting it from other warring classes.

At an SCA Executive Council meeting, the Junior Class officers deliver their class report. All class officers had the chance to let other grades know what was happening during the year.

At the Mr. First Colonial pageant, Sarah Amelon, Amy Hammaker, Jayme Lackore, and Janie Larned introduce the contestants for the show. The Mr. FC pagaent was a fundraiser to help reduce the cost of Junior Prom tickets.

"A JOURNEY OF A THOUSAND MILES MUST BEGIN WITH A SINGLE STEP."-LAO-TZU

What do you like most about being a leader?

"It keeps me involved in school."

Amy Gomez, 9

"I like hanging out with Mr. Frazier!"

Berkley Highton, 10

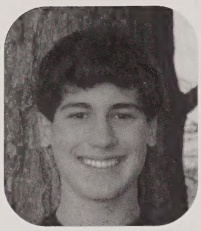
"Being able to make an impact on events..."

Palmer Roberts, 11

"Being a positive rolemodel and making a difference..."

Ashley Markovitch, 12

All Said *lastin' contributions* And Done



"Trying to sell enough ads to get a free yearbook."

Patrick Bylar Clark, 11

"Driving around to local businesses was fun."

Lauren Reagan, 12

"Knowing that the ad I was selling would help pay for the yearbook."

Michelle Chung, 12

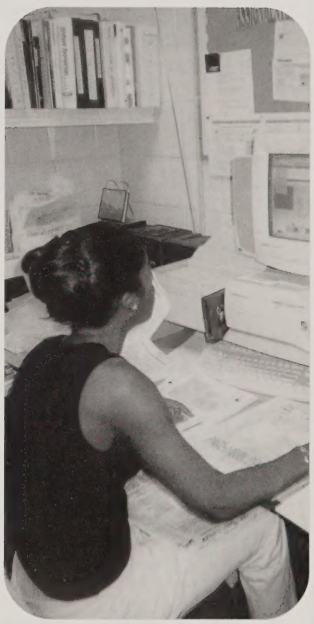
What did you like best about selling ads?

Although the staff actually compiled the yearbook, the production of The Heritage would not have been possible without the aid of area businesses and parents. The Business Managers had the huge job of assembling and designing all the ad and PDA pages. But when all was said and done, their goal was to make a lastin' contribution by producing an accurate history book of their school and community.

Designing the layout pages for the community section of the Heritage, Business Managers Todd Detweiler and Laurie Phillips work diligently to input the information o the computer. Laurie and Todd were responsible for compiling all the PDAs, business ads, and communicating with parents and businesses to process the correct informatio into the yearbook.

Gathered together, Laura Machaj, Lee Smartschan, Missy Eng, and Todd Detweiler review an ad layout. Staff members dedicated part of their free time soliciting ads from local businesses.

Thinking about the area businesses they could possibly target, Lee Smartschan, Adam Appleton, Matt Eng, and Patrick Clark mentally map out a strategy. These staff members utilized some spare time in an effort to raise funds helping to defray the cost of producing the yearbook.



With great patience, co-editor Monique Cooke uses the computer to create the perfect spread. One of the co-editor's jobs was to design the book's pages as well as make corrections on the copy of each.

During the summer Yearbook Conference held at Bridgewater College, Becky Baines carefully finishes skecthing the cover for the 1999-2000 Heritage. Becky and accompanying staff members worked alongside with a Jostens artsist to design the cover, end sheets and folio tabs.

Rose Hall Florist

Gloria E. Lim

3101 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD.
SUITE 104
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23452
(757) 498-3990

DR. GARY DETWEILER
CHIROPRACTOR

3529 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452
(757) 463-0050

ROBERT D. WERNICK, D.D.S., P.C.
Family Dentistry

1630 General Booth Blvd.
Suite 105
Virginia Beach, VA 23454

Office: 721-0220
Residence: 427-3342

ROBERT E. SMARTSCHAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW

KAUFMAN & CANOLES
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
ONE COMMERCIAL PLACE
POST OFFICE BOX 3037
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA 23514

Direct: (757) 624-3221
Fax: (757) 624-3169
E-Mail: resmarts@kaufcan.com

Dailin Outlaw

Woohyun Chung

SHOGUN
JAPANESE STEAK HOUSE & SEAFOOD
550 First Colonial Road
(near K-Mart in Hilltop Square)
P.O. Box 4688
Virginia Beach, VA 23454

Hrs. Sun - Thurs. 5-10 p.m.
Fri. & Sat. 5-11 p.m.

(757) 422-5150

BEST OF LUCK, SENIORS! CLASS OF 2000!

Congratulations

to all those students
who participated in the
extracurricular programs this year.

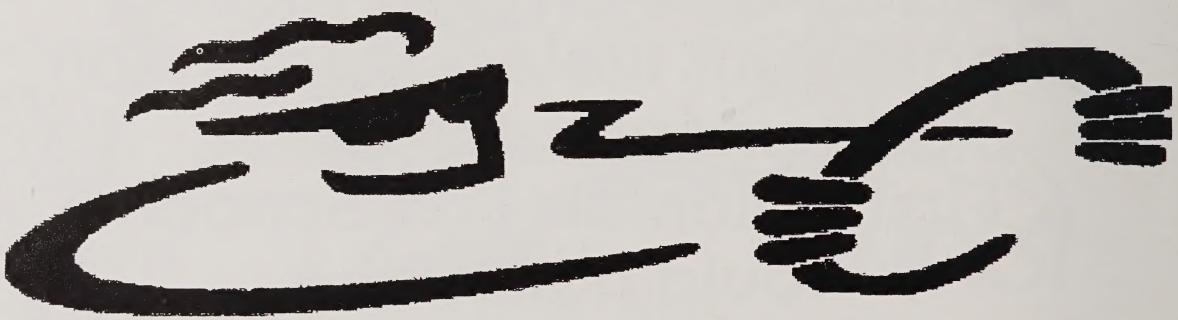
A special thanks to the
SCA, Class and Club Officers
for your leadership and hardwork.

And to the staff and faculty,
without your tireless dedication
and unending support,
First Colonial High School
would not be the
"Best of the Beach."

With Patriot Pride,
The Student Activities Office

GO-HO AUTOAUDIO
PROUDLY SUPPORTS THE
BEST SCHOOL AT THE BEACH

NOTHING HITS HARDER OR SOUNDS BETTER THAN A CAR STEREO SYSTEM FROM GO HO



GO-HO AUTOAUDIO

IF YOUR CAR NEEDS TO ROCK THEN GO HO CAN GET YOU THERE

Mon.-Fri. 10-8 Sat 9-6

2605 Va. Beach Blvd. ,Va. Beach 463-0777 10817 Warwick Blvd. Newport News 596-2103
894 East Little Creek Road. Norfolk 588-2102 1001 Battlefield Blvd. Chesapeake Va. 436-7910
Internet address WWW.gohoautoaudio.com

Good Luck First Colonial!

Class of 2000

VANDEVENTER BLACK LLP

Attorneys At Law

John Barrett - Bob O'Donnell - Pat Herman

500 World Trade Center Norfolk, Virginia 23510 757.446.8600

DON'T SELL OR BUY YOUR HOME...

Until you have talked to

"The Agent People Love to Refer!"

Deborah Baisden

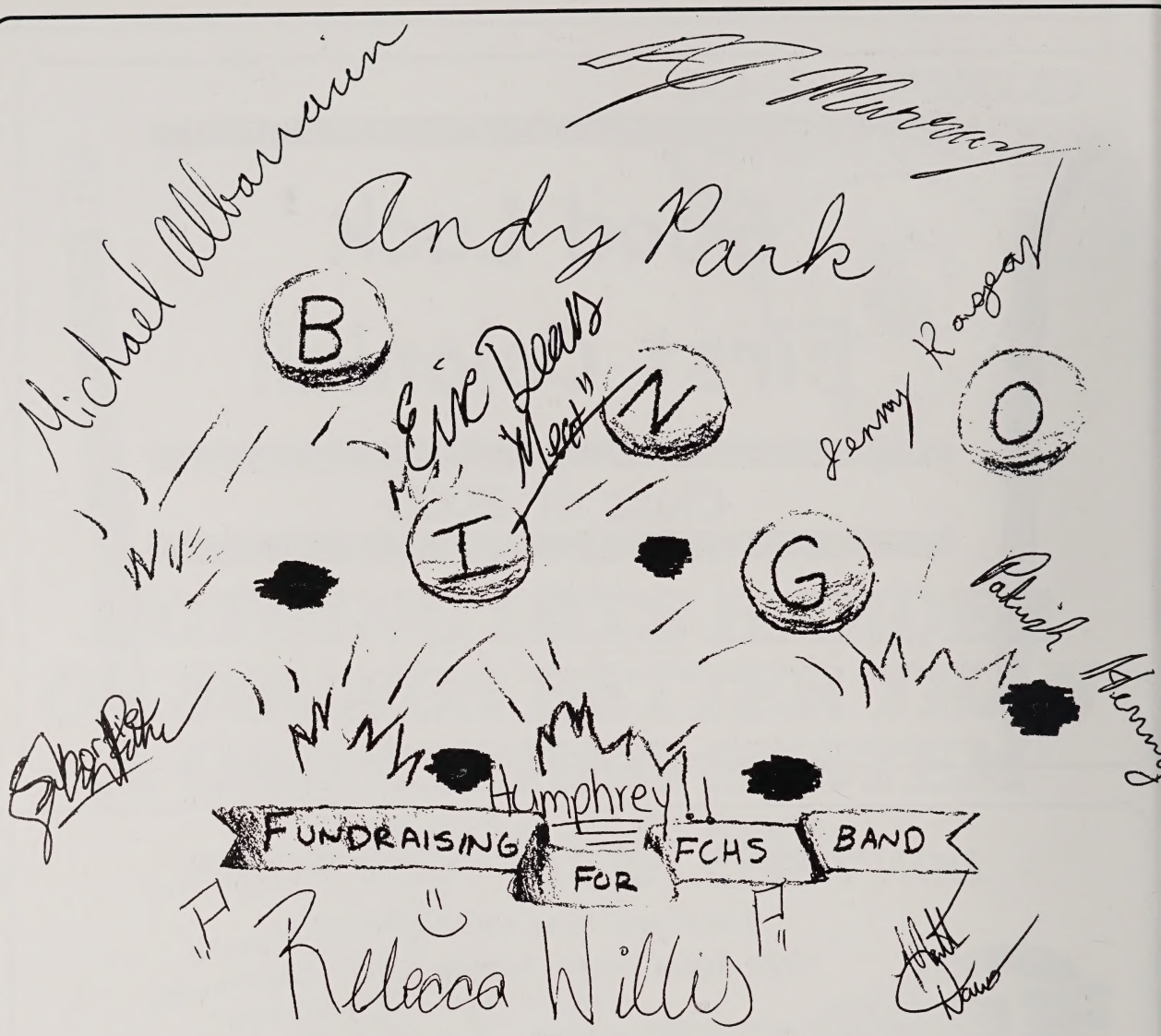
Fine Homes & Relocation Specialist
Accredited Buyer Representative
Gold, Circle of Excellence
Prudential Chairman's Circle
Top 1% in Residential Sales

Voice Mail 860-0929
Business 486-4500
Fax 431-0578

E-mail : *baisden@pilot.infi.net*
Web Sites: *www.vabeachrealtor.com*
www.vabeachhomes.net

Prudential
Decker Realty
301 Lynnhaven Pkwy
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY



Congratulations Seniors!

FROM

THE FIRST COLONIAL BAND PARENTS ASSOCIATION,
FIRST COLONIAL BAND BINGO,
AND THE FIRST COLONIAL BAND CLASS OF 2000

PAID FOR BY THE FIRST COLONIAL BAND PARENTS ASSOCIATION BINGO

"Look for the Great American Flag"

Office Hours:
9am - 6pm Mon - Sat
Gate Hours:
7am - 10pm Every Day

- **Locally Owned & Operated**
- **Full Time Resident Managers**
- **Safe Clean, Attractive & Well Lit Facilities**

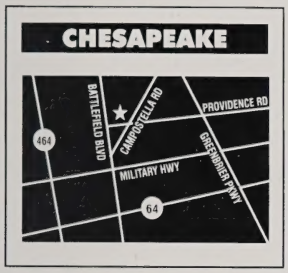
POTTER SELF STORAGE

SELF STORAGE ASSOCIATION MEMBER

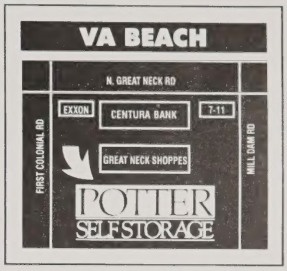
BIGYellow The Yellow Pages On The Web

www.potterselfstorage.baweb.com

- **Security alarm on each unit**
- **Computer controlled security access gate**
- **Sizes from 5'x5' to 20'-30'**
- **Low monthly rates**
- **Business - Personal Storage**



545-1717
CORNER OF PROVIDENCE & CAMPOSTELLA RDS



481-1112
1328 N. GREAT NECK RD

FELLOW AMERICAN ACADEMY
OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY
AM. SOCIETY FOR SURGERY OF THE HAND

DOUGLAS R. SCHREIBER, M.D.
HAND AND ARTHROSCOPIC SURGERY
JOINT REPLACEMENT AND GENERAL ORTHOPEDICS

HAYGOOD MEDICAL CENTER
SUITE 306
1020 INDEPENDENCE BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23455

OFFICE: 460-1144
FAX: 460-4967

The BLACK ANGUS Restaurant

We have repeatedly been voted Best Steak House in Virginia Beach.

It is Rare to Find a Steak Done So Well!

428-7700

7th St. & Atlantic Ave.
Open for Dinner 4:30pm to 10:30pm
Major Credit Cards Accepted
Park at the Ninth St Garage and we will validate your ticket.

Congratulations! Class of 2000

DogWatch
HIDDEN FENCE SYSTEMS
SALES • SERVICE • INSTALLATIONS
Also Doggie Doors & Training Collars

DOG WATCH OF HAMPTON ROADS

FREE ESTIMATES
William Gray
Authorized Dealer

Office (757) 721-1020
Toll Free 1-877-721-1020
www.dogwatchhr.com

Ryan,

Congratulations! We are so proud of you and all your achievements. You are proof that hard work does pay.
Keep it up.

Love, Mom, Dad, Josh, and Jamie

Cheese is in the eye of the beholder.

Love,
Dad

Ali,
The more things change, the more they remain the same.

Love,
Mom, Dad,
&
Chris

Congratulations
Christina!

We are so proud of you!

With lots of Love and
God's Blessings,
Mom, Dad, and Dimitri

CHRIS AND FRIENDS
IN THE CLASS OF 2000!

It has been awesome to be a part of your lives! You are all so very special! We wish you joy, good luck, and friends always; and send you off with a never ending hug!

With love and best wishes,
The Frankenfields

Dear Eric,
Congratulations!
We are so proud
of you.

Love,
Mom, Dad,
Patrick,
Grandma,
Ryno, and Tabby

Blair,
We are so proud of all you've accomplished and the wonderful young woman you've become. Your future is bright; just remember to relax and enjoy the ride!
We'll miss you.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Brian

Jeremy,
You have done a great job. We are very proud of you.

Love,
Mom and Dad

John,
Well...you did it!
CONGRATULATIONS
You've made us proud.
So glad you're **OUR** son and the best "Bubby" too!
God bless and guide you.
All our Love,
Dad, Mom, and Dawn-Michelle

Our Missy
Lynnhaven
MIDDLE SCHOOL
CONGRATULATIONS
MISSY ENG
On the Threshold of a Bright Future ...
L. eng
2000
♥ Mom & Dad
Matt

BRENTON
ROGERS

1 down and 3 to
go!
You're off to a
great start.

We love you,
Mom & Dad

Congratulations and continued success to the
Class of "2000"
Especially our beloved granddaughter -
"Monique Danielle Cooke"

H.P.P. Robert P. Cooke Sr.
&
Forestine Cooke

Great work, Mr. President!

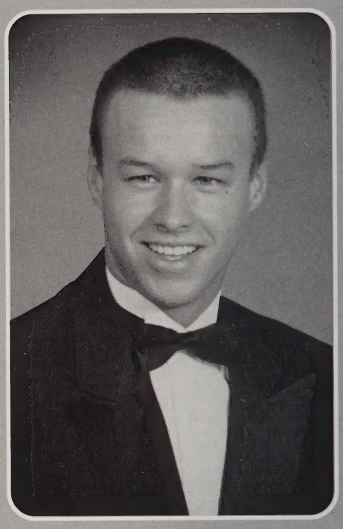
You get our vote.
We are proud of you and your
accomplishments.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Rob, and Scott

NIKITA...
CONGRATULATIONS! MAY YOU
BE AS BLESSED IN LIFE AS WE
HAVE BEEN WITH YOU!! WE KNOW
THAT WITH YOUR TENACITY FOR
LIFE, YOU'LL EXCEL IN ANYTHING
YOU DO! YOU GO GIRL! THANKS
FOR MAKING US SO PROUD OF YOU.

LOVE, MOM, DAD, AND LISSA

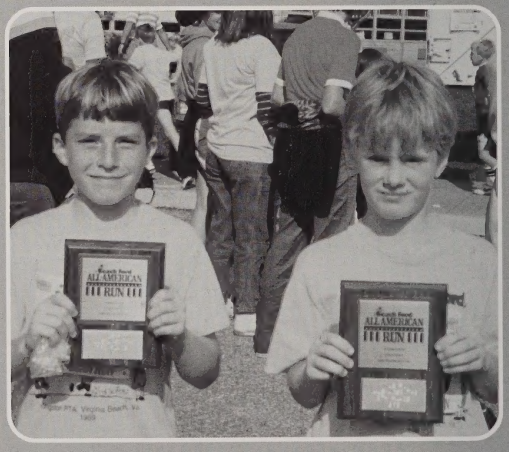
H. Harrison Poole

All your hard work has paid off! Remember the road home from Blacksburg. We love you, Mom, Dad, Andrew, Scott (P.S. I get your room! Love, Scott)



Congratulations Laurie from Uncle Bob, Teri, and Kellan...Congratulations Laurie from Uncle Bob, Teri, and Kellan...Congratulations Laurie from Uncle Bob, Teri, and Kellan...Congratulations Laurie from Uncle Bob, Teri, and Kellan...Congratulations Laurie from Uncle Bob, Teri, and Kellan...Congratulations Laurie from Uncle Bob, Teri, and Kellan...Congratulations Laurie from Uncle Bob, Teri, and Kellan

Thanks for the memories



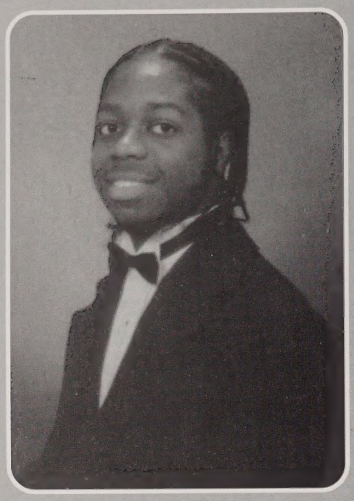
Clay

Dear Jayme,

Across all time
Because of where you came from
And who you are
We will love you
And be there for you.
You have **far** exceeded
Our hopes and dreams.

Cultivate Your Garden

Love, Mom, Dad, and Melinda



We are so proud of you. You have persevered through many challenges. You continue to rise above each one. From elementary school through high school, you have displayed a prominent character and great leadership to all those who have been touched by your life. Even though no one is perfect, you always strive for the best despite the circumstances. For these attributes, we thank you for all you have done to successfully complete your high school education. Continue to forge ahead. We will stand by you. Keep your eyes on the goal and remember Who is in control of your life.

From your family who loves you very much,
Mom, Dad, Jon, Jeanette, Nanny, Auntie Val, Auntie Jackie, Mar, Shonda, Meme, Quasha, Quina, Sarah, Larry, and Uncle Kirk

JASON L. IVY

CLASS
OF
2000

For my sister Corbin,

We're all going to miss you next year- but especially me!

Love,
Campbell

Baby Bunny,

You've brought many accolades to the school:
Forensic Champion attending State four years,
NFL Nationals, and
Acquiring more points in forensics than anyone at FC ever!

You've made us proud!
Before you move on to other avenues, please read the advice given by the Skin Horse in the "Velveteen Rabbit" by Margery Williams.

"Real isn't how you are made," said the Skin Horse. "It's a thing that happens to you..."
"Does it hurt?" asked the Rabbit.
"Sometimes," said the Skin Horse, for he was always truthful. "When you are Real, you don't mind being hurt."
"Does it happen all at once, like being wound up," he asked, "or bit by bit?"
"It doesn't happen all at once," said the Skin Horse. "You become. It takes a long time. That's why it doesn't often happen to people who break easily, or have sharp edges, or who have to be carefully kept."

We hope you experience "Real." We love you. Mom and Dad

Dear Melissa,

Set your sights high!

Love,
Mom and Dad

Dear Mike,
You've grown so quickly from being "just a little boy" into a wonderful young man. We're so very proud of you and all your accomplishments! Follow your heart and your dreams will follow you. And remember "During the years ahead, when you come to a fork in the road, take it!"
We love you Binkey,
Mom, Dad, and Dave

4 DOWN 1 TO GO!

Good luck Laura!
The best is yet to come.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Matt, Helena, Chrissy, and David

Heather Renee Ross

Can you believe it's here? Your senior year! We know how hard you have worked - you've earned your wings. Felicitations on this 'rite of passage.' We'll miss you much as you make your way into the world. Bonne Chance in college and remember "The best is yet to be."

Cette fois-ci c'est ton jour!
Nous t'aimons,

Mom, Dad & the cool cats,
Siam, Miss Nan, & Shie

Aww, Christopher you look so cute!

I love you,
Jessica

The
FCHS PTSA
Wishes
the Class of 2000
The Best Of
Tomorrow

Jennifer Ann Mullen

Congratulations!
We are so proud
of all your accom-
plishments and
hard
work. We wish
you love,
happiness and
success as you go
forward in life.
Love,
Mom & Dad

In Honor of the Life of
Jarrod Camper Smith

January 15, 1982 - April 6, 1999

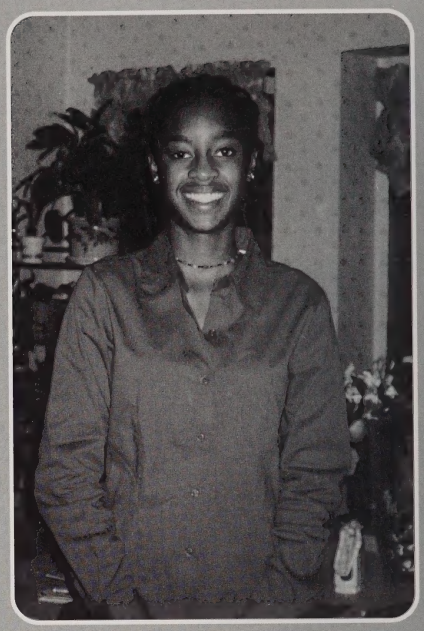
Your life was a true gift to all of us.
You touched so many people.
You shall never be forgotten.

Sponsored by the Class of 2000
Thanks to everyone who contributed

MONIQUE DANIELLE COOKE

We wish you all the best as you embark on a new chapter in your life. Congratulations on your accomplishments so far!! Remember, life is always full of challenges. Stand tall and the world will seem small; learn much and your mind will seize all; seek happiness and joy will follow you always.

With love always,
Mommy, Daddy, Maya, & Megan

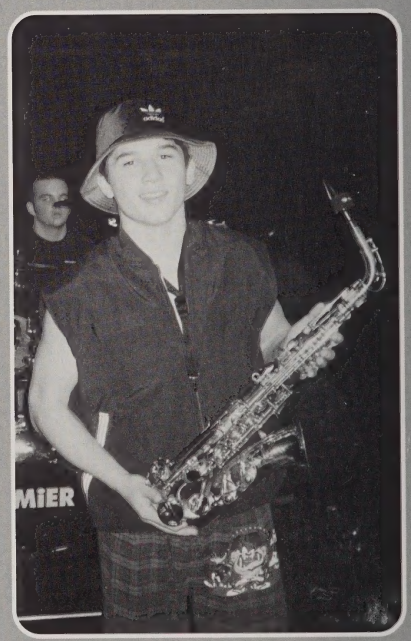


Adam, Ross, Jason, Alex, Patrick

THE LAST OF THE WINFIELD GANG MAKES IT THROUGH!!!

You're one of the best.
You stood the test.
WAY TO GO AJ
BUBBA
JOHNSON

We love you!!!



Congratulations to the "Class of 2000" and Thanks for the memories. Katherine L. Reilly

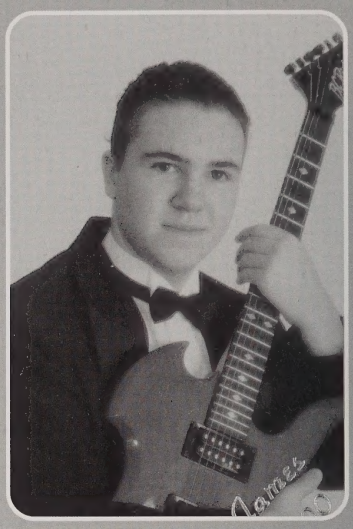
Lee,
Always remember that the clothes
make the man.
Keep smiling.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Paul, and Jen

Troy,
Congratulations on being a graduate of the Class of 2000. We want you to know how much we love you and how proud we are of the person you are. You have been a very busy teen and you have touched many lives in such a positive way and we're sure this will continue throughout your life. Always keep your strong faith and love for God and you will always have success and happiness. Thank you for being such a great son and brother.
We love you,
Mom, Dad, Nancy, Tammy, and Denny

Corey,

Continue to enjoy every minute of every hour of every day. Happy everything.
Love ya,
M

JAMES WHITE



Wow! The time has arrived for you to go out and see what life has to offer you! We already know all the wonderful things "you" have to offer the world! We are so proud of you and wish you the best in life!

Love, Mom and Dad

Kirstan
We are so proud of you.
There are no words to express how we feel.You are the light in our lives, continue to shine in what ever you do.
Congratulations!

Love ya always,
Mom & Dad

Erin * Julianne * Haley

Congratulations!
Thanks for all the memories!
I'll miss you all,
GOOD LUCK!

Love, Jessica Lynn

Best Friends

Shorty,

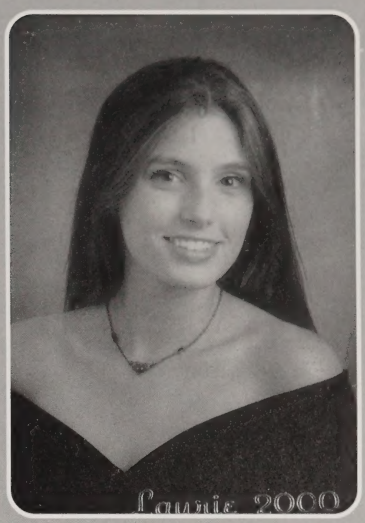
You were one of the best friends I have ever had. Thanks for being there for me. We will always be together in each others hearts no matter what. I'm not a guest anymore. Lotion and shoes are on the way. Don't forget about the white house with the fence and the rocking chair. And just remember that you started it first!

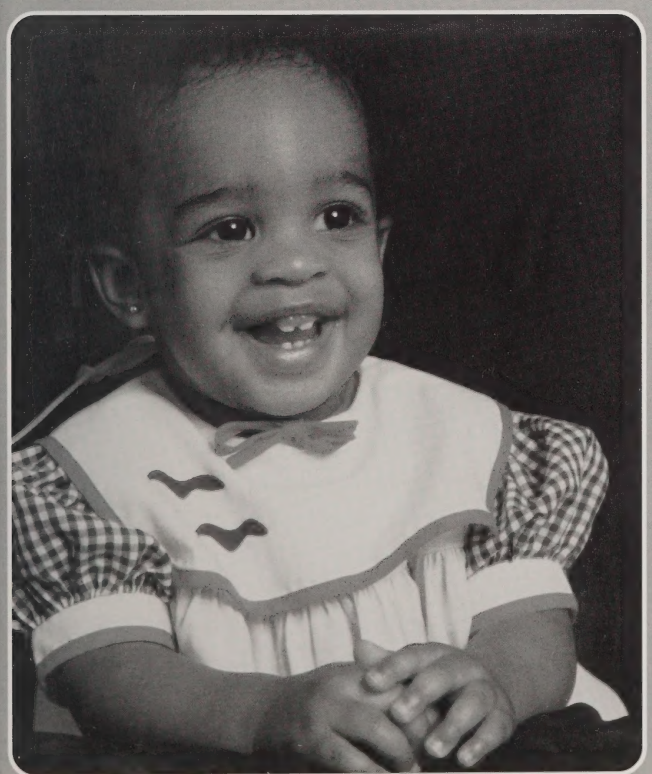
Love, Slim

You've grown from a child to an adult,
but that's only the start
You've got to keep growing in mind,
spirit and heart
You've accomplished so much,
but yet there is much to do
Always know we will be there
and will always love you.

Love Mom, Dad, & Charley

Laurie Phillips





MONIQUE DANIELLE COOKE

FUNNY HOW TIME FLIES!
CONGRATULATIONS TO
OUR WONDERFUL
DAUGHTER.
LOVE,

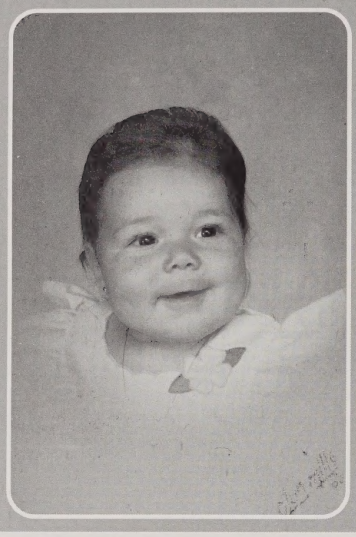
MOM & DAD

Mary Patricia Colasanto

Over the past seventeen years we have shared and experienced many special moments together. Some have become cherished memories etched forever in our hearts, while others have inevitably changed the course of our lives.
As we enter the new millennium, it is our hopes and dreams that the experiences of the past and the challenges of the future will bring greater moments in all our lives and to those whose lives you will touch.

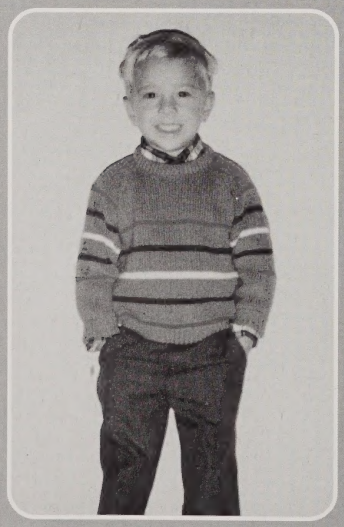
Congratulations and good luck at Randolph Macon!
We love you very much!

Mom, Dad, Tony, Christina, Slinky, Callie, &Rambo



Dave Jaskot

Life has always been exciting and full of adventure for you. We are very proud of you and everything you have accomplished. Go after your dreams and make them realities. Our little guy is all grown up and soon to be at UVA! We will always love you.
Dad, Mom, and Brain



Like a gift that you never expected but you treasure your whole life through. That's the way I feel about you.

Love always, Heather

Angela,

CONGRATULATIONS!

May your future be filled with joy and happiness.
Believe in yourself and follow your dreams.
We are so proud of you.

Love, Mom, Dad, & Sis

Autograph Page

COMPLIMENTS OF HERITAGE STAFF

Michael Albarracin: Band 9-12; Marching Band 10-12; Jazz Band 11-12;
Percussion Ensemble 11-12
John Almaguer: Theater 9-12; Fashion Show 9, 10;
Spanish club 9, 10 (historian), 11, 12; Track Team 9-12; Football 10; Bible club 11 (historian);
Senior Class spirit committee chairman; School Mascot 11-12; Most School Spirited; Mr. FC; Homecoming Court
Sarah Amelon: SCA 9-12; Homecoming chairman (12); Calendar chairman (10); NHS 11-12 (Scrapbook Chairman); Chemistry Honor Society 11-12 (treasurer); Forensics 9-12 (president); Mr. FC emcee 11-12; Senior Class Executive Council; Senior Class fundraising chairman; Homecoming Court
Cassandra Anthony: Peer Mentor 9-12; Dance Team 9-12 (captain); FCCLA 11-12 (president)
Kirstan Archer: DECA 12; AWARE 12
Sean Bailey: JV Football 9-10; Advanced Band 9-12; Bible club 9; Varsity Football 11-12; JV Wrestling 9; Outdoor Track 9; Madrigals 10-12
Becky Baines: Yearbook Staff 11, 12 (Director of Operations); Spanish club 9, 10, 11 (treasurer), 12 (president); SCA 12; Class Executive Council 9, 10, 11 (Homecoming chairman, Junior Prom chairman), 12 (Gradfest chairman); Key Club 11; Online newspaper 12; Towne Crier 12; Young Life 12
Allison Barrett: SCA Executive Council 9-12 (presidential advisor); Class Executive Council 9, 10, 11 (Junior Prom chairman), 12 (Gradfest chairman); Sophomore Class Treasurer; Varsity Girls' Tennis 10-12 (captain); Happy club 9-10; Interact club 12 (VP); German club 9-11; NHS 12; Spanish club 12; Young Life 9, 10, 11 (student leader), 12; Lacrosse 12; Class Clown
Sarah Benson: Happy club 9, 10 (treasurer), 11 (VP); 12 (co-president); Varsity Girls' Tennis 10-12; Peer Mentor 10-11, French Honor Society 10-11; Art Honor Society 11; NHS 12; Key club 9
Kathryn Blackburn: Thespian 10-12
Dennis Blythe: FBLA 9; Happy club 11; Peer Mentor 10-11, Spanish Honor Society 10-12; NHS 11-12; AWARE 11
Christina Boettcher: Gymnastics 9-10
Tara Brown: Key club 11; French Honor Society 11-12; NHS 11, 12(Recognition Committee chairman); JV Girls' Basketball 9; Varisty Girls' Basketball 10-12 (captain); Bible club 11-12; Most Unique
Melissa Bunnell: Marching Band 9-12 (VP, Sax captain); Jazz Band 10-11; Symphonic Winds 9-11; Vocal Band 10; OM 10; Peer Mentor 9; Spanish Honor Society 9; NHS 11, 12 (committee chairman); Chemistry Honor Society 11, 12 (secretary)
Dan Burnette: NHS 11-12, Chemistry Honor Society 11-12; German Honor Society 11-12; Lacrosse 10-12
Colleen Christl: JV Field Hockey 1-10 (captain); Varsity Field Hockey 11; Young Life 9-12; SCA 9-12; Varsity Swimming 9-12; Latin Club 12; Spanish club 11-12
Michelle Chung: SCA 11-12; Senior Class Executive Council (Video chairman); Key club 11; Interact club 12 (secretary); Spanish club 11-12 (VP); Peer Mentor 12; NHS 12; Varsity Girls' Tennis 11-12
Monique Cooke: SCA 10-12 (secretary); NHS 11-12 (scrapbook chairman); Yearbook 11-12 (co-editor-in-chief); Spanish Honor Society 10, 11 (secretary), 12; Varsity Field Hockey 10-12 (co-captain); JV Field Hockey 9; Spanish club 9-10; Key club 9; Peer Mentors 10-11; Science club 12; Forensics 12; Homecoming Court; Friendliest
Shammara Conner: Spanish club 9-10; Spanish Honor Society 11-12; DECA 11; FC Culture club 9; Varsity Boys' Basketball manager 12; FBLA 10; FCCLA 12
Mary Colasanto: SCA 11-12 (Homecoming chairman); Class Executive Council 11, 12 (Cowplop chairman); Latin club 10-12 (secretary); Indoor Track 10-11; Track 9-12; JV Softball 9 (captain); Varsity Softball 10-12 (captain); Athletic training 12; Chemistry Honor Society 12
Cory Cooper: Varisty Girls' Basketball 9-12; Art Honor Society 12; Varisty Girls' Soccer 9-12; Spanish club 9-12; Spanish Honor Society 10-11 (VP); NHS 12; Most Athletic
Larry Craig: Varsity Boys' Soccer 9-12; SCA 9-11; Best Smile
Monika Curry: FCCLA 9-10
Todd Detweiler: Yearbook staff 11-12 (Business Manager); SCA Executive Council 9-10; German club 9-10; Latin club 11-12; Varsity Boys' Tennis 9-12; NHS 12; Best Dressed
Todd Dixon: JV Football 9-10; Varsity Football 11; Track and Field 12
Ted Drennan: Theatre 11-12; AWARE club 11-12 (president); Latin club 11; NJROTC 9-12 (executive officer); Gifted 12; Most Unique
Missy Eng: SCA 9,10 (welcoming chairman); 11 (historian); 12 (president); Junior Class Vice-President; Class Executive Council 9-12; JV Softball 9; Art Honor Society 10-11; Spanish Honor Society 10-12; NHS 11-12; Yearbook 11-12 (co-editor-in-chief); Young Life 9, 10, 11-12 (student leader); Spanish club 9-12 Key club 10-11; Happy club 9-11; Bible club 10-11; Homecoming Court; Most Dependable
Bubba Fleming: JV Baseball 9-10; SCA 10-12; Forensics 11; Bible club 11; Spanish club 12; Young Life 9-12 (Junior leader)
9-12
Lavanda Flores: FCCLA 11-12; HERO 11-12
Eric Fonda: FCCLA 12; Varsity Boys' Tennis 11 (MVP)
Julie Fontenot: Young Life 9-10; SCA 9,10,11 (Homeroom representative); Key club 11
Chris Frankenfield: Varsity Boys' Tennis 9-11; German Honor Society 11-12, Varsity Golf 9; Varsity Swimming 9-12 (captain); German club 9-11; NHS 11, 12 (president); Latin club 11; Theatre 12; Most Intellectual
Greg Fritz: NHS 11-12 (co-chairman); Symphonic Winds 9-12; Jazz Emsemble 9-11; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12 (co-chairman); Science club 12 (VP)
Crystal Gibbs: Track 11-12; Black Culture club 9-10
Lauren Gladstone: Varsity Field Hockey 10-12 (captain); Varsity Girls' Soccer 10; JV Girls' Soccer 9; JV Field Hockey 9; Latin club 12; Cutest
Kate Gordon: Cross Country 9-12 (captain); JV Softball 9 (captain); Forensics 12; Indoor Track 9; SCA 9-12 (VP); Junior Class President; Theatre 10-12 (thespian); NHS 11-12; Science club 12; Art Honor Society 10; Spanish Honor Society 10-12; Spanish club 9-12; Pep club 9; Homecoming Court; Most Likely to Succeed
David Greene: JV Boys' Basketball 9-10
Taren Gregory: Dance Team 9-10; Varsity Swimming 9-11; Best Dressed
Nick Guess: OM 9; Cross Country 9-12; Varsity Wrestling 9-12 (captain)
Mark Gummo: Chemistry Honor Society 12; Science club 12
Mike Hamilton: Spanish club 9; Latin club 11 (treasurer); SCA 10-11; JV Baseball 9; Varsity Boys' Volleyball 11-12; Lacrosse 10-12; Bible club 11
Amy Hammaker: Varsity Girls' Soccer 10-12; JV Girls' Varsity Soccer 9; Varsity Cheering 10, 11-12 (captain); JV Cheering 9; Spanish club 9-12 (secretary); NHS 11-12 (Floral chairman); Art Honor Society 12 (treasurer); SCA 9-12; Bible club 11; Young Life 9-12; Class Executive Council 9-12 (Spirit chairman); Class secretary 9-11; Homecoming court; Best All Around
David Hanson: FBLA 9-10; SADD 9-12; JV Wrestling 9; Thespian 11-12; Art Honor Society 11-12
Corey Harris: JV Football 9-10; Varsity Swimming 9-12; Lacrosse 9-12; Latin club 9-12; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12; NHS 11-12; Senior Class Vice-President; Homecoming Court; Most Dependable
Christian Harrison: SADD 10-12; FCCLA 12 (secretary); Interact club 12; Newspaper 12; Indoor track 11; Outdoor track 11-12; Concert Choir 9-12
Lisa Hatfield: Patriot Playhouse 9-12; Thespian 10-12
Tracy Hayes: JV Baseball 9
Chris Heartwell: Track 12; Soc-

cer 11; Vocal Band 12; Basketball 11

Troy Hedspeth: Bible club 11-12 (VP); Patriot Players 11-12; Most Talented

Harlan Hendricks: Varsity Boys' Soccer 9, 10, 11 (captain), 12; Varsity Football 10-12; NHS 11-12 (Community Service chairman); SCA 9-12 (spirit and sportsmanship chairman); Class Executive Council 9-12 (Field Day chairman); Art Honor Society 12; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12; Spanish Honor Society 11-12; Homecoming Court

Sean Henry: FBLA 10; Art Honor Society 11

Max Hoes: Varsity Golf 9-12; JV Boys' Basketball 9; Latin club 11-12; German club 9-10

Kim Hopwood: Art Honor Society 12 (VP); Varsity Girls' Volleyball 9-12 (captain); Varsity Girls' Soccer 9-12; LC 10-12 (captain)

Kurt Isenberg: Varsity Boys' Basketball 11-12; Varsty Baseball 12

David Jaskot: Varsity Swimming 9-12; NHS 11-12; French Honor Society 11-12; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12 (president)

Shayna Kessel: GAB 9,10,11 (secretary); 12 (president); NHS 11-12 (secretary); Art Honor Society 11 (president); Scholastic Bowl 11-12 (captain); German Honor Society 11-12; Most Intellectual

Jonathan Kim: Thespian 9-12 (officer); Orchestra 9-10; Senior Class video chairman; Patriot Players 9-12

Jeremy Krupnick: Varsity Boys' Volleyball 10-12 (captain); JV Boys' Soccer 9; French Honor Society 10-12 (president); Senior Class Field Day chairman

Jayme Lackore: SCA 9-12 (spirit and sportsmanship chairman); Spanish Honor Society 10-12; NHS 11-12; Forensics 12; Young Life 11-12 (student leader); Varsity Swimming 11-12; Varsity Girls' Soccer 9-12; Class Executive Council 9-12; Homecoming Court; Best Looking

Jessica Lapierre: Cross-Country 10, 11 (captian), 12; Indoor track 10-11; Outdoor track 9-11; Lacrosse 11-12; SCA 11-12

Sarah Lapierre: Track 9-11; Outdoor track 9-10; Cross-Country 10-12; Spanish club 11-12; NHS 12; Lacrosse 10-12; Spanish Honor Society 10-12

Ian Lawrence: Cross Country 11-12 (captain), Varsity Soccer 11-12, SCA 11-12, Spanish honor Society 11-12, NHS 11-12, NHS Executive Council 12, Bible Club 11, Varsity Track 11

Eric Lonning: SCA 11-12; JV Football 9-10; Varsity Football 11-12; Latin club 11-12; Spanish club 9-10; Homecoming Court

Bryan Lowry: Cross Country 9-11; AWARE 12 (VP)

Monica Lucente: Cross Country 9,10,11-12 (captain); Key club 11-12; Spanish Honor Society 10-11 (historian),12; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12 (VP); NHS 11-12; Art Honor Society 11-12; Science club 12; Happy club 11; SCA 12; Scholastic Bowl Team 12

Laura Machaj: SCA 9-12 (treasurer); NHS 11-12 (correspondance chairman); Chemistry Honor Society 11-12; Spanish Honor Society 11-12; Art Honor Society 12; Spanish club 9-11; Varsity Field Hockey 10-12 (captain); JV Field Hockey 9; JV Girls' Soccer 9-10 (captain); Yearbook staff 11-12; Class Executive Council 9-12

Kenny Mahler: Art Honor Society 12; Environmental club 12

Ashley Markovitch: Outdoor track 9-11; Indoor track 10-11; Literary Arts magazine 9; Peer Mentor 10-11; NHS 11-12 (Inductions chairman); Class Executive Council 11 (Junior Prom chairman and Mr. FC chairman) 12 (Senior Prom chairman); SCA 11-12 (Publicity chairman); Forensics 12; Young Life 11-12 (student leader)

Brooke Mathias: SCA 9-12; Young Life 9-12 (student leader); Athletic training 11-12; JV Field Hockey 10; Varsity Softball 10; Class Executive Council 9-12; Dance Team 9; Latin club 12; Spanish club 12; Lacrosse 12

Kevin McCabe: Track and Field 9; Environmental club 12; Forensics 12

Matt McDonald: JV Football 10; Lacrosse 10-11; SCA 10-12; Varsity Boys' Volleyball 11-12; Spanish club 11-12; Interact club 12; Yearbook staff 11

Julianne McGinty: SCA 11-12; DECA 11 (president) 12 (VP); JV Girls' Soccer 9-10; Homecoming Court; Best Smile

Kenny Michaud: JV Wrestling 9

Amber Miller: SCA 9-12; News paper staff 12; Varsity Girls' Tennis 9-12; Spanish club 12; Diving 12; Yearbook staff 11-12; Young Life 9-12; Lacrosse 12; Peer Mentor 12; Interact club 12

Ryan Miller: Varsity Golf 9-11; Varsity Boys' Tennis 10,12; Spanish club 9,10; DECA 12; Most Talkative

Allison Mitchell: SADD/Just Say No/Crimesolvers 9 (VP), 10 (president); Interact club 10; Marching Band/Color Guard 9-10; JV Girls' Soccer 9; Track 9-12; Class Executive Council 12; Gymnastics 9-12 (captain); Varsity cheering 11-2; Chemistry Honor Society 12; German Honor Society 12; Science club 12; Chrome club 12

Julia Moshkariov: Indoor track 9-11; Literary Arts magazine 9; Track and Field 9-11; Cross Country 10; Student leadership forum 12; Culture club 10; Chrome club 10

Jennifer Mullen: JV Girls' Soccer 9-10; Future Educator's of America 9; SADD 10; Chorus 10-11

Erik Norris: Key club 9-11; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12; Science club 12 (historian); Varsity Boys' Tennis 9-10; JV Football 10

Ryan O'Donnell: SCA 9-12; Forensics 12; Class president 9,12; JV Boys' Soccer 9 (captain); Varsity Boys' Soccer 10, 11-12 (captain); Varsity Swimming 9-12; Young Life 9-12 (student leader); Homecoming Court; Best All Around

Josh Owens: Varsity Football 11-12; JV Boys' Basketball 9; Varsity Boys' Basketball 10-11; Indoor track 10-12; Outdoor track 10-11; Homecoming Court

Chrissy Papa: JV Field Hockey 9-10; Varsity Field Hockey 11; JV Girls' Soccer 9-10; Varsity Swimming 9-12; DECA 11-12

Kelli Parker: Gospel Choir 9-10

Vicki Parsons: NHS 11-12 (VP); Spanish club 9,10,11 (secretary), 12 (treasurer); Spanish Honor Society 10-12; Class Executive Council 9-12 (video chairman); SCA 10-11; Lacrosse 12; Young Life 9-12

Laurie Phillips: Varsity Girls' Tennis 9-12; NHS 12; Spanish club 11-12; Yearbook staff 11-12 (Business manager); SCA 12

Harrison Poole: Yearbook staff 10-12 (photography editor); German club 9-10; Latin club 11-12; Spanish club 12 (refreshments chairman); Interact club 12 (president); SCA 12 (hospitality chairman); Peer Mentor 12

Adam Rapp: Latin club 9-12 (president); Class Executive Council 11,12 (Pig Pickin' chairman); It's Academic 11-12 (captain); Science club 12; NHS 11-12 (Community service chairman); SCA 11-12 (BOB chairman); Chemistry Honor Society 11-12 (demonstration chairman)

Danielle Ratte: Forensics 10-12 (officer of fundraisers); DECA 11 (historian/reporter); Happy club 10; Peer Mentor 10-11; Class Executive Council 12

Jessica Rider: JV Girls' Soccer 9-10; Concert choir 9-10; Madrigals 11-12; Environmental club 11

Shane Roseboom: JV Baseball 10; JV Football 9; Varsity Football 11-12

Gayle Rubin: JV Girls' Basketball 9 (manager), 10; Key club 10, 11 (secretary), 12 (president); Chamber Orchestra 9-11; Quartet 11

John Sansone: DECA 12

Jennifer Shaughnessy: Madrigals 9-12 (treasurer); French Honor Society 11-12; NHS 12

Melody Shipp: Happy club 9; JV Softball 9-10 (captain); Varsity Softball 11; Young Life 12; Latin club 9-11

Farrell Shoup: Varsity Swimming 9-11; DECA 12; Leadership forum 12

Trameka Smalls: SCA 9-12; Towne Crier 10-11; Crimesolvers 10-12 (president); SADD 10-12 (president); BCC 9; FCCC 10 (president); Unity Council 11-12 (president); Peer Mentor 10-11; FBLA 11 (secretary), 12 (VP)

Lee Smartschan: JV Boys' Soccer 9-10; Key club 9-10; JV Boys' Basketball 10; JV Wrestling 9; Golf 10; Model UN 10; Interact club 12;

Science club 12; Class treasurer 12; Spanish club 9-12; Young Life 12; Interact club 12

Adrien Smith: FBLA 11-12; SADD/Just Say NO/ Crimesolvers 9-10; Peer Mentor 9-10

Andrianna Smith: BCC 12; DECA 12; FCCLA 12

Chris Smith: Varsity Football 9-12; Varsity Wrestling 9-12; Varsity Track 9-11

Lindsay Smith: JV Girls' Basketball 9, 10 (captain); Varsity Girls' Basketball 11, 12 (captain); NHS 11-12 (executive council); Lacrosse 10-12; Cross Country 11-12

Trey Standing: Surfrider club 10-12; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12; Varsity Swimming 10-12; Lacrosse 9-12 (captain)

Mike Supa: Varsity Boys' Baseball 9-12

Adam Taubman: SCA 11; Jazz Band 11-12; All-City Jazz Ensemble 11; Towne Crier 11 (editor); DECA 11

Corbin Thomas: Orchestra 9-12 (advanced); NHS 11-12 (treasurer); SCA 9-12; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12; Varsity Swimming 9-11; Musicals 9-11; Jazz Band 12; Most Talented

Ashley Thow: Literary Arts Magazine 9; Class Executive Council 11-12; SCA 11-12; Young Life 11-12; Forensics 12

Haley Thrift: JV Field Hockey 9-10; Varsity Field Hockey 11; JV Girls' Basketball 9-10; JV Girls' Soccer 9-10; DECA 12

Joel Throckmorton: JV Football 9; Varsity Football 10-12; JV Wrestling 9-10; Varsity Wrestling 11-12 (captain); NHS 11-12; Lacrosse 11-12

Corinne Tonkin: Key club 10-12 (secretary); SCA 9-11; French Honor Society 9-12 (treasurer); NHS 12; Literary Arts Magazine 9

Brian Trochesset: JV Boys' Soccer 9-10; Varsity Boys; Soccer 11-12; Young Life 11-12

Eboni Warren: Concert Choir 10-12; Spring Track 10; FHA 11; Theater 12

Elisha Washington: SCA 10-12; SADD/Just Say No 10-12 (VP); Gospel Choir 9-10; Basketball manager 10; DECA 11; Peer Mentor 9-11; Unity Council 11; BCC 9

Becky Waterfield: Track 10; Concert Choir 9-12 (VP); FHA 10-

Amy Whedbee: NHS 11-12; French Honor Soceity 9-12 (secretary); Key club 9-12 (treasurer); Theatre Ensemble 10-11

Paradee Wheeler: SCA 9-12; Young Life 9-12; Latin club 12; French club 9; Spanish club 12; Key club 9; Class Executive Council 9, 12

Becca Willis: Marching Band 9-12; Indoor Guard 10-12; AP Environmental club 11

Alex Winfield: Varsity Wrestling 9-12; JV Football 9-10; Track 9-10

Rebecca Wilson: Track 11; COE 12; FBLA 12

Ryan Withers: JV Boys' Basketball 9; Varsity Boys' Basketball 10-12 (captain); JV Boys' Soccer 9; Varsity Boys' Soccer 10-12; NHS 11-12; German Honor Society 11-12; Chemistry Honor Society 11-12; German club 9-12; Most Athletic

Erica Whiting: French Honor Society 9-12; Thespian 10-12; Patriot Players/Theatre Ensemble 10-12; NHS 11-12; Environmental club 12

Sarah Wright: Forensics 9-11; Drama 9-12; Thespian 11-12

David Yates: Varsity Football 9-12

Will Yoder: HERO 11 (president)

Colin Young: Spanish club 9-12; Varsity Boys' 10-12; Varsity Swimming 9-12; NHS 11-12 (finance committee); Chemistry Honor Society 10-12; Art Honor Society 12 (secretary); Spanish Honor Society 11-12; Cross Country 9; SCA 9-12; Most Likely to Succeed

Caroline Youngblade: NHS 11-12; Spanish Honor Society 10-12; Spanish Governor's School 11; Band 9-10; Theatre Ensemble 12

Mike Zitron: Varsity Swimming 9-12; Varsity Boys's Tennis 9-11; Environmental club 12

Colophon

The 1999-2000 edition of the HERITAGE contained XXX pages and was published by Jostens Printing and Publishing, Winston-Salem plant, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. The representative was Mr. Kelly Morgan. Lifetouch/Prestige took all the club, faculty, sports, senior portraits, and underclassmen headshots.

Fonts used in this book were as follows: Nuptial Script for the senior superlatives and underclass story headlines; Palatino was used in all the body copy and captions; Trajan was used for the folio tabs, StampFont was used on the title page; Mistral and Johanna MT were both used in the sports section. The index contained both Palatino and Impact.

Color was used in the opening, student life, and senior sections.

Tool lines, gray screens, rounded corners, and patterened screens were used in all sections. Artwork for the folio tabs helped carry the theme throughout the book.

EDITORS
Monique Cooke
Missy Eng

STAFF
Adam Appleton
Becky Baines
Christina Boubas
Michelle Chung
Patrick Bylar Clark
Matt Eng
Laura Machaj
Amber Miller
Katie Morse
Lauren Reagan
Lee Smartschan
Matt Stites

PHOTOGRAPHY EDITOR
Harrison Poole

BUSINESS MANAGERS
Todd Detweiler
Laurie Phillips

ADVISOR
Mrs. Wendy Bone

A & E names Johann Gutenburg Most Influencial Person of the Millenium

Abbassi, Tabatha 76
Abdul-Khaliq, Naidja 64, 128
Abdul-Khaliq, Naima 26
Abitbol, Gary 76
Abitbol, Steve 64
Ackerman, Emily 64, 110, 156, 160, 179
Acosta, Jose 52
Adams, Amanda 19, 26
Adeniyi, Debo 76
Alan, Janet 64
Albarracin, Michael 26, 156, 175, 210
Albritton, Alexis 64, 159, 161, 163
Allard, Leslie 175
Allen, Ernest 24, 49, 156
Allen, Jennifer 76
Allen, Lisa 76
Allen, Tammy 76
Allison, Meredith 52
Allison Barrett 184
Almaguer, John 20, 26, 31, 184, 210
Almer, Holland 52, 105, 154
Ambler, Jonathan 64
Amelon, Sarah 17, 26, 152, 159, 180, 184, 185, 201, 210
Amick, Anthony 64
Amidon, Tim 64, 101, 103, 118, 119, 121
Anderson, Karen 64
Anderson, Mariah 64, 151
Anderson, Ryan 64, 76
Andino, Joe 64,147, 175
Andre, Emily 64
Andrews, Rian 64
Angela, Woolard 180
Ankers, Jon 76
Anoia, Peter 76, 176
Anthony, Cassandra 26, 140, 141, 163, 210
Antle, John 64, 114, 115
Anuswith, Bryan 64
Anuswith, Michael 26
Apel, Megan 7
Appleton, Adam 11,13, 34, 52, 126, 127, 150, 156, 159, 183, 184, 187, 212, 218, 219
Arcese, Pascal 52, 126, 127, 152, 180
Archer, Kirstan 17, 152, 164, 210
Archer, Shannon 64, 142
Arline, Becca 76
Arline, Katherine 76
Armstrong, Ashley 76
Armstrong, Jason 52, 159
Armstrong, Stephanie 64
Ash, Jimi 76
Ashley, Michael 76
Askew, Walter 76
Arsuega, Adam 76, 147, 121
Athey, Jennifer 52
Austin, Audrey 5, 52, 164
Austin, Veronica 26, 164
Ayala, Javier 52
Ayers, Amber 64, 180

Berlin again the capitol of Germany

Bagby, Jennifer 52, 160, 164, 183
Bailey, Lauren 76
Bailey, Sean 26, 119, 172, 173, 210
Baines, Becky 19, 26, 156, 159, 160, 184, 187, 210, 212, 218, 219
Baisden, Alena 52, 106, 107, 117
Baisden, Greg 76
Baita, Steven 64
Bajramovic, Midah 76, 120
Baka, Dianne 52, 170, 171
Baka, Lynda 76, 146
Baker, Jennifer 52
Baker, Zach 64, 103
Balmaceda, Dianne 52
Balmaceda, Yazuri 64
Banus, Sasha 26, 133, 158, 171, 180
Barbini, Jake 27, 41
Barcus, Kate 52, 110
Barnard, Decobie 52
Barnes, Amber 52
Barnes, Josh 52, 172
Barnes, Lisa 76
Barnes, Megan 131, 180
Barnett, Esther 27
Barnett, Megan 76
Barney, Andrea 52, 132
Barney, Mark 76, 145
Barns, Megan 52
Barrett, Allison 23, 27, 44, 48, 113, 160, 162, 163, 180, 194, 210
Barrow, Jessica 52
Barry, Jaimi 76
Barry, Joe 27, 165
Barton, Jacob 76, 175, 180
Bass, Patsy 52
Bass, Steven 155
Bass, William 4, 64
Bassett, Katelyn 76, 183
Bates, Josh 168
Bates, Marquita 52, 142, 176, 177
Baur, Casey 172
Bauza, Christina 52
Baxley, Chris 64
Baxter, Elizabeth 27
Beale, Felicia 76
Beale, Jamal 52
Beale, Kevin 76
Beasley, Asiyah 52
Beck, John 76
Beck, Rene 27
Becker, Nicole 64, 171
Beckwith, Jayson 64
Beiderman, Katie 52
Beiderman, Molly 64, 99, 102
Beierl, Katie 64, 172
Beker, Nicole 171
Bell, Jenny 52, 98, 99, 117, 151
Bennett, Ivony 64
Bennett, Vernita 76
Benson, Sarah 27, 113, 180, 183, 210
Bergin, Michael 76
Bernd, Kelly 76, 120
Berry, Mark 144
Berry, Todd 27, 119, 144, 145
Bertrand, Alex 76
Besal, Barbara 10, 22, 64, 107, 124, 172, 179, 180
Beyer, Lindsey 65
Bialas, Christianna 76
Biddle, Jeremy 52
Biggs, Jeffrey 65, 105
Bing, Chuck 76
Birdsong, Katie 52, 107, 133, 152, 156, 160, 180, 184
Birkner, Bryan 65
Bixby, Irene 159
Bjornberg, Jeremy 52
Blachman, Elizabeth 180, 181
Black, Jeb 76, 170
Black, Kasey 52, 159
Blackburn, Kathryn 27, 170, 171, 210
Blackburn, William 52, 103
Blackman, Aleisha 21, 65
Blackshire-Little, Nicole 52
Blair, Bianca 76, 155, 179
Blair, Taleisha 169, 179
Blanchard, Brooke 52, 116, 117, 180
Blankenship, Jason 115
Blankenship, Tonya 52
Blanton, Margie 160, 180, 183
Bludsworth, Rachel 27
Blythe, Dennis 27, 210
Boaze, Kristina 76
Boettcher, Christine 27, 210
Boettcher, Dana 65
Bohannan, Amanda 28
Bohannon, Delma 76
Bolander, Spencer 65, 115, 119, 121
Bolden, Natashia 65
Bonelli, Erin 28
Booker, Destri 65
Boone, A.J. 179
Boone, Alicia 76, 179
Boone, Alisha 146
Boone, Alvin 65
Boone, Carson 76
Boone, Emelita 160
Boone, Emily 65, 163, 171, 172, 180
Boone, Tonia 65, 96, 97
Borum, Jason 76
Bosch, Morghan 52, 99, 124, 180
Bottoni, Nicole 65, 128
Boubas, Christina 14, 15, 18, 28, 140, 141, 156, 195, 212, 218
Boughton, Elizabeth 76, 176
Bounviri, Jason 52
Bowling, Bige 52
Bowling, Casey 76
Bowling, Matt 18, 26, 40, 178
Bowling, Philip 4
Bowman, Christopher 65, 103
Bowman, Frank 65, 172
Boyce, Selina 76, 172
Boyd, Jonathan 52
Boylan, Ricky 52
Bozard, Christy 76
Brady, Mike 101
Breeton, Levi 52
Brennan, Holly 53, 133, 152
Bridgers, Sheena 76
Brinn, Mike 109
Brown, Anita 53
Brown, Christopher 65, 76, 169
Brown, Ebony 53
Brown, Ian 76, 155
Brown, Jeff 76
Brown, Josh 53
Brown, Kelly 53, 102
Brown, Kevin 76, 121
Brown, Kira 97
Brown, Tara 17, 28, 39, 134, 135, 158, 172, 178, 210
Bruce, Brad 154
Bruce, William 53
Brumley, Andrea 53
Brunner, Mike 76
Bryant, Antwuan 76
Bryant, Eric 53, 165
Buck, Corvin 158
Buck, Rebecca 76
Buck, Royce 65
Buckner, Brian 65
Buddenburg, Joe 76
Bundy, Wendy 97
Bunnell, Jonathan 65
Bunnell, Melissa 9, 19, 28, 152, 180, 181, 201, 210
Buonviri, Jason 103
Burke, Patrick 65, 161
Burn, Ray 76
Burnes, Jamie 65
Burnette, Dan 28, 30, 152, 184, 210
Burns, Jamie 174
Burns, Megan 128
Burtchbell, Cassie 76
Burton, Carrie 53, 124, 125, 134, 180
Burton, Joshua 53
Burton, Lisabeth 65, 159
Burwell, Rhonda 183
Butler, Ramona 65
Butsavage, Sara 76
Butts, Maceo 65
Byrne, Meghan 65, 159
Byrne, Scott 76

Cape Hatteras Lighthouse moved 1,600 feet from the Atlantic Ocean

Cafiero, Paul 53
Cahoon, Caris 53, 102
Cahoon, Jordan 76, 155
Caldwell, Tatiana 76, 176
Callis, Roland 156
Calvin, Brad 76
Campbell, Bo 76
Campbell, Claire 65
Campbell, Josh 77
Campbell, Kristin 77
Cannon, Megan 77
Carpenter, Cathy 53, 163, 180
Carreon, Jonathan 77, 176
Carrington, Lina 77, 183
Carroll, Jason 169
Carroll, Michaela 5, 53, 110, 164
Carromero, Ray 77
Carter, Jonathan 53
Casper, Tommi 77
Casson, Courtney 65
Castellanos, Klarke 65
Castellanos, Leonardo 53, 170
Casto, Nicole 77
Catrambone, Adam 77, 161
Catrambone, Joseph 53
Chambers, Mickey 77
Chaplain, Kim 77, 124
Chapman, Anna 160
Chapman, Ginni 65
Chapman, Joanna 65
Charles, Prince 65, 179
Charlton, Stephanie 65
Checchio, Anthony 77, 121
Cheeks, Travis 53, 105, 165
Chen, Huishan 54
Chen, Miranda 77
Chouinard, Andrea 77
Chouinard, Rachel 65
Christenson, Wes 65, 111, 154, 172, 173, 175
Christl, Colleen 2, 28, 133, 160, 184, 210
Christl, Matt 77, 133
Chung, Michelle 17, 28, 112, 156, 160, 162, 163, 180, 183, 184, 186, 210, 212, 218
Cilley, Rebecca 65
Claitt, Joshua 54
Clark, Anthony 77, 176
Clark, Leigh 77
Clark, Matt 101
Clark, Patrick 4, 186, 187, 212, 218
Clark, Sean 54
Clayman, Samuel 54
Clemons, Katrina 77
Clendenen, Tommy 77
Clink, Kristin 77
Cochran, Jessica 77
Coker, Thomas 54, 119, 152, 180
Colasanto, Mary 19, 99, 184, 208, 210
Colasanto, Tony 77
Cole, Jesse 65
Coleman, Leon 2, 7
Collins, Arthur 77
Collins, Jamie 107
Colon, Jason 2
Coloumbe, Tiffany 102
Conner, Anna 77
Conner, Shammara 16, 28, 210
Conner, Tucker 77
Cook, Steve 77
Cooke, Monique 17, 20, 28, 40, 117, 152, 180, 184, 187, 197, 204, 207, 210, 212, 218
Coons, Alan 77
Cooper, Cory 19, 29, 49, 68, 107, 134, 135, 168, 180, 210
Cooper, Jodi 68, 77, 134
Cooper, Terence 77
Corillo, Keith 29, 163, 164
Corillo, Scott 65
Corprew, Richard 77
Coulombe, Tiffany 54, 99

Cousin, Sarah 29
Cowles, R.J. 65, 121
Cox, Corey 77
Cox, Courtney 77
Craig, Larry 29, 47, 108, 109, 154, 210
Cramer, David 65, 103, 119
Cranfield, Lauren 77, 146
Crawford, Shameta 77
Crisp, Andrew 54, 115, 131, 133, 152
Crow, Samantha 17, 29, 169
Crumble, Kevin 54
Cruz, Kenny 77
Cryan, Lauren 54, 117, 128, 151, 160, 168, 169, 180, 184
Cucchiari-Loring, Claire 65, 172, 175, 180
Cuffee, Tameka 18, 29
Cullen, Casey 78, 133, 160
Cullipher, Jamey 65
Cumbo, Sheneen 65
Currin, Terryal 54, 174, 175
Curry, Monika 19, 29, 210
Cuthrell, Jesse 29, 119, 176, 177

Disastrous tornadoes ripped throughOklahoma

Dailey, Roshieta 78
Daily, Christopher 78
Damergis, Eleni 65
Daniels, Benjamin 65
Dasmi, Tahara 78
Davenport, Byron 78
Davenport, Melissa 29
Davis, Angela 18, 29, 156, 172, 208
Davis, Antonio 54
Davis, Cameron 78
Davis, Chandler 109
Davis, Doug 78, 121
Davis, Joey 11, 29, 119
Davis, Marquita 54, 172
Davis, Matt 29, 175
Davis, Michael 78, 176
Davis, Morgan 78
Davis, Sarah 65, 122, 123, 172
Davis, Shannon 65, 102
Davis, Travis 54, 78
Dawson, Erin 30
Day, Corey 78
Dears, Eric 30, 34
Dears, Erin 78
Decker, Michael 78
Decker, Ryan 54
DeFord, Casey 54, 182
DeMaio, James 30
DeMaio, John 78
DeMille, Wyatt 152, 160, 176
Denegal, James 78
Denkler, Joshua 30
Dennis, Kara 78
Denson, Samantha 65
Denton, Fontaine 78
DePriest, Jessica 78, 146
Detweiler, Jennifer 65, 102, 113
Detweiler, Todd 19, 30, 35, 114, 115, 152, 180, 186, 187, 210, 212, 218
Diapolos, Albert 121
Diggs, Nijha 65
Diggs, Tasha 78
Dillon, Margaret 54
Dillon, Megan 78, 175
Dinardo, Deborah 78
Dingman, April 54
Diopolis, Albert 66, 174
Disharoon, Michael 17, 30, 180
Dixon, Amanda 30, 172
Dixon, Todd 30, 119, 210
Dobbins, Tyler 55
Domanski, Christine 78
Dominicci, Nick 66, 152
Donan, David 30
Donan, Paul 66
Donawa, Zeon 78
Dooley, Kristin 55, 160, 168
Dori, Malcolm 78
Doss, Chris 55, 97
Downing, Revonda 17
Downs, Jeremy 19, 30, 32
Doyle, Brittany 110, 133, 160
Doyle, Lauren 66
Dozier, Debraann 66
Dozier, Shanna 78, 179
Dozier, Willie 78
Drennan, Ted 30, 39, 152, 171, 210
Dreuitt, Felicia 55, 172, 178, 179
Drew, Liz 98, 99
Drexler, Julie 78, 146
Drinko, Kelly 55, 164, 165
Duarte, Jessica 78
Dudley, Rhendi 78
Duke, Jennifer 55
Dulinawka, Mike 103
Dunbar, Brett 55, 171, 180
Duncan, Erin 66
Dunlap, Elizabeth 78
Dunn, Robert 78
Dutko, Corey 55
Dutzer, Jennifer 55
Duval, Kimberly 55
Duvall, Stephanie 66, 102, 120, 158, 159, 160, 183
Dyson, Sarah 55, 180

Einstein named Time's Man of the Century

Eason, Blair 18, 30, 31, 107, 132, 133, 152, 158, 159, 180, 184, 195
Eballar, Danielle 78
Eballar, Diana 55, 155, 164
Edmonds, Galatians 78
Edmonds, Missan 55
Edward, Michael 17
Edwards, Caroline 66, 176
Edwards, Terry 31
Effen, Joshua Van 84
Eken, Leslie 162
Elder, Todd 66
Ellis, Matthew 78
Ellis, Mellissa 78
Ellis, Patrick 78
Elmore, Krysta 55, 171
Emborski, Mark 78, 128, 131
Emborski, Matt 109
Emory, Lorin 55
Eng, Matt 4, 66, 187, 212, 218
Eng, Missy 17, 28, 31, 160, 180, 184, 187, 196, 210, 212, 218, 219
Engelking, Rebekka 78
Engemann, Jennifer 55
Englehart, Robynn 66, 174
Espinal, Salvador 66
Ess, Melinda 55
Ess, Mindy 102, 117
Eule, Tim 55, 152, 153
Eure, Charlotte 55, 171
Evancho, Jennifer 18, 31, 156, 159
Evans, Charde 78, 134
Evans, Dominic 78
Evans, Taureon 78
Ezell, Ashley 42, 78, 128, 129, 130, 131, 180
Ezell, Bethany 55, 180

Flood waters claim 100,000 lives in Mozambique

Fabiszewski, Anna 78
Failla, Stephanie 31
Faison, Tony 78
Fanning, Colin 55
Fanning, Nicole 78, 124
Farell, Mollee 174
Farhat, Desiree 78
Farmer, Bryce 66
Farraher, Alison 66, 181
Farrell, Mollee 78, 124, 160
Faulker, Andrew 78
Fay, John 31, 164
Fedida, Mike 78, 145
Feliciano, Tony 78
Fellows, Wendy 78
Fenton, Matt 66, 127
Fernandes, Connal 78
Fickenscher, Ross 109
Figari, Liza 31, 164
Filmore, Krysta 171
Finkbiner, Alison 78, 176
Finn, Molly 66
Fiore, Holly 55
Fischer, Nichols 78
Fitzgerald, Will 165
Fitzpatrick, Bridget 55, 156, 164, 183
Fleege, Christina 31
Fleming, Bubba 19, 31, 160, 184, 210
Fleming, Jack 78
Fletcher, Alphonso 31, 163
Flora, Ben 55, 115, 152, 156, 160, 180
Flores, Lavanda 31, 210
Flowers, Kasey 78
Floyd, Teresa 24, 55, 61, 164, 165
Flynn, Derrick 66, 103
Fonda, Eric 31, 114, 115, 162, 210
Fontenot, Julie 31, 210
Forbes, Branden 121
Ford, Samantha 55
Foster, Amanda 18
Foster, Andrew 66, 111
Foster, Michelle 55, 110, 152, 180, 181, 183
Foster, Regina 55
Foster, Stacy 78
Fox, Jacob 78
Francis, Vanessa 66
Frankenfield, Chris 19, 32, 33, 115, 132, 133, 152, 180, 184, 195, 210
Frankenfield, Colin 78, 133, 160
Franker, Dan 78
Frarbes, Brandon 78
Frates, Anthony 119, 145
Frates, George 66
Frei, Clif 32, 151, 154, 170, 171
Friske, Clay 32, 100, 101
Frittelli, Andrea 78, 117
Fritz, Greg 32, 152, 156, 210
Fritz, Kurt 78, 147
Fussell, Wendy 66

Got Beer? was Peta's controversial ad slogan

Gaines, Meghan 66, 120, 151
Galloway, Jesse 55
Garamvolgyi, Racheal 55
Garcia, Lenee 32
Garland, Jason 78
Garmon, Austin 66
Garmon, Grant 176
Garrette, Samantha 66
Garwood, Kelly 55, 102
Gaster, John 32
Gaster, Tommy 66
Gau, Karl 79
Gayhart, Raymond 176, 177
Gelnett, Jake 108. 109
Gennitti, Andre 8, 55, 119, 170, 171
Gennitti, Tiffany 66
Geroux, Sarah 66, 159
Gibbs, Crystal 32, 97, 128, 129, 210
Gibbs, Leroy 66
Gibbs, Shaunta 55, 96, 97, 128, 179
Gigliotti, Michael 66, 104, 105
Gillikin, Matt 79
Gilman, Garrett 32
Gingerich, Jordan 79
Gitlitz, Ashley 79, 120
Gladstone, Lauren 13, 19, 32, 116, 117, 160, 210
Gleason, Brittany 55, 181
Glover, Brian 32, 109, 171
Godfrey, Jacob 79
Godfrey, Jesse 66
Godfrey, Jon 79
Goff, Faron 79, 175
Golden, Gerard 11, 12, 19, 32, 127, 133, 156, 160, 184
Goldie, Troy 79
Gomez, Amy 79, 185
Gomez, Billy 79
Gonsenhauser, David 66
Good, Chris 79
Goodman, Holly 66, 113
Goodrich, Elizabeth 66
Goodrich, Farley 176
Goodspeed, Jesse 79
Gordon, Kate 32, 37, 38, 130, 131, 170, 171, 180, 184, 210
Gore, Richard 55
Gore, Ryan 111, 160
Gortney, Billy 55
Grabow, Michael 66
Gracie, David 66, 164
Graeff, Megan 33
Granger, Stephanie 3, 64, 66, 110, 160, 184
Gray, Amber 4
Gray, Austin 55
Gray, Jamaal 66, 121
Gray, Jonathan 66
Gray, Katie 79
Gray, Natasha 55, 172
Gray, Robert 33
Gray, Stephanie 55, 162
Green, Kathryn 79
Green, Kristepher 33
Green, Stephanie 55, 117, 128, 152, 180, 183, 184
Greene, David 9, 33, 210
Gregory, Kim 97
Gregory, Taren 4, 10, 16, 33, 35, 168, 210
Gretz, David 79
Griffin, Rhiannon 79
Grimstead, Curtis 55
Groffman, Amy 66, 176, 177
Groothousen, Margaret 66, 161, 175
Grossgold, Emily 55, 152, 180
Grulke, Chris 114, 115, 131, 152, 154, 180
Guadagnini, Casey 66, 140, 141
Guess, Nick 33, 145, 210
Guffie, Leslie 33
Guido, Brittany 79, 120
Guillen, Vincent 66, 175
Gummo, Mark 33, 152, 210
Gummo, Matt 79
Gurczynski, Brian 33
Gurczynski, Robin 79
Gurley, Billy 33, 156
Gurley, Christopher 79
Gwaltney, Meghan 22, 56, 102, 172, 175
Gyamfi, Leticia 66

High gasoline prices soar to $1.63.9

Haase, Ben 56, 175
Hackett, Kelly 56
Hadley, Terri 33
Hale, Farley 111
Hale, John 66
Hall, Bridget 79
Hall, Chelsey 66
Hall, Chester 33
Hall, Chuck 119, 158
Hall, John 79
Hall, Joshua 56
Hall, Melissa 79
Hall, Walter 11, 56, 97
Hallstock, Rebecca 162
Halzack, Rebecca 34
Hamilton, Ashley 5, 79
Hamilton, Elizabeth 56, 163
Hamilton, M ichael 17, 34, 127, 160, 210
Hammaker, Amy 14, 15, 22, 34, 43, 107, 142, 152, 160, 168, 184, 185, 210
Hammond, Ashley 154, 155
Hammond, Kris 79
Hammond, Leah 66, 129, 163, 180, 183
Hanafi, Karim 66
Hand, Anna 66, 172
Hand, Don 79
Handforth, Becky 56, 122, 123, 180
Hankins, Joshua 79
Hanscom, Judy 56, 176
Hanscom, Victoria 67, 175
Hanson, David 18, 156, 157, 168, 171, 172, 182, 183, 210
Hanson, Samantha 67
Hardcastle, Siobhan 67, 175
Harkey, Brandon 67
Harless, Jerimiah 19, 34, 119
Harless, Tabitha 19, 34
Harper, Lenard 79
Harris, Anishia 56
Harris, Audrey 6, 7, 98, 99
Harris, Corey 26, 28, 34, 133, 152, 160, 180, 206, 210
Harris, Deannie 79
Harris, Jackie 6
Harris, Krystal 99
Harris, Quenthia 79
Harris, Selden 79, 175
Harris, Taneka 79
Harris, Uvalde 34,128, 129
Harrison, Christian 34, 97, 159, 163, 173, 210
Hart, Sheree 16, 34, 166
Hartling, Katherine 79, 175
Hartling, Meaghan 56, 172, 173, 180
Hartsmanstorfer, Daniel 34, 169
Harvey, David 79
Harvey, Dennis 121
Harwell, Erik 56
Hason, David 34
Hasse, Ben 175
Hatfield, Alicia 8, 34, 158, 210
Hathaway, Blake 56, 150, 160, 171, 180
Hautau, Ryan 35, 183
Hautau, Tyler 67
Hawkins, Durrell 67
Hawley, Steven 56, 132, 133, 152, 159
Hayes, Ernest III 35, 210
Heartwell, Christopher 35, 172, 210
Hedspeth, Troy 21, 35, 36, 170, 171, 205, 211
Heighton, Trey 130
Helstein, Kara 79
Hendricks, Arvin 79, 121
Hendricks, Harlan 11, 16, 20, 35, 48, 109, 119, 168, 198, 211
Henegar, Rebecca 67
Henegar, Robbie 79
Henry, Christopher 79
Henry, Eric 121
Henry, Sean 35, 211
Hensley, Kellyn 79
Herman, Christie 79, 133
Herman, Kaity 120
Hernandez, Lauren 79
Herring, Patrick 35
Herring, Susanne 79
Herson, Daniel 67
Herzing, David 79, 152
Highton, Berkley 64, 67, 113, 156, 179, 184, 185
Highton, Trey 17, 35, 44, 114, 115
Hill, Christopher 56
Hill, Jennifer 79
Hill, Kenesha 56, 166
Hill, Kenneth 67
Hill, Marquita 67
Hill, Walter 119
Hilliard, James 67
Hilliard, William 67
Hinds, Sandra 67
Hinkley, James II 35
Hines, Trista 67
Hines, Walter 97
Hinkley, James 163
Hinson, Micah 79
Hite, Ryan 79
Hoadley, Andrew 56
Hoadley, Blaire 79
Hoberg, John 67, 111
Hodges, Mark 35 , 101
Hodges, Nick 67
Hodges, Steven 56
Hodnett, Clarence 56
Hoes, Colby 79, 147
Hoes, Max 3, 35, 104, 105, 211
Hoff, Kathleen 67, 113, 183
Holdcraft, Ashley 10, 67, 146
Holdcraft, Michael 16, 35
Holland, Amanda 79
Holland, Dvon 67, 146, 156, 179, 183, 184
Holland, Ellen 79, 175
Hollander, Richard 79
Holliday, Michelle 67, 172
Holloman, Courtney 79, 179
Holloway, Elora 79
Holmes, Christopher 56
Holmes, Lucille 56, 122, 123
Holt, Dennis 67
Holtz, Lindsay 56, 163, 180
Hopwood, Kimberly 18, 36, 107, 124, 125, 168, 211
Horan, Christopher 36, 104, 105
Horne, Deedee 79
Hosseinipoor, Kayvon 56
Hosseinipoor, Marie 67
Hostettler, Stephanie 67
House, Roy 56, 119
Houston, Tyler 3, 67, 115
Howard, Natassia 79
Hoy, Casey 67, 99, 102
Hubbard, Daniel 67
Hubbard, Danny 147
Hubbard, Nathaniel 56, 165
Hudson, Misty 36
Huff, Crystal 168
Huffman, Bobby 79
Huffman, Crystal 36, 152
Hughes, Jeffrey 156
Hughes, Jonathan 79
Hughes, Levander 36
Hughes, Lee 176
Humphreys, Christina 67, 162
Hunt, Philip 56
Hunter, Samuel 67, 111
Hunter, Tiffany 9, 36
Huribut, Desiree 56, 162
Hurlbut, Tina 67
Hutchins, Adam 56
Hutchins, Deborah 79
Hutchins, Heather 79

Internet scandal: teens hack into websites AOL, YaHoo, etc.

Imperial, Meagan 79
Imperial, Michelle 68, 176, 177
Ingram, Tara 79
Irwin, Nick 68
Isenberg, Bobby 103
Isenberg, Kurt 36, 45, 101, 211
Isenburg, Bobby 56
Israel, Kyle 79
Ivy, Jason 200
Ivy, Jonathon 68
Iwanowski, Ashley 175
Iwanowski, Catherine 68

John F. Kennedy, Jr. dies in a plane crash

Jaber, Zack 79
Jackolski, Christopher 56, 159, 180
Jackson, Amanda 68, 160
Jackson, Anna 80
Jackson, Frank 56
Jackson, Janae 21, 175
Jackson, Justin 68, 184
Jackson, Michael 56
Jackson, Tommy 80
Jacob, Kristy 80
Jacobs, Wendi 56
James, Shanette 68
Jamrog, Sheree 80, 153
Janes, Patrick 56
Jarrett, Chris 56
Jaskot, Dave 21, 208, 211
Jenkins, Amber 56
Jennings, Heather 80
Jennings, Michael 36
Jessup, Danielle 80
John, Christopher St. 72
Johns, Tonette 68
Johnson, Aki 4
Johnson, Alisha 68, 179
Johnson, James D. 181
Johnson, Kammy 56
Johnson, Leah 80, 179
Johnson, Matt 68
Johnson, Matthew 80
Johnson, Regina 80
Jones, Brian 68
Jones, Chanel 80, 179
Jones, Gregory 56, 163
Jones, Ladonna 80, 183
Jones, Leah 36
Jones, Malinda 36, 172
Jones, Mark 36, 166
Jones, Michael 56, 159
Jones, Ryan 68, 159, 179
Jones, Sarah 68
Jones, Thomas 68
Jones, Tiffani 68
Jones, Tim 101
Jordan, Laura 22, 68, 171, 172
Joseph, Kennita 17, 37
Joyner, Gary 56
Joyner, Michael 80
Judge, Tim 80
Juszkiewicz, John 68

Killer bees arrive on the North American continent

Kaizer, Jerry 156
Kane, Christina 68, 175
Kane, Mike 68
Kappers, Blake 12, 37, 127
Karr, Jessica 68, 172
Kashanifar, Katayune 68, 172
Kasper, Jenny 37, 175
Kasper, John 68
Katherman, Adam 68
Katsanos, Nicolas 37
Katzenberger, Ryan 37
Kautter, Ashley 80
Kautter, Jill 56
Kearney, William 68
Kellam, Doug 68
Kellam, Matt 80, 121
Kelsay, Kevin 80
Keltner, Derrick 56, 103
Keltner, Jason 80
Kemp, Jeremy 37
Kemp, Peter 68, 159, 180
Kennedy, Erin 107
Kennedy, Lauren 56, 170, 171
Kenney, Kristen 68
Kennon, Aaron 16
Kenny, Kristin 107
Kenny, Peter 179
Kenon, Aaron 37, 152, 156
Keser, Gokhan 57
Kessel, Aaron 68, 168, 180, 181
Kessel, Shayna 33, 37, 180, 211
Kiehau, Wes 176
Kim, Jonathan 17, 37, 171, 211
Kincaid, Cristina 68, 176
King, Jerome 11, 57, 119
King, Nathan 53, 57, 126, 127, 144, 145, 180, 184
Kinney, Justin 57
Kirby, Lindsay 57, 117, 172
Kizer, Jerry 37
Klara, Jessica 57, 164, 165
Klassing, Klaus 11
Klemmer, Jason 80
Kline, James 57, 119
Kline, Justin 80
Klinkenberger, Graeme 57
Klinkenberger, Natalie 68, 159
Knight, Evan 69
Knowles, Kevin 101
Knox, Cody 57
Ko, Jenny 69
Kostrzewa, Julie 69
Kozlowski, Richard 69
Kozuch, Shane 80
Kriebel, Jonathan 80
Krupnick, Jeremy 37, 126, 127, 160, 211
Krupnick, Lauren 69, 171
Kruth, Tom 80
Kucharski, Alana 80
Kuchta, Kenny 64, 68, 69, 159, 160, 168, 169, 184
Kuchta, Mary-Sue 25, 57, 68, 152, 156, 160, 180, 184
Kunhardt, Ashley 80
Kussmaul, Michele 179

Latin pop invasion hits the airwaves

Lackore, Jayme 19, 20, 37, 38, 45, 106, 107, 133, 159, 184, 185, 199, 211
Lafont, Brittany 69
Lai, Joseph 80
Lakas, Chris 80
Lakner, Ashley 80, 183
Lamb, Laurence 80
Lamb, Richard 57
Lance, Jamie 80
Land, Jenine 57, 98, 102, 152, 180
Langboard, Jamie 161
Langbord, Bryan 57, 101, 127
Lantz, Brian 12, 57, 61, 111, 132, 133,

152
Lanum, Chris 80
Lapierre, Jessica 18, 38, 131, 156, 160, 180, 184, 211
Lapierre, Sarah 18, 38, 131,156, 180, 211
Large, Kara 38, 181
Larned, Janie 25, 53, 57, 107, 117, 132, 133, 160, 163, 180, 183, 184, 185
Larsen, Theresa 57, 172
Lashley, Dwight 80
Laskowski, Kara 5, 57
Lawrence, Harold 69, 145
Lawrence, Ian 38, 109, 130, 131, 160, 181, 184
Lawrence, Shakenna 69
Leary, Chantel 80
Leatherman, Mandy 57, 164
Leavitt, Leigh 69, 110, 128, 129
Lee, Alita 38
Lee, Erica 69, 142, 179
Lee, Mike 69
Lenhart, Tommy 3, 69, 121
Leonard, Jennifer 57, 107, 160, 163, 180
Leonzio, Louis 57
Leslie, Mallory 80
Lester, Jayme 57
Lester, Leah 80
Lett, Robert 57, 119, 164
Lewis, Lance 69, 103
Lewis, Tony 57
Leydet, Michael 69, 71, 175
Lindquist, Nicholas 57
Lindsay Holtz 152
Lindsay-Dickson, Sam 69
Linett, Jason 57
Link, Jamie 69
Link, Thomas 57, 105
Linker, Rebecca 69
Liston, Benjamin 69, 175
Liszka, Kathryn 10, 69
Liszka, Stacy 10
Liverman, Hope 142, 176, 177, 180
Liverman, Patricia 57
Logan, Arthur 69
Logan, Matt 57, 103
Logan, Rebekah 69
Lonning, Eric 34, 38, 118, 119, 160, 180, 181, 184, 195, 211
Lorenzo, Monica 140, 141, 180
Lovell, William 69
Lovett, Tyler 121
Lovett, William 69
Lowe, Tabitha 57
Lowman, Chris 80
Lowry, Bryan 38, 152, 211
Lowry, Emily 80
Lucente, Monica 38, 130, 152, 163, 168, 180, 184, 211
Lundy, Raven 178
Lutz, Shannon 80
Lyall, Kristin 11, 57
Lydett, Mike 174
Lyles, Stephen 80
Lynch, Alicia 80, 155
Lynch, William 69

Michael Jordan is named Sports Player of the Century

Maas, Danny 80
Maas, Erin 150, 164
Mabie, Michelle 57, 124
MacConnell, Devon 57, 122, 123, 142
Macer, Miriam 80
MacGregor, Jessica 80
Machaj, Laura 3, 38, 117, 152, 156, 168, 180, 184, 187, 201, 211, 212, 218, 219
Magueri, Mike 133, 184
Mahig, Brittany 69
Mahler, Kenneth 38, 164, 211
Mahler, Robert 57
Mahoney, Shey 80
Mailhes, Trey 80, 159
Mallenbaum, Josh 80
Mallison, Bruce 80
Mallison, Debbie 38, 182, 183
Mallison, Kimichia 38
Malone, John 80, 174
Maness, James 57
Manion, Lauren 57, 61, 128, 160, 180
Manion, Ryan 80, 147
Manley, Tanner 80
Manning, Missi 80
Marchese, Adam 80
Markovitch, Ashley 17, 39, 159, 160 180, 184, 185, 211
Markovitch, Tessa 80
Marks, Samantha 80
Marlowe, Matthew 69, 175
Marner, Clarence 57, 162, 163
Marner, Michael 80
Marner, Steven 80
Marquis, Thomas 10, 69, 127, 168, 179, 180
Mars, John 80, 163, 182
Marshall, Marie 80, 124
Marshall, Myra 80, 124
Martens, Melissa 57
Martin, Brandy 39, 142
Martin, Jennifer 39
Martin, Katherine 80
Marzahn, Courtney 69, 113, 184
Mastic, Rebecca 57
Matchett, Leigh 69, 110, 117, 128, 179, 183
Mateus, Melissa 69, 102
Mateus, Nicole 8, 19, 39, 172
Mathena, Brittany 57
Mathias, Brooke 17, 39, 151, 160, 184, 211
Matthews, Michael 69
Maugeri, Michael 57, 111, 132, 156, 160
Mayfield, Joel 57
Mayfield, Kevin 119, 164, 165, 178
Mayfield, Thomas 69
Mayo, Lakisha 80
Mayo, Zach 80
McAlister, Brian 57
McCabe, Kevin 17, 39, 158, 159, 211
McCarthy, Ashley 58
McCartney, Katie 58, 162, 163, 172
McCarty, Jason 39
McClain, Becca 107, 163, 184
McClendon, Sabrina 69, 160
McCollum, Erin 80
McCreary, Adam 80, 170
McCrory, Matthew 58
McDonald, Matthew 10, 16, 39,127, 211
McDonnell, Larry 101
McElhaney, David 58
McElhaney, Lyle 101, 103
McElhaney, Steven 81
McGee, Russell 81
McGinty, Julianne 16, 39, 47, 164, 184, 211
McGinty, Morgan 58
McGonegle, Matt 69, 121
McGovern, Allison 69
McGovern, Dalls 121
McGovern, Stephen 81
McGowan, Maya 176, 177
McGregor, Mary Gale 21, 22, 69, 172, 175
McHenry, Jonathan 58
McHorney, Lauren 22, 58, 132, 133, 152, 160, 171, 180
McIntyre, Matthew 69
McJunckins, Tanelayia 81
McKenzie, Stanford 39
McKinney, Chad 81
McKinnie, Renita 162
McLain, Rebecca 58, 160, 180
McLaughlin, Christopher 69, 145
McLaughlin, Michael 58
McLean, John 69
McMahan, Richard 69, 180
McMoore, Kitara 81, 134, 135
McRae, Alecia 58
Meci, Joseph 58
Medeiros, Joe 69, 159
Meeks, Christopher 58
Meeks, Norrell 81
Mercker, Alison 58, 110, 164
Meredith, James 69
Meredith, Kelly 58, 124, 125
Mersinger, Marla 158
Metts, Robbie 97
Michaud, Kenneth 16, 39, 211
Migliarese, Zach 81, 174
Miklos, John 81
Mikulin, Dezlie 159
Mille, Wyatt De 54
Miller, Amanda 69, 81, 113, 142, 143
Miller, Amber 19, 39, 112, 113, 159, 160, 163, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 211, 212, 218
Miller, Cristin 58, 110, 113, 152, 180
Miller, Daniel 69
Miller, Derek 81
Miller, Jessica 77, 81
Miller, Ryan 29, 40, 164, 211
Miller, Shaun 8, 121
Miller, Tabitha 69, 133, 175
Milligan, Sarah 81, 159
Mingin, Charles 69
Mitchell, Allison 8, 40, 97, 122, 123, 142, 152, 161, 184, 211
Mitchell, Colin 118, 119
Mitchell, Jeffrey 58
Mitchell, Shannon 69
Mobley, Meredith 22, 58, 142, 143, 172
Moccia, Jeffrey 70, 160
Mongomery, Tim 175
Monroe, Brandon 40, 118, 119
Monroe, Corey 81
Montgomery, R.J. 180
Montgomery, Timothy 58, 175
Montoto, David 81
Monusky, Kathryn 81, 183
Moore, Kyle 40, 133, 163
Moore, Tracie 58
Moreira, Christine 70, 179
Morgan, Laurie 81, 112, 113
Morgan, Sam 81
Moriera, Christine 2, 64, 142, 143, 156, 183, 184
Morreale, Paul 70
Morrisette, Kristy 81
Morrison, Katherine 58
Morse, Amanda 81
Morse, David 81
Morse, Katherine 58, 152, 171, 180, 212, 218
Mortazavi, Amanda 81
Morton, Scott 6
Moshkariov, Julia 12, 40, 156, 211
Mottram, Crystal 81
Moy, Ashley 70, 113, 179
Mullen, Jennifer 19, 40, 157, 202, 211
Murden, Alyse 40
Murnane, John 58, 158
Murphy, Brittany 58
Murray, R.J. 175
Musgrove, Erin 5, 58, 102
Mushik, Laura 70, 99, 102, 124, 125
Myers, Andrew 70
Myers, Robert 70

November 9, 1989 the Berlin Wall came down

Napisa, Iolanda 164
Naughton, Kyle 81, 121
Naumann, Carrie 70
Naylor, B.J. 3, 70
Nesselrode, Christy 53,58, 110, 131, 180, 184
Nesselrode, Lynne 81, 133, 160, 175
New, David 70
Newberry, Kathy 81
Newberry, Kelly 81, 128
Nichols, Erin 24, 70
Nichols, Shikena 70, 134, 179
Nichols, Sterling 81
Nieves, Christina 134, 135
Nieves, Rodolfo 70
Nimitz, Steve 81
Noden, Grace 81
Noely, Elizabeth 5
Noffke, Alex 81
Norris, Christin 120
Norris, Erik 19, 40, 152, 211
Norris, Kristen 81, 160
Noughton, Kyle 128, 129
Nye, Erin 70

OJ. Simpson sues Alltell for rights to phone records that could have proved his innocence

O'Brien, Kiel 81
O'Brien, Michael 70
O'Connor, Sylvia 58, 107, 110, 116, 160, 180
O'Donnell, Ryan 18, 21, 22, 26, 38, 40, 43, 109, 133, 159, 180, 184, 197, 211
O'Gorman, Ashton 70, 120
O'Gorman, Kevin 40
O'Gourman, Chris 179
O'Toole, Nicole 70
O'Toole, Tim 81, 180
Oglesby, James 81
Oglesby, Lillie 81
Ogura, Chrissy 58, 110
Old, Jessica 81
Ollek, Jesse 29, 40
Onofre, Patrick 70
Ontko, Ashley 70
Opdyke, Stephanie 81
Orr, Andrew 81
Orrison, Christine 81
Ortgies, Tamara 70
Otterbourg, John 58
Otto, Beth 22, 70, 172
Outlaw, Jeannette 70
Overton, Shana 70
Owens, Catherine 40
Owens, Christopher 58
Owens, Dion 81
Owens, Jeremy 70
Owens, Josh 20, 97, 118, 119, 128, 185, 211
Owens, Joshua 41
Owens, Tyler 81

Peanuts creator Charles Shultz dies on the dayof the last printing of his comic strip

Paddock, Christopher 58, 119, 152, 180
Palacios, Mike 58
Palamara, Louis 58, 111
Palmer, Nathan 81

Palmiero, Chris 111
Palmiero, Lindsay 110
Pantalo, Melissa 58, 110, 134
Papa, Christine 41, 132, 133, 164, 164, 211
Paraiso, Justin 81
Park, Andy 9, 157, 175
Park, David 41
Parker, Bernell 58, 128
Parker, Kelli 41, 211
Parker, Latunda 81
Parker, Lauren 81
Parker, Shameka 81
Parker, Steven 58, 100, 101
Parker, Tamesha 70, 97, 128, 129
Parker, Wesley 81
Parks, Andy 22
Parsons, Jacqueline 81, 160
Parsons, Victoria 16, 41, 160, 180, 211
Partin, Bruce 41
Patel, Siddharth 17, 21, 41, 151, 152, 160
Patterson, Quitman 81
Patton, Katie 58, 142
Patton, Levette 59
Payne, Wesley 81
Pearson, Tiffany 81, 183
Peay, Elliott 81
Peek, April 70
Pellegrino, Angeline 70, 172
Pemberton, Chris 128, 176
Pemberton, Christopher 81
Perry, Alan 81
Persinger, Ashley 59
Person, Antoine 81
Peters, Dannielle 59
Petriccione, Nicholas 41, 157
Pfeiffer, Jeff 81
Pfeiffer, Shannon 41, 98, 99, 113
Phillips, Laurie 19, 41, 113, 160, 180, 184, 186, 198, 207, 211, 212, 218, 219
Piazza, Vincent 81
Pieres, Mary Ann 155
Piggott, Rachel 81, 128, 129
Pinilla, Ivan 70
Piper, Nathaniel 169
Pires, Marianne 59
Pitre, William 81
Pittman, Ricky 2, 41, 96, 97, 119, 172, 173, 176, 178
Pitzer, Dustin 59, 175
Poirier, Hillary 81, 181
Pokorski, Stephen 41, 175
Polino, Sara 70, 107
Poole, Andrew 3, 67, 70, 121
Poole, Harrison 16, 42, 152, 160, 163, 182, 183, 184, 198, 211, 212, 218, 219
Porter, Alicia 81, 172
Porter, Heather 10, 82
Porter, William 70
Potter, Alan 82
Powell, Jeffrey 59, 152, 164, 165, 184
Powell, Nianza 158
Prass, Brian 70, 103
Prince, Erica 82
Prince, Wesley 82, 128
Prindall, Tara 70
Proctor, Bonnie 70
Puckett, Byron 82
Pullman, Neil 25, 82, 160
Pullman, Sean 152, 160

Queen Amigdala is a hit in the Star War's movie *Phantom Menace*

Quade, Jason 82
Quade, Melissa 42, 143, 164
Quarles, Christopher 70
Quarles, Jerrod 59, 115, 130, 152, 159, 180, 184
Quinn, Laurie 16, 42, 140, 141

Republicans take control of the Virginia Legislature for the first time since Reconstruction

Rabchuk, Brian 3, 70
Radermacher, Lauren 70, 113, 133
Radermacher, Lindsay 59, 133
Rafter, Kyle 70, 174
Raimey, Rebecca 59
Rakowski, Curtis 82
Ramos, Andy 82, 173
Ramos, Manuel 70
Ramstad, Corey 121, 175
Ramstad, Ryan 59, 152, 159, 180, 184
Ramstead, Corey 82, 175
Rapp, Adam 42, 150, 152, 160, 180, 181, 184, 211
Ratte, Danielle 13, 18, 42, 211
Ray, Carl 59, 147
Ray, Janina 179
Raynor, Brett 70
Raynor, Drew 70
Raynor, Paul 70
Reagan, Lauren 16, 42, 186, 212, 218, 219
Reagan, Ryan 97
Rector, Virginia 59
Reddick, Teresa 70
Redford, Barry 70
Redinger, Aimee 6
Redinger, Tim 82
Reeb, Laura 70
Reed, Chris 82
Refo, Michael 70, 111
Reid, Corey 82
Reiner, Paul 145
Remer, Danielle 82, 174, 175
Reville, Sean 59
Reyes, Jose 82
Reynolds, Jennifer 162
Reynolds, Mark 59, 101
Rheinhart, Jeffery 70
Rhoades, Dustin 8
Rhodes, Aaron 82
Rhodes, Pedro 71
Rian Andrews 110
Rich, Dustin 8, 114, 115
Richards, Aaron 71, 175
Richards, Laura 82, 176
Richardson, Jason 42
Rickman, David 42
Riddick, David 82, 179
Riddick, Naomi 59, 179
Rider, Jessica 16, 22, 42, 172, 206, 211
Rider, Jon 82
Rimer, Kristin 71, 176, 177
Ringo, Kyle 82, 121
Rister, Molly 71
Rittenhouse, Jonathan 82
Rivard, Chris 71, 172
Rivas, Tranee 82
Riveland, Jerusa 59, 163
Rivera, Brian 82
Rivera, Joe 59
Rivera, Julian 59
Rivera, Yaitza 59, 164
Roach, Paul 59
Robbins, Christian 59, 171
Robenolt, Kristin 82
Roberson, Colin 59, 103, 105
Roberts, Angel 82, 152
Roberts, Christine 82, 133, 146
Roberts, Eric 82
Roberts, Michael 82
Roberts, Palmer 53, 59, 96, 97, 111, 128, 142, 161, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185
Roberts, Raymond 42, 166, 167
Robeson, Amanda 42, 150
Robinson, Ashley 82
Robinson, Jennifer 42, 157
Robinson, Ramsey 71
Robinson, Sylvia 59
Robinson, Thurman 82
Robinson, Todd 59, 152, 159, 180
Robinson, Tomilynn 59
Robison, Jamie 82
Rodgers, Brenton 82
Rodgers, Ronald 82
Rodriguez, Alicia 59
Rodriguez, Jenna 82
Rodriguez, Michael 59
Rodriguez-Hardy, John 43
Rogers, Brenton 197
Rogers, Calvin 71
Rogers, Dusty 169
Rogers, Joshawa 71
Rogers, Robert 71
Roman, Orlando 71
Romano, Sam 145
Romano, Samuel 59
Ropero, Christie 82
Rose, Andrew 82
Rose, Wilson 43
Roseboom, Shane 119, 211
Ross, Heather 17, 43, 164, 172, 183, 202
Roulhac, Chaquana 82
Rouse, Aaron 20, 71
Rouse, Andrea 71, 179
Rouse, Jonathan 82
Rouse, Michael 42, 43
Routten, Emily 82, 113
Rowan, J.P. 152
Rowan, John-Paul 71
Rowe, Rachel 59, 164
Rowe, Tavara 59, 128, 181
Rowe, Tre'Cee 82, 128, 179
Rowell, Lauren 82
Rubin, Gayle 43, 211
Rudiger, Andrew 82, 160
Ruggles, Allison 43, 113, 183
Ruggles, Andrew 38, 42, 43, 104
Ruiz, Latonia 82, 172
Rupp, Heidi 82
Russell, Anne 43
Ruzzi, Bobby 82
Ryan, Colleen 59, 133, 164
Rye, Allison 102
Rye, Lauren 59

Santana captures eight Grammys

Saddem, Tarek 71
Sadowski, Ken 82
Sage, Bryan 43
Saldivias, David 71
Salinas, Carlos 82
Salter, Jessica 71
Salter, Stephanie 133
Samdahl, Kirsten 71, 141, 162, 163
Sanderlin, Jeff 82
Sanderlin, Jon 101
Sands, Sean 43, 114, 115
Sansone, John 43, 164, 211
Santucci, Amber 82, 134
Sarah Dyson 152
Sarwari, Ali Muhammad 71
Sarwari, Wais 59
Satter, Stephanie 82
Sauer, Marie 59, 152, 153
Saunders, Stephanie 82, 164
Saunders, Steven 82
Sawyer, Ashley 71, 97
Sawyer, Sean 59, 152, 164, 165, 180
Sbrana, Alex 82, 180
Scarborough, Ian 82
Schalow, Adam 71
Schalow, Page 59, 102
Schiller, Kelley 82, 123, 143
Schinder, J.J. 176
Schindler, James 59
Schindler, Meaghan 82, 181
Schlabach, Matthew 71
Schley, Chris 82
Schlitt, James 71, 128
Schlitt, Tammy 154
Schmidt, Adam 59, 133, 159
Schmidt, Elizabeth 59
Schmitz, Jennifer 82, 183
Schoenheider, Jessica 71, 176, 177
Schreiber, Renee 82, 133, 172
Schultz, Suzie 82, 175
Scifres, Kirk 82
Scott, Alana 171
Scott, Breanne 82
Scott, Jamay 82
Scott, Meghan 152, 160
Scott, Tim 17, 168
Scutchings, Jemika 83, 179
Seamon, Christopher 44, 161
Seamon, Courtney 83, 134
Searles, Octavia 71
Searles, Stephanie 59, 113
Sears, Bobby 83
Sears, Maria 59, 172
Seay, Nicole 44
Secor, Chris 44
Segers, Achilles 83, 161
Seig, Morgan 122, 123
Seipel, Laura 83, 181
Sellers, Jake 60, 153
Selzer, Ryan 71
Seton, James 83
Severinghaus, Jeffrey 71
Sexton, Christina 19, 44
Sexton, Erin 71, 133
Sexton, Kristen 169
Shaffer, Brandon 44
Shandelson, Megan 83
Shanes, Alexis 24, 60
Shanes, Travis 60
Sharp, Taylor 83, 105
Shaughnessy, Jennifer 44, 158, 172, 180, 211
Shaw, Carley 71
Shaw, Les 44, 165, 179
Shawnik, Aaron 71, 127
Sheard, Alex 83
Shehadeh, Samer 71
Shelly, Melissa 72
Sheppard, Ashley 72
Sherman, William 60
Shipe, Ashlee 83
Shipp, Melody 17, 44, 99, 206, 211
Shoup, Farrell 4, 19, 44, 156, 164, 211
Shultz, Kim 83
Sidney, Chris 83
Sieg, Dan 83
Sieg, Morgan 83, 120
Sikes, Josh 23, 44, 119
Sikes, Megan 83
Silverman, Sam 72, 133, 175
Simmons, Kelly 83
Simmons, Kenneth 60
Simms, Erin 83
Simpson, Mariah 72
Simpson, Ryan 60, 111, 153
Simpson, Thomas 83, 182
Sinclair, Marshall 60, 111
Sinclair, Robert 60
Siracuse, Chris 83
Siviter, Meredith 83
Sizemore, Ashley 60
Skinner, India 83
Slaikurather, Tim 147
Slepsky, Paige 60, 113, 152, 160, 180, 184
Sloane, Philip 60
Small, Jackie 83, 183
Smalls, Trameka 17, 44, 211
Smartschan, Lee 12, 26, 44, 156, 163, 184, 187, 205, 211, 212, 218
Smith, Adrien 17, 45, 211

Smith, Alexandria 45
Smith, Andrianna 19, 45, 163, 212
Smith, Ashley 83
Smith, Brandon 83
Smith, Chris 45, 118, 119, 144, 145, 212
Smith, Grace 164
Smith, Jennifer 60, 152, 180
Smith, Kimberly 60
Smith, Kristen 72, 151, 183
Smith, Krystal 72
Smith, Latoya 83
Smith, Lauren 60, 164
Smith, Lindsay 18, 45, 46, 131, 134, 180, 212
Smith, Michael 60
Smith, Michelle 83
Smith, Mike 103
Smith, Nicole 17, 45
Smith, Oscar 72
Smith, Rena 182
Smith, Shirletta 72
Smith, Taylor 72
Snedeker, Sarah 24, 60, 164
Snell, Tyler 60, 128, 160, 164
Snodgrass, Morgan 6
Snyder, Heidi 83
Snyder, Jeremy 72, 176
Snyder, Stefanie 72
Sobieck, Crystal 45
Soscia, Courtney 5, 60
Spadaro, Angelo 72
Spadaro, Erin 83
Spadaro, Jason 175
Spadero, Erin 120
Spain, Samantha 72
Spalding, Chris 60, 171, 172, 202
Specht, Daniel 60
Speckheuer, Anni 60, 171
Speckhuer, Ani 171
Speller, Danialle 60
Spellman, Jabbar 60
Spence, Michael 83
Spence, Robyn 45
Spence, Sheena 72, 175, 176
Spencer, Carrie 72, 172
Speth, Carmen 60
Spiro, Kaitlin 83
Spruill, Mark 83, 176
Spruill, Melinda 83
Stafford, Kelly 60, 170, 171
Stahl, Nathan 60, 171
Stahl, Stephanie 83
Stamps, Afrika 97
Standing, Robert 72
Standing, Trey 45, 132, 133, 152, 179, 212
Stange, Charles 60
Stanley, Amber 83
Stanley, Jodi 60, 172, 182, 183
Starks, Elizabeth 83, 182
Starkweather, Timothy 83, 121
Stassi, Christopher 72
Staton, Jesse 72, 147
Steege, Sean 83
Stephan, Philip 72
Stephenson, Dianna 72
Sterling, Jennifer 60
Sterling, Justin 83
Sterling, Sarah 133
Sterling, Tyler 45, 133
Stevens, Luke 60, 154
Stewart, Heather 175
Stilwell, Andrew 83
Stites, Matt 60, 111, 160, 168, 184, 212, 218, 219
Stoltz, Kim 25
Strachan, John 45
Strait, Harry 83
Strapach, Katrina 83
Strausser, Kathleen 60, 163
Streit, John 60
Strom, Deni 60
Strom, Louie 72, 103
Strom, Sami 60, 134, 135, 161, 164
Stubbs, Heather 83
Stutts, Kevin 72, 111
Sudduth, Jennifer 45
Sullivan, Colleen 60
Sullivan, Matt 83
Sullivan, Melanie 10, 41, 46, 164
Summs, Gray 60, 130, 131, 132, 133, 172
Summs, Steven 83
Supa, Mike 100, 101, 212
Surbaugh, Jessica 83
Sutton, Jerome 24, 72, 121
Sutton, John 46, 153, 162, 163, 171, 176
Sutton, Shane 46
Swain, Shelley 16, 24, 46, 142,156
Swatsenbarg, Justin 60, 153
Sweeney, James 72, 121
Sweeney, Jenny-Lynn 83
Sweet, Alan 83
Sykes, Michelle 72

*T*iger Woods wins six straight golf tournaments

Tankersley, Sheena 83
Tate, Beatrice 83
Tate, Michael 119
Tate, Mikhael 3, 46, 169
Taubman, Adam 46, 212
Taylor, Christopher 72
Taylor, Daniel 46, 153
Taylor, Kelsey 77, 83
Taylor, Kimberly 72
Taylor, Kimika 60
Templeman, Gordon 72, 109
Terrell, Brian 72, 111, 133, 158
Terry, Christopher 83
Thatcher, Courtney 73, 141
Thayer, Kristy 83
Thekan, Katherine 73
Thekan, Kati 97
Thomas, Corbin 19, 36, 46, 176, 177, 180, 184, 200, 212
Thomas, Jean Campbell 83
Thomas, Robert 83
Thomassy, Diana 46
Thompson, Adam 46
Thompson, Joseph 83
Thompson, Latoya 25, 73
Thompson, Lauren 73
Thow, Ashley 30, 46, 159, 212
Thow, Chris 73
Thrift, Haley 18, 47, 164, 212
Throckmorton, Joel 11, 16, 46, 47, 119, 144, 145, 180, 212
Thurston, Ben 83, 176
Tichler, Jessica 110
Tierney, Andrew 73
Tilton, Michael 73, 121, 128
Tischler, Jessica 73, 183
Tisdale, Christopher 60
Tisdale, Deborah 18, 47
Tisdale, Mark 83
Todd, Jamie 25, 60, 107, 152, 156, 160, 180
Tomic, Danica 83
Tonkin, Cori 160, 163, 212
Toop, Jennifer 60
Toop, Liz 83, 183
Torres, Magdalena 61, 102
Tosloskie, Kristina 61
Townsend, Blair 104, 105, 133, 152, 180
Townsend, William 61
Trice, Jessica 83, 124
Trochesset, Brian 47, 109, 212
Tsa, Michael 61, 160, 176, 180
Tubbs, Crystal 61, 142, 143, 171
Tung, Charlie 152
Tung, Steve 83
Tung, Tzu 47
Turnbull, James 21, 61, 172, 173
Turner, Kerry 61, 124, 128, 169
Turner, Kristina 83
Turner, Stephanie 99
Twine, Chris 83
Twine, Laura 73, 176, 177
Tyler, Demanrr 47

*U*nited States and Cuba quarrel over Elian Gonzolez

Uber, Jeramiah 47
Ullian, Leah 61, 164
Umholtz, Jessica 73, 102, 157, 176
Urquhart, Richard 84
Urquhart, Travis 84

*V*irginia Tech Hokies played in the Sugar Bowl

Vaghari, Diana 160
Vaghari, Diane 84
Valencia, Renada 47, 172
Valentine, Daniel 73
Vambell, Brett 73, 101, 103, 119, 121
Vambell, Gregory 84
Veitenheimer, Bambi 73
Veltri, Daniel 61
Venier, Kelly 84
Ventker, Sarah 84, 161, 176
Vitale, Lisette 107
Vladich, Beth 5, 61, 142, 143, 160
Vyas, Anjali 2, 61, 152, 179, 180

*W*ho Wants To Be A *Millionaire* tops the prime time ratings for t.v.

Waddell, Joseph 73
Wahl, Steven 73
Walker, Andrew 73, 109
Wall, Heather 84
Wallace, Ainslee 61, 102
Waller, Louise 73
Walls, Margaret 84
Walters, Ashley 84
Ward, Ryan 84
Warnick, Lisa 84
Warren, Davi-Ann 84
Warren, Eboni 18, 47, 172, 212
Warren, Shannon 73
Washburn, Allison 61
Washington, Elisha 18, 47, 183, 212
Waterfield, Becky 47, 172, 212
Waterfield, John 61
Waters, Kyra 73
Watrous, Charles 84
Webb, Brittany 84
Webb, Jason 84
Weber, Angela 47
Weddle, Jonathan 73, 121
Wegener, Aubry 73, 122, 123, 146
Weisert, Meagan 84, 124
Weisiger, Heath 84
Wells, Jerrod 73
Welsch, Brooke 84, 128, 129
Werhan, Siobhan 61, 151, 180
Whalen, Jessica 61, 99, 117, 164
Whedbee, Amy 48, 160, 162, 163, 171, 180, 212
Whedbee, Thomas 84
Wheeler, Paradee 19, 48, 159, 160, 184, 212
Whelsh, Brooke 120
Whipple, Eric 61
White, Crystal 73
White, Deidre 84
White, James 48, 206
White, Patience 73
White, Tracy 73
Whitehead, Brandon 84
Whitehurst, Mason 73
Whitehurst, Megan 84, 120
Whiting, Erica 18, 48, 153, 160, 170, 171, 180, 212
Whitley, Blair 183
Whitley, Lewellen 61
Whitlock, Rachel 84
Whitman, John 61
Whitney, Shane 73
Wiggins, Shameka 73
Wiggleton, Austin 48
Wilkinson, John 84
Willey, Jeremiah 73
Williams, Brittany 61, 117, 165
Williams, James 61
Williams, Kimberly 61, 102
Williams, Lance 84
Williams, Latony 73
Williams, Parker 61
Williams, Quinten 24
Williams, Raymond 150
Williams, Terrance 121
Williams, Tony 97, 128
Williams-West, Biobele 164
Williamson, Lexy 84
Willis, Adam 73
Willis, Becca 175, 212
Wilmoth, Melanie 73
Wilmouth, Daniel 84
Wilson, Bert 84, 145
Wilson, Brandon 73, 121
Wilson, Crystal 61, 179, 183
Wilson, Ernest 5, 119, 156
Wilson, Jackielynn 48, 158
Wilson, Leslie 84
Wilson, Rebecca 18, 48, 212
Wimberly, Marla 84
Winfield, Alex 18, 48, 119, 144, 204, 212
Wise, Ryan 61
Wisniewski, Catherine 73
Withers, Ryan 13, 48, 49, 108, 109, 180, 194, 212
Withow, Amanda 110
Wong, Wing-Tin 73
Woodard, Andrew 48
Woodard, Angela 159
Woodhouse, Benjamin 73
Woodhouse, Lashawnda 73
Woods, Carl 73
Woolard, Angela 61, 163, 180
Woolard, Horace 73
Woolridge, Michael 48, 176
Woolridge, Rachel 73, 177
Wright, Gwaltney 84, 178
Wright, Ladonna 84
Wright, Maurice 73
Wright, Sarah 48, 171, 212
Wright, Scott 84
Wynne, Shannon 73, 99, 102, 172, 180

*Y*2K bug proved to be non-threatening

Yancey, Kristin 84
Yates, David 49, 119, 212
Yates, Kelley 84
Yates, Stephen 49
Yates, Steve 162
Yoachum, Caniece 84
Yoder, Will 49, 212
Yorgey, Jenny 84
Youmans, Cherie 84
Young, Anna 84, 120, 160
Young, Colin 37, 49, 108, 109, 150, 152, 160, 168, 180, 212
Young, Jackie 61, 113, 180
Young, Terry 4, 11, 61, 115, 152, 160, 180

Youngblade, Caroline 18, 160, 170, 171, 180, 212
Youngblade, Stephen 84
Yowell, Daycia 84

Bryan ~
Bonjour Garcon! French was fun with you this year. It was great getting to know you, and I can't wait for French 4 next year! J/K. Have a great summer and keep in touch. Call me sometime and We'll do dejeuner.

Molly B.
(422-6183)

Zealous protestors ransacked Seattle's World Trade Center

Zalaskus, Lauren 61, 172
Zdaa, Joe 84
Zingone, Angelina 4, 163
Zitron, Mike 49, 115, 133, 212
Zuraw, Melissa 61, 152, 163, 183
Zwirn, Jessica 84

Heritage

stayin' alive

Staff

"ANYBODY CAN MAKE HISTORY. ONLY A GREAT MAN CAN WRITE IT." -OSCAR FINGAL O'FLAHERTIE WILLS WILDE

R.D. Cummings once said that "A good book has no ending." We can say that this is certainly true of the 1999-2000 Heritage. The memories that you have assemled will last for a lifetime, and you deserve all the credit for putting together this anthogy of timeless treasures. It has been a pleasure working with all of you this year. Each one of you brought a unique skill and characteristic that made the staff tick and work well as a group. We could not have asked for a more dedicated and talented staff. We wanted to include personal messages to reflect on memories throughout the year. Here it goes.... **MISSY ENG**: This year has been extremely difficult for me mainly because I am a total stress freak! People told me that I could not handle being SCA President and editor, and I did not believe them. After many nervous breakdowns and near death experiences, I realize that they were half right. What got me through was the dedication of all the staff members. Putting a yearbook together is NOT a job for two editors. Without the moral support and hard work of all of you, I would have been doomed. The yearbook camraderie was wonderful too. I really feel like we have all become even better friends than we started out being. I will NEVER forget the yearbook gift exchange at Becky's house and the game that I chose not to participate in. I know Lee and Adam had fun though. Becky, Laurie, and Lauren: we will be forever bonded together because of those three days of utter despair at Bridgewater. I wonder how Boom Boom Cannon and Mrs. Zorn are doing?? I will still be able to hear the screaming that came from everyone's mouth in yearbook. Some day's were very tense! All in all, I will always cherish the memories that we made this year. Two last things: Mrs. Bone, you have been the best advisor anyone could have ever asked for. I will miss you. Monique, my co-editor, we have been through SO MUCH! Thank you for being there always. To everyone: I love you all, and I will miss you greatly next year! The best of luck in all your endeavors throughout life. **MONIQUE COOKE**: Well what can I say? This year has definitely been interesting and stressful. However, helping put the yearbook together has been one of the high points of my life. Although at times I felt overwhelmed, I think that it was all worth my time and effort. Adam: You always cheered my up on my bad days and I thank you for all the kisses. Michelle: You are my beautiful Korean. Laura: You are the best ethnic sister in the world. Thanks for working so hard on all your spreads. Laurie, Lauren and Becky: Thanks for all the hard work dedication, and hours you put into working on the yearbook. Harrison: My favorite photographer. The pictures this year were wonderful and don't ever forget our song. Todd: I have now given you the title of "Ad King." You did such a spectacular job with all your assignments. Lee: "Physics is the bomb-diggity." That phrase will forever be embedded in my brain. And to all the other staff members, I have enjoyed working with you this year. Your continued dedication has made the yearbook what it is. Melissa Ann Eng: You are my best friend. You are my Asian Sensation. You and I both know something is wrong when you leave school and it's dark outside. Thanks for being co-editor with me and staying here till it's bedtime. Those "hair-raising" pictures need to be thrown in the dumpster. I love you! Thanks for everything. Mrs. Bone: You are the best yearbook advisor ever known to man. Thanks for helping us so much and fixing all the problems we encountered. I wish everyone the best of luck in life and in all that you do.

Best Wishes and Love Always,

Missy and Monique

1999-2000 Heritage staff

FIRST ROW: Lee Smartschan, Adam Appleton, Katie Morse, Matt Stites, Lauren Reagan SECOND ROW: Christina Boubas, Becky Baines, Laura Machaj, Amber Miller, Michelle Chung, Patrick Bylar Clark, Matt Eng THIRD ROW: Monique Cooke, Missy Eng, Todd Detweiler, Laurie Phillips, Harrison Poole

Heritage Editors

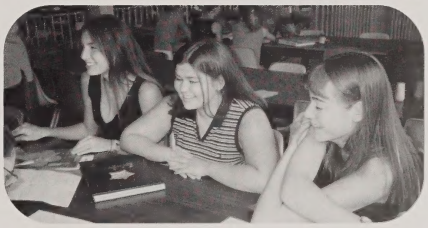
FIRST ROW: Monique Cooke (co-editor), Missy Eng (co-editor) SECOND ROW: Harrison Poole (photography editor), Laurie Phillips (co-business manager), Todd Detweiler (co-business manager)

Working as a team, Adam Appleton, Matt Stites, and Lauren Reagan brainstorm ideas for a story on their next spread. Staff members would often times consult each other for ideas, names, and page composition.

Carefully looking over some pictures for thier spread, staff members Adam Appleton and Laura Machaj choose which ones capture the best moment. Staff members would take their chosen pictures to be reviewed by the photography editor.

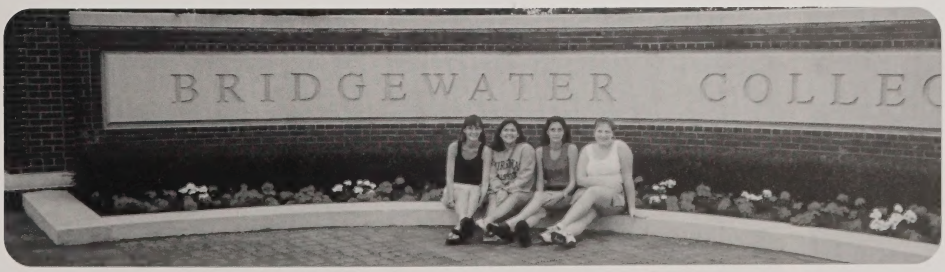
Cutting out pictures from magazines, Laurie Phillips carefully maneuvers around the edges. Laurie designed mock up pages for the theme package required at the Jostens' summer workshop.

Diligently working at their computers, Becky Baines and Harrison Poole race against time to arrive at a major deadline. Many staffers had to stay late hours and come in on weekends in order to finish spreads.



On top of the grand piano, Harrison Poole designs the collage pages in the student section. Harrison, photography editor, had to select the photos, draw each on the layout board, crop them and then input the information into the computer.

Laurie Phillips, Missy Eng, and Lauren Reagan work with a Jostens artist to discuss the cover of the 1999-2000 Heritage. These girls and another staff member Becky Baines attended a summer workshop to discuss many yearbook fundamentals.

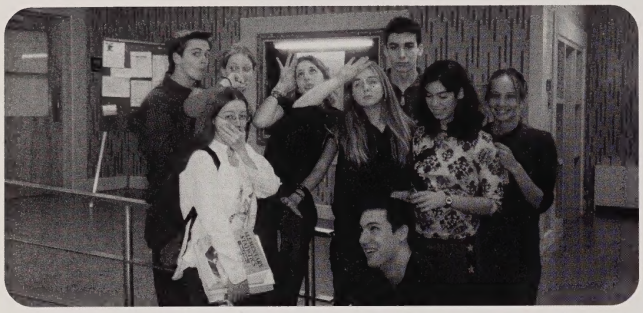


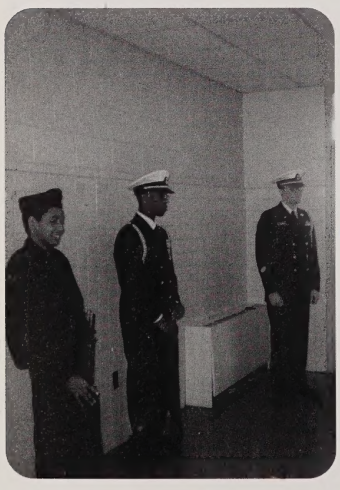
At the end of June, Lauren Reagan, Missy Eng Laurie Phillips and Becky Baines sit in front of the Bridgewater College entrance marker. These staff members attended the Jostens' four day summer workshop to lay the foundation for the 2000 yearbook.

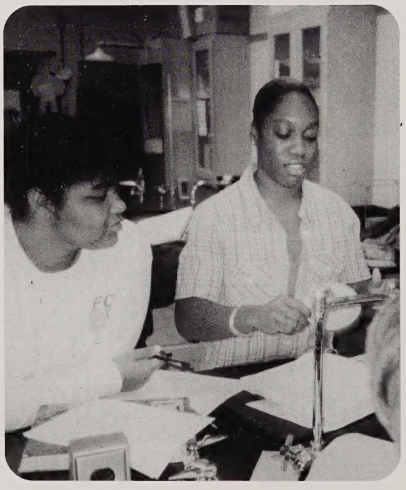
"IT TAKES A GREAT DEAL OF HISTORY TO PRODUCE A LITTLE LITERATURE" - HENRY JAMES

Final Thoughts

"And now the matchless deed's acheived, Determin'd, dar'd, and DONE." -
Christopher Smart







Brink,

Word up Brink! Bring in Algorbra 2 with you was an point. It's gonna be cool working with you this summer. Later BB.

Checchio

Brinker,

What's up? A2/Trig. was nice this year. I'm gonna go to Alanton pool & take drawing just to mess wit you

Later,

David

Brink. Hey. Have a cool summer

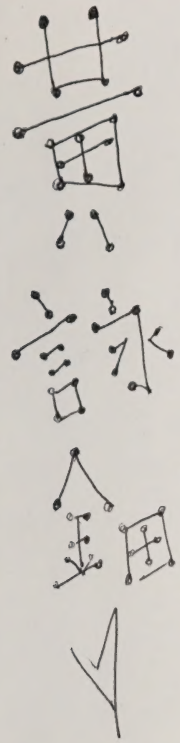
Conroy

Brown - Yeah it's been real being in the same Math class & riding the same bus. Have a good summer Always Johnny

Bryan-
I don't know you really well, but it's been cool sitting next to you in French. See you in French 4 next year. I wonder if we will ever have to actually do something in French Honor Society.

-Claire (Monique)

Bryan June. 7



HEY DUDE! SUP, SINCE Mrs Wales, won't LET ME GET SOME HOT FRESH COOKIES, Soft & Chewy. Oh, yeah mei bad, K BACK 2 signing UR shit. i had fun BOTHERING U & EATING UR food. AND dis movie IZ SO gay. foREALzaa. BUT on da real, URa. COOL WHITE BOY, REMEMBER KEEP in touch

EMAIL ME: ONEFLYAZNGURL @ YAHOO.COM
(Lowercase....)

OR

asian avenue: HOT-N-SPICY_AZN.

OR

icq: aznjiggaangEL.

BUT ANYWAYZA....

REMEMBER DAT fat BOY da P.E Class
WELL His just fat =).
WELL GOTZ 2 BI OUT NICE.

:P

P.S. Call mi sumetyme ayte...

i wish u was gonna go 2 N.J & Canada wit mei... but it'z all good... hope 2 see your ass next year...

Call me 422-4011

alwayz... Uh and xx aznpryde... 4 life...

"SUCK MY ASS" hehe.. :)

Bryan,
hey cutie
What's 4? N.M.H.
So lunch was a lot
of fun this year!
But the year wuz too short I
wish it wasn't
over! I hope
you have
a great
summer
maybe I'll
See you
around
the neighbor-
hood! See ya
later!
Always
Bekah
491-8247

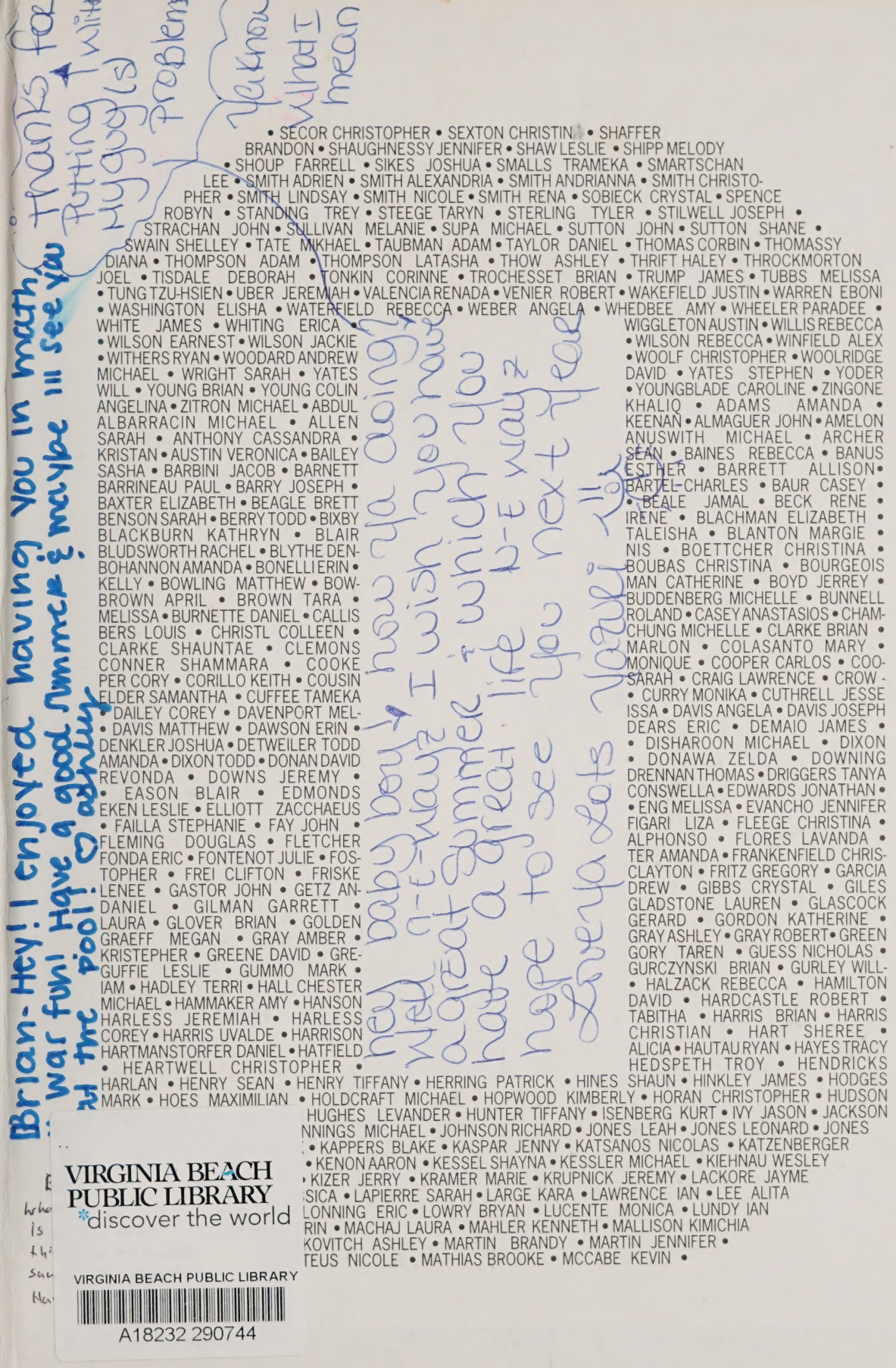
ABDUL KHALIQ • ADAMS AMANDA • ALBARRACIN MICHAEL • ALLEN KEENAN • ALMAGUER JOHN • AMELON SARAH • ANTHONY CASSANDRA • ANUSWITH MICHAEL • ARCHER KRISTAN • AUSTIN VERONICA • BAILEY SEAN • BAINES REBECCA • BANUS SASHA • BARBINI JACOB • BARNETT ESTHER • BARRETT ALLISON • BARRINEAU PAUL • BARRY JOSEPH • BARTEL CHARLES • BAUR CASEY • BAXTER ELIZABETH • BEAGLE BRETT • BEALE JAMAL • BECK RENE • BENSON SARAH • BERRY TODD • BIXBY IRENE • BLACHMAN ELIZABETH • BLACKBURN KATHRYN • BLAIR TALEISHA • BLANTON MARGIE • BLUDSWORTH RACHEL • BLYTHE DENNIS • BOETTCHER CHRISTINA • BOHANNON AMANDA • BONELLI ERIN • BOUBAS CHRISTINA • BOURGEOIS KELLY • BOWLING MATTHEW • BOWMAN CATHERINE • BOYD JERREY • BROWN APRIL • BROWN TARA • BUDDENBERG MICHELLE • BUNNELL MELISSA • BURNETTE DANIEL • CALLIS ROLAND • CASEY ANASTASIOS • CHAMBERS LOUIS • CHRISTL COLLEEN • CHUNG MICHELLE • CLARKE BRIAN • CLARKE SHAUNTAE • CLEMONS MARLON • COLASANTO MARY • CONNER SHAMMARA • COOKE MONIQUE • COOPER CARLOS • COOPER CORY • CORILLO KEITH • COUSIN SARAH • CRAIG LAWRENCE • CROW-ELDER SAMANTHA • CUFFEE TAMEKA • CURRY MONIKA • CUTHRELL JESSE • DAILEY COREY • DAVENPORT MELISSA • DAVIS ANGELA • DAVIS JOSEPH • DAVIS MATTHEW • DAWSON ERIN • DEARS ERIC • DEMAIO JAMES • DENKLER JOSHUA • DETWEILER TODD • DISHAROON MICHAEL • DIXON AMANDA • DIXON TODD • DONAN DAVID • DONAWA ZELDA • DOWNING REVONDA • DOWNS JEREMY • DRENNAN THOMAS • DRIGGERS TANYA • EASON BLAIR • EDMONDS CONSWELLA • EDWARDS JONATHAN • EKEN LESLIE • ELLIOTT ZACCHAEUS • ENG MELISSA • EVANCHO JENNIFER • FAILLA STEPHANIE • FAY JOHN • FIGARI LIZA • FLEEGE CHRISTINA • FLEMING DOUGLAS • FLETCHER ALPHONSO • FLORES LAVANDA • FONDA ERIC • FONTENOT JULIE • FOSTER AMANDA • FRANKENFIELD CHRISTOPHER • FREI CLIFTON • FRISKE CLAYTON • FRITZ GREGORY • GARCIA LENEE • GASTOR JOHN • GETZ ANDREW • GIBBS CRYSTAL • GILES DANIEL • GILMAN GARRETT • GLADSTONE LAUREN • GLASCOCK LAURA • GLOVER BRIAN • GOLDEN GERARD • GORDON KATHERINE • GRAEFF MEGAN • GRAY AMBER • GRAY ASHLEY • GRAY ROBERT • GREEN KRISTEPHER • GREENE DAVID • GREGORY TAREN • GUESS NICHOLAS • GUFFIE LESLIE • GUMMO MARK • GURCZYNSKI BRIAN • GURLEY WILLIAM • HADLEY TERRI • HALL CHESTER • HALZACK REBECCA • HAMILTON MICHAEL • HAMMAKER AMY • HANSON DAVID • HARDCASTLE ROBERT • HARLESS JEREMIAH • HARLESS TABITHA • HARRIS BRIAN • HARRIS COREY • HARRIS UVALDE • HARRISON CHRISTIAN • HART SHEREE • HARTMANSTORFER DANIEL • HATFIELD ALICIA • HAUTAU RYAN • HAYES TRACY • HEARTWELL CHRISTOPHER • HEDSPETH TROY • HENDRICKS HARLAN • HENRY SEAN • HENRY TIFFANY • HERRING PATRICK • HINES SHAUN • HINKLEY JAMES • HODGES MARK • HOES MAXIMILIAN • HOLDCRAFT MICHAEL • HOPWOOD KIMBERLY • HORAN CHRISTOPHER • HUDSON MISTY • HUFFMAN CRYSTAL • HUGHES LEVANDER • HUNTER TIFFANY • ISENBERG KURT • IVY JASON • JACKSON JOHN • JASKOT DAVID • JENNINGS MICHAEL • JOHNSON RICHARD • JONES LEAH • JONES LEONARD • JONES MALINDA • JONES MARK • KAPPERS BLAKE • KASPAR JENNY • KATSANOS NICOLAS • KATZENBERGER RYAN • KEMP JERSHAYNA • KENON AARON • KESSEL EMY • KESSLER MICHAEL • KIEHNAU WESLEY • KIM JONATHAN • KIZER JERRY • KRAMER MARIE • KRUPNICK JEREMY • LACKORE JAYME • LAPIERRE JESSICA • LAPIERRE SARAH • LARGE KARA • LAWRENCE IAN • LEE ALITA • LIU JAN • LONNING ERIC • LOWRY BRYAN • LUCENTE MONICA • LUNDY IAN • MAAS ERIN • MACHAJ LAURA • MAHLER KENNETH • MALLISON KIMICHIA • MARKOVITCH ASHLEY • MARTIN BRANDY • MARTIN JENNIFER • MATEUS NICOLE • MATHIAS BROOKE • MCCABE KEVIN • MCCARTY JASON • MCDONALD MATTHEW • MCGINTY JULIANNE • MCKENZIE STANFORD • MICHAUD KENNETH • MIDGETT MICHAEL • MILLER AMBER • MILLER RYAN • MITCHELL ALLISON • MITCHELL COLIN • MONROE BRANDON • MOORE KYLE • MORALES MYRIAM • MOSHKARIOV JULIA • MULLEN JENNIFER • MURDEN ALYSE • MURPHY NICOLE • MURRAY RAYMOND • NEWKIRK SEAN • NICHOLS JONATHAN • NICOLAISON LUKE • NORRIS ERIK • O'DONNELL RYAN • O'GORMAN CHRISTOPHER • OLEXENKO DAVID • OLLEK JESSICA • OM SOKIM • OWENS CATHERINE • OWENS JOSHUA • PAPA CHRISTINE • PARK DAVID • PARKER KELLI • PARSONS VICTORIA • PARTIN BRUCE • PATEL SIDDHARTH • PEARSON OWEN • PETRICCIONE NICHOLAS • PFEIFFER SHANNON • PHILLIPS LAURIE • PHILLIPS LEE • PIPER NATHANIEL • PITTMAN AHMED • POKORSKI STEPHEN • POOLE HARRISON • PULLMAN SEAN • QUADE MELISSA • QUINN LAURIE • RAPP ADAM • RATTE DANIELLE • REAGAN LAUREN • REYNOLDS JENNIFER • RICHARDSON JASON • RICKMAN DAVID • RIDER JESSICA • RIGGANS JONATHAN • ROBERTS RAYMOND • ROBESON AMANDA • ROBINSON JENNIFER • RODRIGUEZ-HARDY JOHN • ROMAN OMAR • ROSE WILSON • ROSEBOOM SHANE • ROSS HEATHER • ROUSE MICHAEL • RUBIN GAYLE • RUGGLES ALLISON • RUGGLES ANDREW • RUSSELL ANNE • SAGE BRYAN • SAN CLEMENTE • JOSEPH • SANDS SEAN • SANSONE JOHN • SCHLITT TAMERA • SCOTT TIMOTHY • SEAMON CHRISTOPHER • SEAY NICOLE

Bryan -
It was a great year,
I was happy we found
some one to replace
Dave in the 400m, and
you did a great job.
Have a great summer
and I'll see you
in the pool.
Sam Shreeve

Bryan,
Hey baby! It
was a great year
getting to know
you (the little time
that I knew you)
Well have a great
summer and dont
do anything I
would do'
Always,
Kit 437-1065 Jayne
Barry

this French
stuff is hard.
How do you manage
getting so many A's?
i geuss i'll see you
in French II.

Bryan
Hey cool
guy
and
awesome
guy
I
have
had
a
great
year
Summer
call
me
sometime
or
come
over
and
we
will
chill
have
a
nice
day
son
I wouldn't
miss
you
in
all
your
glory
Oh
you
are
a
great
friend
and
never
change
Classes
next
year
will
be
hard
having
you
around
to
know
each
other
next
Call me over the Summer & hopefully
TO know each other next


Brian- Hey! I enjoyed having you in math class. Thanks for putting up with my goofy(s) problems. Have a good summer & maybe I'll see you at the pool! Ashley
• SECOR CHRISTOPHER • SEXTON CHRISTIN • SHAFFER
BRANDON • SHAUGHNESSY JENNIFER • SHAW LESLIE • SHIPP MELODY
• SHOUP FARRELL • SIKES JOSHUA • SMALLS TRAMEKA • SMARTSCHAN
LEE • SMITH ADRIEN • SMITH ALEXANDRIA • SMITH ANDRIANNA • SMITH CHRISTO-
PHER • SMITH LINDSAY • SMITH NICOLE • SMITH RENA • SOBIECK CRYSTAL • SPENCE
ROBYN • STANDING TREY • STEEGE TARYN • STERLING TYLER • STILWELL JOSEPH •
STRACHAN JOHN • SULLIVAN MELANIE • SUPA MICHAEL • SUTTON JOHN • SUTTON SHANE •
SWAIN SHELLEY • TATE MIKHAEL • TAUBMAN ADAM • TAYLOR DANIEL • THOMAS CORBIN • THOMASSY
DIANA • THOMPSON ADAM • THOMPSON LATASHA • THOW ASHLEY • THRIFT HALEY • THROCKMORTON
JOEL • TISDALE DEBORAH • TONKIN CORINNE • TROCHESSET BRIAN • TRUMP JAMES • TUBBS MELISSA
• TUNG TZU-HSIEN • UBER JEREMIAH • VALENCIA RENADA • VENIER ROBERT • WAKEFIELD JUSTIN • WARREN EBONI
• WASHINGTON ELISHA • WATERFIELD REBECCA • WEBER ANGELA • WHEDBEE AMY • WHEELER PARADEE •
WHITE JAMES • WHITING ERICA •
• WILSON EARNEST • WILSON JACKIE
• WITHERS RYAN • WOODARD ANDREW
MICHAEL • WRIGHT SARAH • YATES
WILL • YOUNG BRIAN • YOUNG COLIN
ANGELINA • ZITRON MICHAEL • ABDUL
ALBARRACIN MICHAEL • ALLEN
SARAH • ANTHONY CASSANDRA •
KRISTAN • AUSTIN VERONICA • BAILEY
SASHA • BARBINI JACOB • BARNETT
BARRINEAU PAUL • BARRY JOSEPH •
BAXTER ELIZABETH • BEAGLE BRETT
BENSON SARAH • BERRY TODD • BIXBY
BLACKBURN KATHRYN • BLAIR
BLUDSWORTH RACHEL • BLYTHE DEN-
BOHANNON AMANDA • BONELLI ERIN •
KELLY • BOWLING MATTHEW • BOW-
BROWN APRIL • BROWN TARA •
MELISSA • BURNETTE DANIEL • CALLIS
BERS LOUIS • CHRISTL COLLEEN •
CLARKE SHAUNTAE • CLEMONS
CONNER SHAMMARA • COOKE
PER CORY • CORILLO KEITH • COUSIN
ELDER SAMANTHA • CUFFEE TAMEKA
• DAILEY COREY • DAVENPORT MEL-
• DAVIS MATTHEW • DAWSON ERIN •
DENKLER JOSHUA • DETWEILER TODD
AMANDA • DIXON TODD • DONAN DAVID
REVONDA • DOWNS JEREMY •
• EASON BLAIR • EDMONDS
EKEN LESLIE • ELLIOTT ZACCHAEUS
• FAILLA STEPHANIE • FAY JOHN •
FLEMING DOUGLAS • FLETCHER
FONDA ERIC • FONTENOT JULIE • FOS-
TOPHER • FREI CLIFTON • FRISKE
LENEE • GASTOR JOHN • GETZ AN-
DANIEL • GILMAN GARRETT •
LAURA • GLOVER BRIAN • GOLDEN
GRAEFF MEGAN • GRAY AMBER •
KRISTEPHER • GREENE DAVID • GRE-
GUFFIE LESLIE • GUMMO MARK •
IAM • HADLEY TERRI • HALL CHESTER
MICHAEL • HAMMAKER AMY • HANSON
HARLESS JEREMIAH • HARLESS
COREY • HARRIS UVALDE • HARRISON
HARTMANSTORFER DANIEL • HATFIELD
• HEARTWELL CHRISTOPHER •
HARLAN • HENRY SEAN • HENRY TIFFANY • HERRING PATRICK • HINES SHAUN • HINKLEY JAMES • HODGES
MARK • HOES MAXIMILIAN • HOLDCRAFT MICHAEL • HOPWOOD KIMBERLY • HORAN CHRISTOPHER • HUDSON
HUGHES LEVANDER • HUNTER TIFFANY • ISENBERG KURT • IVY JASON • JACKSON
NNINGS MICHAEL • JOHNSON RICHARD • JONES LEAH • JONES LEONARD • JONES
• KAPPERS BLAKE • KASPAR JENNY • KATSANOS NICOLAS • KATZENBERGER
• KENON AARON • KESSEL SHAYNA • KESSLER MICHAEL • KIEHNAU WESLEY
KIZER JERRY • KRAMER MARIE • KRUPNICK JEREMY • LACKORE JAYME
SICA • LAPIERRE SARAH • LARGE KARA • LAWRENCE IAN • LEE ALITA
LONNING ERIC • LOWRY BRYAN • LUCENTE MONICA • LUNDY IAN
RIN • MACHAJ LAURA • MAHLER KENNETH • MALLISON KIMICHIA
KOVITCH ASHLEY • MARTIN BRANDY • MARTIN JENNIFER •
TEUS NICOLE • MATHIAS BROOKE • MCCABE KEVIN •
Hey baby how ya doing? I wish you were in my class. Well it's always a great summer when you have a great life 2-E ways hope to see you next year Yazmin Lots of love Yazmin xx

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
discover the world
VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
A18232 290744

CL
VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
A18232 290744

WE BEGIN AGAIN '67 WATCH US GROW! '68 SCHOOL ON THE GO '69 THE FACES OF FCHS '70 EVERYTHING IS BEAUTIFUL '71 ONCE UPON A TIME '72 PART OF A LIFETIME '73 CYCLES OF LIFE '74 NO PLACE TO BE SOMEBODY? '75 COLOUR MY WORLD '76 ALL IN A DAY '77 WE'RE STILL THE ONE '78 IN A NEW DIRECTION '79 BUILDING THE PAST '80 HERITAGE-THE ONE ON '81 FC IN '82 WE'RE ON OUR WAY '83 1984 HERITAGE '84 ADMISSION $19.85 FIRST CLASS '85 NEVER A DULL MOMENT '86 SHADES '87 IN THE SPOT LIGHT '88 MAKING A SPLASH '89 FIRST CLASS '90 MAKING IT COUNT '91 ONE OF A KIND '92 ON THE CUTTING EDGE '93 DARE TO BE DIFFERENT '94 KEEP IT TOGETHER '95 GOOD AS GOLD '96 FACES IN THE CROWD '97 THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS '98 TIME AFTER TIME '99

WE BEGIN AGAIN '67 WATCH US GROW! '68 SCHOOL ON THE GO '69 THE FACES OF FCHS '70 EVERYTHING IS BEAUTIFUL '71 ONCE UPON A TIME '72 PART OF A LIFETIME '73 CYCLES OF LIFE '74 NO PLACE TO BE SOMEBODY? '75 COLOUR MY WORLD '76 ALL IN A DAY '77 WE'RE STILL THE ONE '78 IN A NEW DIRECTION '79 BUILDING THE PAST '80 HERITAGE-THE ONE ON '81 FC IN '82 WE'RE ON OUR WAY '83